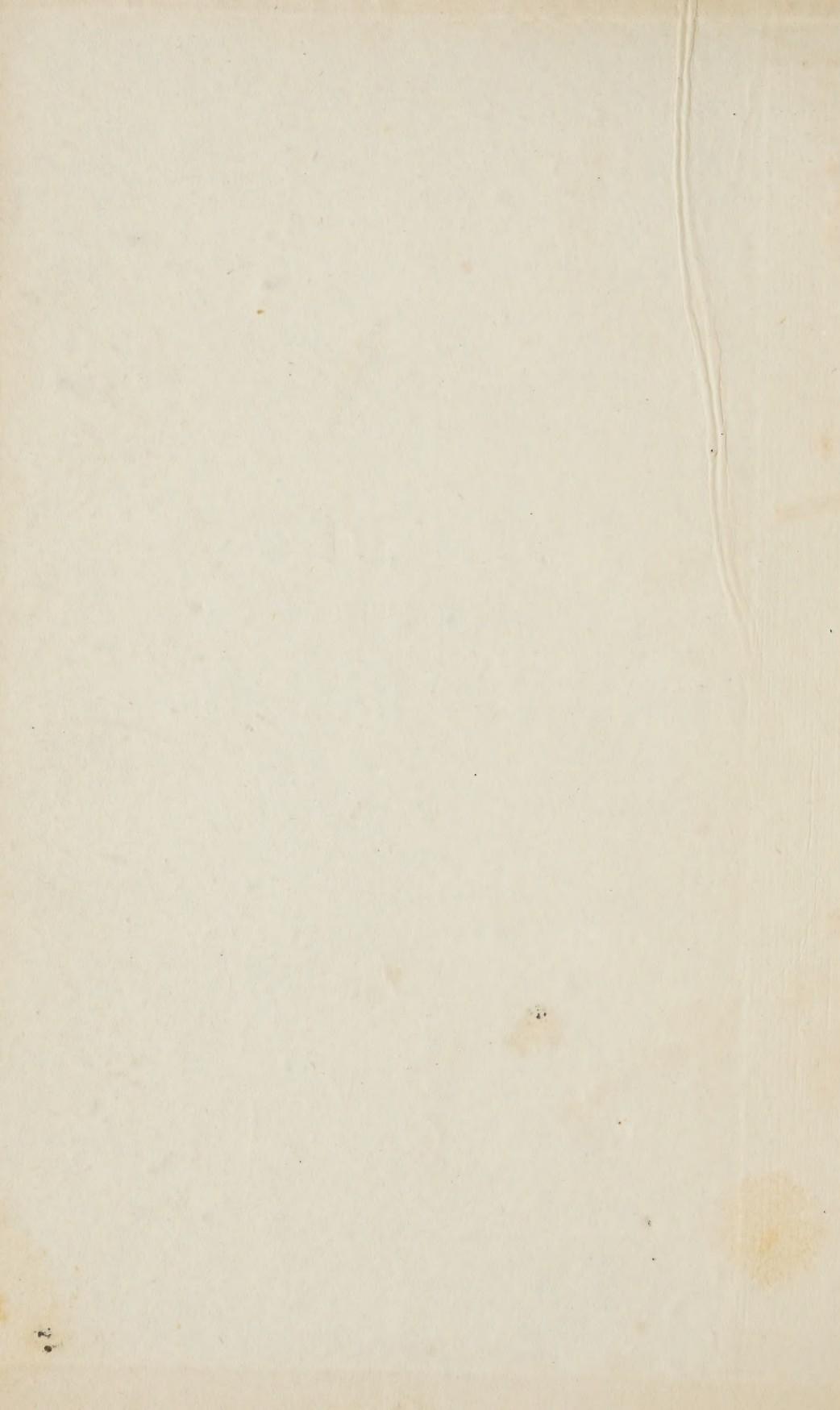


CATALOGUE
XL
- 122

CATALOGUE
OF THE
LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT
ONTARIO.



Government
Publications

CAZON
XL
- L 22

CATALOGUE
OF
THE LIBRARY
OF THE
PARLIAMENT OF ONTARIO.
1875.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2022 with funding from
University of Toronto

<https://archive.org/details/31761115500142>

Govt. Doc.
Ont
L

Ontario. Legislative Library

CATALOGUE

OF

THE LIBRARY

OF THE

PARLIAMENT OF ONTARIO.



124613
23/10/12

Toronto:

PRINTED BY HUNTER, ROSE & CO., 25 WELLINGTON ST. WEST.
1875.

RULES OF THE LIBRARY.

(From the "Rules, Orders and Forms of Proceeding of the Legislative Assembly of Ontario.")

Rule 98. A proper Catalogue of the Books belonging to the Library shall be kept by the Librarian or person in whom the custody and responsibility thereof shall be vested ; and who shall be required to report to the House, through Mr. Speaker, at the opening of each Session, the actual state of the Library.

Rule 99. No person shall be entitled to resort to the Library during a Session of Parliament except the Lieutenant-Governor of this Province, the Members of the Executive Council and Legislative Assembly, and the officers of the House, and such other persons as may receive a written order of admission from the Speaker of the House. Members may personally introduce strangers to the Library during the daytime, but not after the hour of seven o'clock p. m.

Rule 100. During a Session of Parliament, no books belonging to the Library shall be taken out of the building, except by the authority of the Speaker, or upon receipt given by a Member of the House.

The following resolutions were adopted by the House on the 19th of February, 1873 :

During the Session the Library shall be open daily, from nine o'clock a. m. until nine o'clock p.m., and should the House remain in Session after such hour, the Library shall remain open till the House adjourns.

During the Recess of Parliament the Library-room shall be open every day in each week, Sundays and holidays excepted, from the hour of ten in the morning until four in the afternoon, and access to the Library shall be permitted to persons introduced by a Member of the Legislature, or admitted at the discretion of the Clerk or Librarian, subject to such regulations as may be deemed necessary for the security and preservation of the collection.

The Librarian is authorized to subscribe for such newspapers published in the Province, and other papers, British or Foreign, and procure the continuance of such periodical works as may be from time to time directed by the Speaker.

During the Recess of Parliament, no Member of the House shall be at liberty to borrow, or have in his possession at any one time, more than three works from the Library, or to retain the same for a longer period than one month. That no Books of Reference, or books of special cost or value, may be removed from the Seat of Government under any circumstances.

That, at the first meeting of the Library Committee, at every Session of Parliament, the Librarian shall report a list of books absent at the commencement of the Session, specifying the names of any person who may have retained the same, in contravention of either of the foregoing Rules.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
CYCLOPÆDIAS, DICTIONARIES AND WORKS OF REFERENCE	1
CONSTITUTIONAL AND PARLIAMENTARY HISTORY AND PRACTICE...	9
ANCIENT HISTORY	14
GREECE	14
ROME	15
HISTORY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. INCLUDING LIVES OF SOVEREIGNS ; LIVES, CORRESPONDENCE AND SPEECHES OF STATESMEN	16
ENGLAND	16
SCOTLAND	20
IRELAND	21
LIVES OF BRITISH SOVEREIGNS	22
LIVES AND CORRESPONDENCE OF BRITISH STATESMEN	24
SPEECHES OF BRITISH STATESMEN	29
MODERN HISTORY	30
FRANCE	31
HOLLAND, SWITZERLAND	33
GERMANY, POLAND	34
HUNGARY, SCANDINAVIA	34
RUSSIA, SPAIN, ITALY	35
MODERN EGYPT, PERSIA, INDIA	36
AMERICA	36
CANADIAN HISTORY AND TOPOGRAPHY. INCLUDING CANADIAN PAMPHLETS	36
CANADIAN FEDERAL AND PROVINCIAL LEGISLATION	49
UNITED STATES HISTORY. INCLUDING POLITICS, POLITICAL BIOGRAPHIES : FEDERAL AND STATE LEGISLATION	53
MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY AND SCIENCE	70
BIOGRAPHY, GENERAL AND INDIVIDUAL. SEPARATE LIVES ALPHABETI- CALLY ARRANGED	72
LAW. INCLUDING STATE AND OTHER TRIALS	80
POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE	103
POLITICAL ECONOMY, COMMERCE AND STATISTICS	115
FINE ARTS. INCLUDING ARCHITECTURE AND BOOKS OF ILLUSTRATIONS	120
USEFUL ARTS AND MANUFACTURES. INCLUDING ENGINEERING AND SURVEYING, AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE	123

	PAGE
PHYSICAL SCIENCE. INCLUDING—	
ASTRONOMY AND METEOROLOGY.....	126
GEOLOGY.....	129
PHYSIOLOGY.....	131
ANTHROPOLOGY.....	132
NATURAL HISTORY.....	133
ORNITHOLOGY, ENTOMOLOGY, ICHTHYOLOGY, BOTANY	135
NATURAL PHILOSOPHY.....	136
TIDES AND LIGHT-HOUSES.....	138
MEDICINE AND CHEMISTRY.....	139
GEOGRAPHY, VOYAGES AND TRAVELS.....	141
EUROPE.....	144
ASIA.....	145
AFRICA.....	147
NORTH AMERICA.....	148
CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA	149
CANADA.....	150
UNITED STATES.....	151
AUSTRALIA AND WEST INDIES.....	152
POLYNESIA AND BRITISH WEST INDIES.....	153
BELLES LETTRES. INCLUDING POLYGRAPHS.....	153
EDUCATION. INCLUDING PHILOLOGY.....	170
PERIODICALS AND NEWSPAPERS.....	172
PHILOSOPHY, MENTAL AND MORAL.....	174
THEOLOGY. INCLUDING ECCLESIASTICAL LAW, HISTORY AND LITERATURE....	176
 ADDENDA.....	185
ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF AUTHORS.....	189
ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF SUBJECTS	251

CATALOGUE.

CYCLOPÆDIAS, DICTIONARIES, AND WORKS OF GENERAL REFERENCE.

The Encyclopædia Britannica, or Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and General Literature. Eighth Edition. 21 vols. and Index vol. 4to. Edinburgh, 1860.

Edited by Thomas Spencer Baynes. Ninth Edition.

Vol. I. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1875.

Chambers' Cyclopædia. A Dictionary of Universal Knowledge for the People. 10 vols. 8vo. London, 1868.

The American Cyclopædia. A Popular Dictionary of General Knowledge. Edited by Geo. Ripley and Chas. A. Dana. Vols. I-X. New York, 1873-1874.

American Annual Cyclopædia and Register of Important Events of the Year 1872. Vol XII. 8vo. New York, 1861-1873.

Zell's Popular Encyclopædia. A Universal Dictionary of English Language, Science, Literature and Art. 2 vols. 4to. Philadelphia, 1871.

Blaine, Delabere P. Encyclopædia of Rural Sports. New Edition. 8vo. London, 1870.

Burke, John, and Burke, John Bernard. Encyclopædia of Heraldry, or General Armoury of England, Scotland and Ireland. Third Edition. 8vo. London, —.

Brande. Dictionary of Science, Literature and Art, comprising the Definitions and Derivations of the Scientific Terms in general use, etc. New Edition by W. T. Brande and George W. Cox. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1867.

Johnson, Samuel. A Dictionary of the English Language, &c., with additions. By Rev. H. J. Todd. Second Edition. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1827.

Richardson, Charles. A New Dictionary of the English Language, combining Etymology, and Illustrated by Quotations. New Edition. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1867.

Craig, John. Universal English Dictionary, comprising Etymology, &c., and Technical Terms used in Art, &c. New Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, —.

Worcester's Dictionary. Unabridged. 4to. London, —.

Webster, Noah. An American Dictionary of the English Language. Enlarged and improved by C. A. Goodrich and Noah Porter. (Illustrated with 3,000 Engravings.) 4to. Springfield (Mass.), 1874.

Stormonth, Jas. Etymological and Pronouncing Dictionary of the English Language. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1871.

Nuttall, P. A. Pronouncing Dictionary of the English Language. 8vo. London, 1873.

Soule, Richard. A Dictionary of English Synonyms. 8vo. Boston, 1871.

Roget, Peter Mark. Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases, classified and arranged. Thirtieth Edition. 8vo. London, 1871.

Brewer, Cobham E. Dictionary of Phrase and Fable, giving the Derivation, &c., of Common Phrases, Allusions, &c. Second Edition. 8vo. London, —.

Grocott, J. C. Index to Familiar Quotations, selected from British Authors. Fourth Edition. 12mo. Liverpool, 1871.

Liddel, George Henry, and **Scott**, Robert. Greek-English Dictionary. Sixth Edition, revised. 8vo. Oxford, 1869.

White, John T. and **Riddle**, J. E. Latin-English Dictionary. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1866.

Lucas, Newton Ivory. Dictionary of English-German and German-English Languages. 2 vols. English-German ; and 2 vols. German-English. 8vo. Bremen, 1854.

Spiers and **Surrenne's** French and English Pronouncing Dictionary. Revised and Enlarged. By G. P. Quackenbos. 8vo. New York, 1872.

Meadows' Italian-English and English-Italian Dictionary. By J. Jazdowski. 8vo. London, 1873.

Meadows' Spanish-English and English-Spanish Dictionary. 12mo. London, 1869.

Rich, A. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. 8vo. London, 1860.

Smith, William. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. Second Edition. (Illustrated.) 8vo. London, 1870.

Lempriere, J. Classical Dictionary. New Edition. By Wm. Park. 12mo. London, 1858.

Riley, H. T. Dictionary of Latin and Greek Quotations, Proverbs, &c., including Law Terms, &c. 8vo. London, 1871.

Henderson, Alfred. Latin Proverbs and Quotations, with Translations, &c. 8vo. London, 1869.

Dictionary of Quotations from the Greek, Latin and Modern Languages. Tenth Edition, with extensive Index. 8vo. London, 1872.

Murray, A. S. Manual of Mythology. 8vo. London, 1873.

Cox, George W. A Manual of Mythology. In the Form of Question and Answer. Second Edition. 12mo. London, 1867.

Davies, E. Other Men's Minds. Seven Thousand Choice Extracts on History, Science, Philosophy, Religion, etc. Selected from the Standard Authorship of Ancient and Modern Times. 8vo. London, —.

Taylor, Theodore. The Golden Treasury of Thought. Quotations from the best Ancient and Modern Authors. 8vo. London, —.

Hazlitt, W. Carew. English Proverbs and Proverbial Phrases. 8vo. London, 1869.

Carey, Charles Stokes. Commonplace Book of Epigrams, analytically arranged. 12mo. London, 1872.

Festoon of Epigram. With an Essay on that Species of Composition. 12mo. London.

Epitaphs and Epigrams. Curious, Quaint and Amusing. 12mo. London, 1869.

Ray's Handbook of Proverbs, English and Foreign. With a complete Alphabetical Index, comprising large additions. By Henry G. Bohn. 8vo. London, 1872.

Pettigrew, Thos. Joseph. Chronicles of the Tombs. A Select Collection of Epitaphs. With an Essay on Epitaphs. 8vo. London, 1873.

Finger Post to Public Business. Containing the Mode of Forming and Conducting Societies, Clubs, &c. 8vo. New York, —.

Beeton's Dictionary of Universal Information, comprising a complete Summary of the Sciences, etc., etc. With the Pronunciation and Etymology of every Leading Term. 8vo. London, —.

Wells, D. A. Things not Generally Known. A Popular Handbook of Facts. 8vo. New York, 1869.

Phillips, Richard. A Million of Facts concerning the Entire Circle of the Sciences. 8vo. London, —.

Mottoes and Aphorisms from Shakespeare. Arranged Alphabetically. With Index. 12mo. London, 1869.

Woodward, B. B. Encyclopædia of Chronology, Historical and Biographical. 8vo. London, 1872.

Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. Fourteenth Edition, containing the History of the World, to August, 1873. By B. Vincent. 8vo. London, 1873.

Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. For Universal Reference. By Benjamin Vincent. London, 1866.

Townsend, George H. Manual of Dates. Third Edition, revised. 8vo. London, 1870.

Blair's Chronological Tables. From the Earliest Times to the Russian Treaty of Peace, April, 1856. By J. Willoughby Rosse. 8vo. London, 1856.

Rosse, J. Willoughby. An Index of Dates, alphabetically arranged. Being an Index to Blair's Chronological Tables. 8vo. London, 1859.

Ewald, Alex. Charles. The Last Century of Universal History, a Reference Book, from 1767 to 1867. London, 1868.

Beeton's Date-Book. A British Chronology. 12mo. London, 1872.

Chambers, Robert. The Book of Days, a Miscellany of Popular Antiquities in connection with the Calendar. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1864.

Irving, Joseph. Annals of our Time. A Diurnal of Events, etc., Home and Foreign, from the Accession of Victoria; brought down to the Peace of Versailles, Feb., 1871. 8vo. London, 1871.

Annual Register. From 1758 to 1874. 114 vols. With Index from 1758 to 1819. 8vo. London, 1875.

Bickmore, W. E. Four Tables of Comparative Chronology, illustrating the Division of Universal History, etc. 4to. London, 1857.

Men of the Time. Dictionary of Contemporaries. Eighth Edition. By Thompson Cooper. 8vo. London, 1872.

A Dictionary of Contemporaries. Seventh Edition. 12mo. London, 1868.

Dod's Parliamentary Companion, 1875. 32mo. London, 1875.

Morgan's Canadian Parliamentary Companion, 1875. 32mo. Ottawa, 1875.

- Haydn, Joseph.** The Book of Dignities. Containing Rolls of the Official Personages of the British Empire, etc.; together with the Sovereigns of Europe. 8vo. London, 1851.
- Dod's Peerage, Baronetage and Knightage of Great Britain and Ireland** for 1867. Also for 1872.
- Debrett's Peerage.** 1874.
— **Baronetage, with Knightage.** 1874.
— **Illustrated House of Commons and Judicial Bench.** For 1874.
- Lodge's Peerage and Baronetage** for 1873. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Burke, Sir Bernard.** A Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage of the British Empire. Twenty-ninth Edition. 8vo. London, 1867.
— Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Walford, Edward.** County Families of Great Britain, or Manual of the Titled and Untitled Aristocracy of Great Britain and Ireland. Twelfth publication. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Lower, Mark Antony.** Patronymica Britannica. A Dictionary of the Family Names of the United Kingdom. 8vo. London, 1860.
- Fairbairn, James.** Crests of the Families of Great Britain and Ireland. Revised by Lawrence Butters. Edited by Joseph Maclare. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1860.
- Martin, F.** The Statesman's Year Book for 1867, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875. 8vo. London, 1867-1875.
- Year Book of Canada.** 1867-1875. 8vo. Montreal, 1866. Ottawa, 1875.
- American Year Book.** For 1869. Edited by D. W. Camp. Vol. I. 8vo. Hartford, 1869.
- Annual Record of Science and Industry.** For 1872, 1873, 1874. Edited by Spencer F. Baird. 8vo. New York, 1873-1875.
- Hertslet, Edward.** The Foreign Office List, forming a complete British Diplomatic and Consular Handbook, with Maps. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Robinson, Wm., and Birch, A. N.** The Colonial Office List, for 1872, comprising Historical and Statistical Information respecting the Colonial Dependencies of Great Britain. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Queen's Navy Regulations, and the Admiralty Instructions for the Government of Her Majesty's Naval Service.** 8vo. London, 1862.
— **Regulations and Orders for the Army.** 16mo. London, 1868.
- Hart, Colonel H. G.** The New Army List, Militia List, and Indian Civil Service List. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Navy List.** Corrected to 20th June, 1872. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Ninth Census of the United States,** 1870. 3 vols. 4to. Washington, 1872.
Vol. 1. Population and Social Statistics.
“ 2. Vital Statistics.
“ 3. Industry and Wealth.
- Compendium of the Ninth Census of the United States.** Compiled under Resolution of Congress. By F. A. Walker, Superintendent of Census. 8vo. Washington, 1872.

Canadian Almanac. From 1866 to 1870. Bound in one vol. 8vo. Toronto, 1870.

Also for 1871-1875.

"Tribune" Almanac. From the year 1838 to 1874, inclusive, comprehending the Politician's Register and Whig Almanac, containing Annual Election Returns, Lists of Presidents, Cabinets, etc. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1838-'74.

Nautical Almanac and Astronomical Ephemeris. For 1875. Published by order of the Lords of the Admiralty.

Almanac for the Use of Navigators. From the American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac for 1875 and 1876. 2 vols.

American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac. 1875 and 1876. 2 vols.

Thom's Dublin Directory and Calendar, for 1872. With a New Map of the City and its Environs. 8vo. Dublin, 1872.

— Irish Almanac and Official Directory of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, for the Year 1872. Comprising British, Foreign and Colonial Directories, etc., etc. 8vo. Dublin, 1872.

Dominion Directory. Corrected to January, 1871. 8vo. Montreal, 1871.

City of Toronto. By-Laws of. From the Incorporation of the City, in 1834, to the year 1869, inclusive—in force, effete or repealed. With the Names of the Members of the Municipal Council, and Principal Civic Officials. 8vo. Toronto, 1870.

City of Toronto. By-Laws of Practical Utility and General Application. Collected from the large volume of By-Laws. 8vo. Toronto, 1870.

City of Toronto, and County of York Directory. 1850-'51.

Toronto Directory. 8vo. Toronto, 1875.

Hamilton Directory. 8vo. Hamilton, 1874.

London and Middlesex Directory. 8vo. London, 1874.

Lovell's Province of Ontario Directory. For 1871. 8vo. Montreal, 1871.

Ontario Medical Register. 1870. 8vo. Hamilton, 1870.

Shenston, Thomas M. The Oxford Gazetteer. A Complete History of the County of Oxford, from its First Settlement, etc. (Map.) 8vo. Hamilton, 1852.

Gazetteer for the United Counties of Northumberland and Durham. For 1865-6, containing a brief Historical and Descriptive Sketch of the Counties, Townships, etc. 8vo. Woodstock, 1865.

Post-office Gazetteer of the Dominion of Canada. 1872. Compiled by Wm. White. 8vo. Montreal, 1872.

American Railroad Manual of the United States and the Dominion. (Maps.) Vol. 1. 8vo. New York, 1873. Vol. 2. Containing full particulars of the Mileage, Capital Stock, Bonded Debts, etc., of Railroads. Also, an Epitome of the Charter under which each Road was originally constructed, etc. (Maps.) Compiled and Edited by Edward Vernon. 8vo. New York, 1874.

Harper's Statistical Gazetteer of the World. Particularly describing the United States of America, Canada, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia. By J. C. Smith. 8vo. New York, 1855.

Johnston, Alexander K. Dictionary of Geography, Descriptive, Physical, Statistical, and Historical. A complete General Gazetteer of the World. New Edition. 8vo. London, 1867.

Lovell's Gazetteer of British North America. With a Table of Routes. 8vo. Montreal, 1873.

Index Geographicus. A List, alphabetically arranged, of the Principal Places on the Globe, with the Countries in which they are situated, their Latitudes and Longitudes. Compiled specially with reference to Keith Johnston's Royal Atlas, but applicable to all Modern Atlases. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1864.

Sansom, Oliver B. Tables in Dollars and Cents, showing the Interest at 6 and 7 per cent. on any sum from one dollar to ten thousand, etc. Also, Exchange on London, in series, from 6 to 16 per cent. advance, etc. Fifth Edition. 8vo. Montreal, 1872.

Matte, Napoleon. Interest Tables at 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 and 10 per cent. per annum. Giving the interest from \$1 to \$100,000; from 1 to 368 days. Third Edition. Folio. Quebec, 1875.

Catalogue of Charts, Plans and Views, published by the United States Hydrographic Office. 8vo. Washington, 1873.

Navy of the United States, Regulations for the Government of. 1870. 8vo. Washington, 1870.

Sailing Directions for the English Channel. Part 1. South Coast of England. 8vo. Washington, 1872.

Navy of the United States. Pay Tables for the use of Paymasters and others. 4to. Washington, 1871.

Navy of the United States. Orders, Regulations, and Instructions for the administration of Law and Justice in. 8vo. Washington, 1870.

The Army Paymaster's Manual. For the information of Officers of the Pay Department of the United States Army. 8vo. Washington, 1871.

List of Post-offices in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. 8vo. Washington, 1872.

Consular Service, United States. Regulations for the use of. 8vo. Washington, 1870.

Register of the Department of Justice, and the Judicial Officers of the United States. Third Edition. 8vo. Washington, 1873.

Register of the Department of State. Containing a list of persons employed in the Department, and in the Diplomatic, Consular and Territorial Service of the United States. Maps. 8vo. Washington, 1872.

Government Salary Tables, adopted by the Comptrolling Officers of the Treasury Department, for use in the payment of persons in Civil Employment, who receive Annual or Quarterly Salaries. Compiled by David S. Green. 8vo. Washington, 1872.

United States Treasury Register. Containing a List of all Persons employed in the Treasury Department. 8vo. Washington, 1873.

Classified Index of Subjects of Invention, adopted in the United States Patent Office, March 1st, 1872. 8vo. Washington, 1872.

The Postal Laws and Regulations, issued by Postmaster-General, United States. Compiled by Wm. M. Ireland, and J. M. McGrew. 8vo. Washington, 1873.

Revised List of Claims, filed with the Department of State, United States, growing out of the Acts of the Alabama, etc. 8vo. Washington, 1872.

Merchant Vessels of the United States, for 1872. List of, with the Official Numbers and Signal Letters. Also, List of Vessels belonging to United States Navy and Revenue Marine. 8vo. Washington, 1873.

United States, Canadian and European Lighthouses, 1873.—

1. List of Lights of North and South America, East and West Coasts, including British North America, etc. Corrected to January, 1873. By Lieutenant-Commander F. McCurley, U. S. N. 4to. Washington, 1873.
2. List of Lights on the Northern Lake and River Coasts of the United States, and also of the Canadian Lights, on the Northern Shores of those Waters. Corrected to January, 1873. 4to. Washington, 1873.
3. List of Light-houses, Lighted Beacons and Floating Lights, on the Atlantic, Gulf and Pacific Coasts of the United States. Corrected to January, 1873. 4to. Washington, 1873.
4. List of Lights of the Atlantic Coast of Europe : The North, Baltic and White Seas, &c. Corrected to January, 1873. By Lieutenant-Commander F. McCurley, U. S. N. 4to. Washington, 1873.
5. List of Lights of the West Coast of Africa, and the Mediterranean Sea, etc. Corrected to January, 1873. By Lieutenant-Commander F. McCurley, U. S. N. 4to. Washington, 1873.

Steam Vessels, Inspection of. Laws, Rules and Regulations relating to. 8vo. Washington, 1873.

Light-house, Board of the U. S., Report of. 8vo. Washington, 1873.

Navy Register of the United States. To January 1st, 1874. 8vo. Washington, 1874.

Army Register, United States. For January, 1874. 8vo. Washington, 1874.

Ports of the United States, Alphabetical List of. Pamphlet. Washington, 1872.

Agricultural Colleges, Farmers' Clubs, etc., of the United States, List of. Pamphlet. Washington, 1872.

Pensions, U. S. Abstracts of Rulings and Orders of the U. S. Commissioner of. 8vo. Washington, 1872.

Pension and Bounty Land, U. S. Decisions of the Secretary of the Interior concerning. 1861 to 1871. 8vo. Washington, 1871.

Patents. Decisions of the U. S. Commissioner of. For the Years 1869 and 1870. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1869-'70.

Rapp, S. A. A Complete Digest of the U. S. Laws in Relation to Bounty, etc. 8v Washington, 1872.

Register of Officers and Agents. Civil, Military and Naval in the Service of the United States, on the 30th of September, 1873. Showing Compensation, Pay, etc. 8vo. Washington, 1874.

Roll of Honour. Nos. 25 and 26. Names of Soldiers who Died in Defence of the Union, interred in the National Cemeteries. 8vo. Washington, 1870, 1871.

Reference Catalogue of Current Literature, containing the Full Titles of Books now in Print and for Sale. With the Prices. 8vo. London, 1874.

Low, Sampson. The English Catalogue of Books, from January, 1835, to January, 1863, comprising the contents of the "London" and the "British" Catalogues, and the Principal Works published in the United States of America and Continental Europe. 8vo. London, 1864.

Quaritch, B. General Catalogue of Books, arranged in classes, offered for sale. 8vo. London, 1868.

Stevens & Sons. Catalogue of Modern Law Books. 8vo. London, 1867.

Stevens & Haynes. Catalogue of Modern Law Books. 12mo. London, 1867.

Catalogue of the Library of Parliament. 2 vols. 8vo. Toronto, 1857.

Alphabetical Catalogue of the Library of the Federal Parliament. Being an Index to Classified Catalogues printed in 1851, 1858, and 1864, and the Books and Pamphlets since added to the Library, up to 1st October, 1867. 8vo. Ottawa, 1867.

English Catalogue. 1863, 1866.

British Catalogue. Alphabet of Subjects 1837-1857. Index to the British Catalogue of Books, published during the years 1837 to 1857 inclusive. Compiled by Sampson Low. 8vo. London, 1858.

The English Catalogue of Books. Comprising the contents of the "London" and the "British" Catalogues, and the Principal Works published in the United States and Europe, etc. Vol. II. January, 1863, to January, 1872. Compiled by Sampson Low. 8vo. London, 1873.

1863-1866. A complete List of all the Books published in Great Britain and Ireland. Also of the Principal Books published in the United States. 8vo. London, 1864-1867.

Published from January, 1835, to January, 1863. Comprising the contents of the "London" and the "British" Catalogues, and the Principal Works published in the United States and Europe, etc. Compiled by Sampson Low. 8vo. London, 1864.

Kelly, James. American Catalogue of Books. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1866-1871.

Vol. I., from 1861 to 1866.

Vol. II., from 1866 to 1871.

Tennessee. Catalogue of the General and Law Library of. 8vo. Nashville, 1871.

Catalogue of the New York State Library. 1855. General Library. 8vo. Albany, 1856.

Law Library. 8vo. Albany, 1856.

1861. General Library. First

Supplement. I. Titles ; II. Index of Subjects. 8vo. Albany, 1861.

- Catalogue of the New York State Library.** Law Library. First Supplement. 8vo. Albany, 1865.
-
1872. Subject—Index of the General Library. 8vo. Albany, 1872.
- Catalogue Mercantile Library, New York.** Supplement to. 8vo. N.Y., 1869.
- Catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon-General's Office, United States Army.** With Alphabetical List of Subjects. 8vo. Washington, 1872.
- Alphabetical Catalogue of the Library of the Department of the Interior.** 8vo. Washington, 1873.
- Catalogue of the Library, Office Chief Signal Officer, United States Army.** 8vo. Washington, 1872.
- Calendar, University of London.** For 1870. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Cambridge University Calendar.** For 1872. 8vo. Cambridge, 1872.
- Calendar, M'Gill University, and Examination Papers.** For 1872–1873. 8vo. Montreal, 1872.
- Examination Papers, University of Toronto.** For 1873. 8vo. Toronto, 1873.
- Queen's University and College, Kingston, Canada.** Session 1874–1875. Pamph. Kingston, 1874
- Annuaire de L'Universite, Laval Pour L'Annee Academique.** 1874–1875. Pamph. Quebec, 1874.
- University of the State of N. York.** 87th Annual Report of the Regents of. 8vo. Albany, 1874.
-

CONSTITUTIONAL AND PARLIAMENTARY HISTORY AND PRACTICE.

- Hallam, Henry.** Constitutional History of England. From the accession of Henry the Seventh to the death of George the Second. Eighth Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1867.
- May, Sir Thomas Erskine.** Constitutional History of England, since the Accession of George III, 1760–1860. Third Edition, with Supplement. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1871.
-
- The Constitutional History of England. (1760–1860.) With a New Supplementary Chapter. (1861–1871.) 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1873.
- Hallam, H.** Constitutional History of England. Adapted to the use of Students. By Wm. Smith. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Stubbs, William.** The Constitutional History of England in its Origin and Development. Vol. I. 8vo. Oxford, 1874.
-
- Select Charters, and other Illustrations of English Constitutional History, from Earliest Times to the Reign of Edward First. 8vo. Oxford, 1870.
-
- Select Charters, and other Illustrations of English Constitutional History. From the Earliest Times to the Reign of Edward the First. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1874.

- De Lolme**, J. L. *The Constitution of England compared with the Republican Form of Government, and the other Monarchies in Europe.* New Edition, with Life and Notes. By John Macgregor, M.P. 12mo. London, 1853.
- Cox**, Homersham. *The British Commonwealth. A Commentary on the Institutions and Principles of the British Government.* 8vo. London, 1854.
- Rowland**, David. *Manual of the English Constitution.* 8vo. London, 1859.
- Cox**, Homersham. *The Institutions of the English Government.* 8vo. London, 1863.
- Grey**, Earl. *Parliamentary Government, considered with reference to Reform.* New Edition, with additions. 8vo. London, 1864.
- Russell**, Earl. *The History of the English Government and Constitution. From the Reign of Henry the Seventh to the Present Time.* New edition. 8vo. London, 1865.
- Fonblanque and Holdsworth**, "How we are Governed, or the Crown, the Senate, and the Bench." A handbook. Revised to Present Date, and Enlarged. By Alex. E. Ewald. 12mo. London, 1858.
- Ewald**, Alex. Chas. "Our Constitution." An Epitome of our Chief Laws, and System of Government. 8vo. London, 1867.
- Alex. Chas. *The Crown and its Advisers, or Queen, Ministers, Lords and Commons.* 8vo. Edinburgh, 1870.
- Creasy**, Sir Edward. *The Rise and Progress of the English Constitution.* Ninth Edition. 8vo. London, 1867.
- Also the Eleventh Edition of the same work. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Bagehot**, Walter. *The English Constitution.* New edition. Re-printed from the *Fortnightly Review.* 8vo. London, 1872.
- Freeman**, Edward A. *The Growth of the English Constitution from the Earliest Times.* 8vo. London, 1872.
- Smith**, Philip V. *History of the English Institutions.* 12mo. London, 1873.
- Hearn**, Wm. Edward. *The Government of England, its Structure and its Development.* 8vo. London, 1867.
- Todd**, Alpheus. *Parliamentary Government in England, its Origin, Development and Practical Operation.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1867-1869.
- Cooke**, George W. *The History of Party. From the Reign of Charles Second to the Reform Bill. (1666 to 1832.)* 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1837.
- Burrows**, Montagu. *Constitutional Progress. Lectures delivered before the University of Oxford.* Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1872.
-
- Glanville**, John. *Reports of Cases determined in Parliament in the 21st and 22nd years of James the First.* 8vo. London, 1775.
- Douglas**, Sylvester, Lord Glenbervie. *History of Cases of Controverted Elections determined during the First and Second Sessions of the Fourteenth Parliament of Great Britain, 1774-1776 (15 and 16 Geo. 3rd).* 4 vols., bound in two. 8vo. London, 1802.
- Simeon**, John. *On the Law of Elections in all its Branches.* 8vo. London, 1789.

- Fraser**, Simon. Reports of Controverted Elections determined during the Second Session of the Seventeenth Parliament of Great Britain, 1776–1777. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1771–1793.
- Luders**, Alex. Reports of Controverted Elections determined during the Session of Parliament 1785–'90. Second Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1790–1808.
- Tracts on Various Subjects in the Law and History of England. 2 vols. 12mo. London, —.
- On the Constitution of Parliament in the Reign of Edward the First. 12mo. London, 1818.
- Will**, John Shiress. Practice of the Referees' Courts in Parliament in regard to Engineering Details, &c., and on Claims to Compensation. 8vo. London, 1866.
- Clifford**, F., and **Stephens**, P. S. Practice of the Court of Referees on Private Bills in Parliament during Session 1867-8-9. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Cox**, Homersham. Antient Parliamentary Elections. A History. 8vo. London, 1868.
- Chambers**, John D. Dictionary of the Law and Practice of Elections, and of Election Petitions and Committees. 8vo. London, 1837.
- Warren**, Samuel. Manual of the Parliamentary Election Law of Great Britain and Ireland. 8vo. London, 1857.
- Clerk**, John. Law and Practice of Elections and Election Committees. 8vo. London, 1855–1857.
- Rogers**. On Elections, Election Committees, and Registration. By F. S. P. Wolferstan. Tenth Edition. 8vo. London, 1865.
- Bushby**, H. D. Manual of the Practice of Elections. Third Edition. 8vo. London, 1868.
- Davis**, D. E. Manual of the Law of Registration and Elections. 8vo. London, 1868.
- Peckwell**, R. H. Cases of Controverted Elections in the Second Parliament of the United Kingdom. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1805–1806.
- Corbett**, U. and **Daniell**, E. R. Reports of Cases of Controverted Elections in the Sixth Parliament of the United Kingdom. 8vo. London, 1821.
- Cockburn**, A. E., and **Rowe**, W. C. Cases of Controverted Elections determined in the Eleventh Parliament of the United Kingdom. 8vo. London, 1833.
- Perry**, H. J., and **Knapp**, D. W. Cases of Controverted Elections in the Eleventh Parliament of the United Kingdom. 8vo. London, 1833.
- Knapp**, D. W., and **Ombler**, E. Cases of Controverted Elections in the Twelfth Parliament of the United Kingdom. 8vo. London, 1837.
- Falconer**, F., and **Fitzherbert**, E. H. Cases of Controverted Elections in the Second Parliament of Queen Victoria. 8vo. London, 1839.
- Barron**, A., and **Arnold**, T. D. Reports of Cases of Controverted Elections in the Fourteenth Parliament of the United Kingdom; and of Cases upon Appeal from the Decisions of Revising Barristers. From 1843 to 1846. 8vo. London, 1846.
- Barron**, Arthur, and **Austin**, A. Reports of Cases of Controverted Elections in the Fourteenth Parliament of the United Kingdom. 8vo. London, 1844.

- Power**, D., **Rodwell**, H. and **Dew**, E. L. Reports of the Decisions of Election Committees during the Fifteenth Parliament of the United Kingdom. Vol. 2. 12mo. London, 1857.
- Wolferstan**, F. S. P., and **Dew**, E. L. Reports of the Decisions of Election Committees during the Seventeenth Parliament of the United Kingdom. Vol. 1. 12mo. London, 1859.
-
- and **Bristowe**, S. B. Reports of Election Committees during the Eighteenth Parliament of the United Kingdom. 12mo. London, 1865.
-
- Law and Practice of Election Petitions. A Supplement to the Eleventh Edition of Rogers on Elections. 12mo. London, 1869.
-
- Cox**, Edwd. W., and **Grady**, Standish G. The New Law and Practice of Registration and Elections, Parliamentary and Municipal, etc. The Decisions of the Court of Common Pleas upon Appeals to the Present Time, etc. And the Law of Election Petitions, with all the Decisions. Twelfth Edition. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Hardcastle**, Henry. The Law and Practice of Election Petitions. With Appendix, containing the General Rules of Procedure made by the Election Judges in England, Scotland, and Ireland. Forms of Petitions, etc. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Brickwood**, L. P., and **Croft**, Herbert. The Election Manual. A concise Digest of the Law of Parliamentary Election. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Pulbrook**, Anthony. The Ballot Act of 1872. With Analytical Reference and a copious Index. 8vo. London, 1874.
- O'Malley**, E. L., and **Hardcastle**, Henry. Reports of the Decisions by the Judges for the Trial of Election Petitions in England and Ireland. Vols. 1 and 2. 8vo. London, 1870–1875.
- Leigh**, Hon. Chandos, and **Le Marchant**, H. D. A Guide to Election Law, and the Law and Practice of Election Petitions. Second Edition. 12mo. London, 1874.
-
- Bushby's Manual** of the Practice of Elections for the United Kingdom. Fourth Edition. By Henry Hardcastle. 8vo. London, 1874.
-
- Hatsell**, John. Precedents of Proceedings in the House of Commons, with Observations. 4 vols. 4to. London, 1818.
Vol. I. Privilege of Parliament.
“ II. Members, Speaker, &c.
“ III. Lords and Supply, &c.
“ IV. Conference and Impeachment.
- Bourke**, Robert. Decisions of the Right Hon. C. S. Lefevre, Speaker of the House of Commons, on Points of Order, Rules of Debate, and the General Practice of the House. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1857.
- May**, Sir Thomas Erskine. On the Law, Privileges and Usage of Parliament. Sixth Edition. 8vo. London, 1863. Seventh Edition. 1873.
- Todd**, Alfred. On the Proceedings on Private Bills in the Parliament of Canada, and the Standing Orders of both Houses in relation thereto. Third Edition. 8vo. Ottawa, 1868.

Patrick, Alfred. Digest of Precedents or Decisions by Select Committees appointed to try the Merits of Upper Canada Contested Elections. From 1824 to 1849. 8vo. Montreal, 1849.

Abbott, T. S. C. The Argenteuil Case. Being a Report of the Controverted Election for the County of Argenteuil, the Authorities cited, the Decisions of the Commissioners and of the Select Committee. 8vo. Montreal, 1860.

Journals of the House of Lords. From 1509 to 1873. With Indices. 105 vols. folio.

Journals of the House of Commons. From 1547 to 1873. With Indices. 128 vols. folio.

Hansard's Parliamentary History of England. From 1066 to 1803. 36 vols. 8vo. London, 1806 to 1820.

— **Parliamentary Debates**. (First Series.) A Continuation. From 1803 to 1820. 41 vols.

— **Parliamentary Debates**. (Second Series.) From 1820 to 1830. 25 vols.

— **Parliamentary Debates**. (Third Series.) From 1830 to Aug. 7, 1874. 221 vols.

Mirror of Parliament. From 19th January, 1828, to 17th July, 1837. 36 vols. folio.

(Second Series.) From Nov. 15, 1837-8, to Oct. 7, 1841. 24 vols.

Sessional Papers. Imperial Parliament. 1873. 76 vols. folio. (Vol. 39 missing.)

Standing Orders of the House of Commons. (England) relating to Private Bills and other matters. With Tables of Fees and Index. 8vo. London, 1874.

Parliamentary Papers. (Imperial.) List of, From Session, 1836, to Session, 1872, inclusive. 8vo. London, 1874.

Constitution of the United States of America. With the Amendments thereto. The Declaration of Independence, etc. With the Rules of the Senate, the Joint Rules of the two Houses, and Jefferson's Manual of Parliamentary Practice, etc. By W. J. McDonald. 8vo. Washington, 1873.

With the Amendments thereto. Also, Jefferson's Manual of Parliamentary Practice. The Standing Rules and Orders for conducting business in the House of Representatives and Senate; and Barclay's Digest. 8vo. Washington, 1873.

Wilson, O. M. Digest of Parliamentary Law. Also the Rules of Congress. With the Constitution of the United States, the Amendments thereto, and their History. Second Edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1869.

Cushing, Luther Stearns. Elements of the Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies in the United States of America. Second Edition. 8vo. Boston, 1866.

ANCIENT HISTORY.

- Herodotus**, History of. Edited, with Notes and Appendices, by George Rawlinson. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1862.
- Rawlinson**, George. Five Great Monarchies of the Ancient Eastern World. Second Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Smith**, Philip. Ancient History, from the Earliest Records to the Fall of the Western Empire. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1868.
- Wilkinson**, Gardner. Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians. Third Edition. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1847.
- Robertson**, William. Historical Disquisition concerning Ancient India. (Bound up with History of Scotland.) 8vo. New York, 1856.
- Rawlinson**, George. Manual of Ancient History, from the Earliest Times to the Fall of the Western Empire. 8vo. New York, 1871.
- Tillotson**, John. Palestine: its Holy Sites and Sacred Story. 8vo. London, —.
- Lord**, John. Ancient States and Empires. 8vo. New York, 1865.
- Turner**, Sharon. Sacred History of the World, in a Series of Letters to his Son. Seventh Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1840.
- Rawlinson**, Geo. The Sixth Great Oriental Monarchy, Parthia. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Baldwin**, John D. Pre-Historic Nations. Inquiries concerning some of the Great Peoples and Civilizations of Antiquity, etc. 8vo. New York, 1874.
- Myers**, P. V. N. Remains of Lost Empires, and Sketches of the Ruins of Palmyra, Nineveh, Babylon, etc. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1875.

GREECE.

- Grote**, George. History of Greece. I. Legendary Greece. II. Historical Greece (to the death of Agathokles, Despot of Syracuse, B.C. 389). 12 vols. 8vo. New York, 1856. (Reprinted from the second London Edition.)
- Curtius**, E. History of Greece. Translated by A. W. Ward. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1868.
- Finlay**, George. History of Greece. 7 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh. 1857—1861.
Vol. 1. Greece under the Romans, from its Conquest by the Romans until the Extinction of the Roman Power in the East. (B.C. 146 to A.D. 716.)
— 2. History of the Byzantine Empire. (From A.D. 716 to A.D. 1057.)
— 3. History of the Byzantine and Greek Empires. (From 1057 to 1453.)
— 4. History of Greece. From its Conquest by the Crusaders to its Conquest by the Turks; and of the Empire of Trebizond. (1204 to 1461.)
— 5. History of Greece under Othoman and Venetian Domination. (1453 to 1821.)
— 6—7. History of the Greek Revolution. (From 1821 to 1823.)
- Thucydides**. History of the Peloponnesian War. Translated by W. Smith. 8vo. New York, 1852.
- Dyer**, T. H. Ancient Athens: its History, Topography and Remains. 8vo. London, 1873.

ROME.

- Arnold**, Thomas. History of Rome. From the Burning of Rome by the Gauls, to the Death of Julius Cæsar. Including the Reign of Augustus. With a Life of Trajan. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1857.
- Mommesen**, Theodore. History of Rome. From the period anterior to the Abolition of the Monarchy to the Old Republic and the New Monarchy (Julius Cæsar). Translated, with additions, by Rev. William C. Dickson. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Ihne**, Wilhelm. History of Rome. (English Edition.) 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Merivale**, Charles. History of the Romans under the Empire. Fifth Edition. 7 vols. 8vo. London, 1864.
- Josephus**, Flavius. The Jewish War of Flavius Josephus. With his Autobiography. New Translation. By Robert Traill. Edited, with Notes, etc., by Isaac Taylor. 8vo. London, 1868.
- Dyer**, Thomas H. Pompeii. Its History, Buildings, and Antiquities. Third Edition. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Gibbon**, Edward. History of the Decline of the Roman Empire. By William Smith. 8 vols. 8vo. London, 1854.
- Bryce**, James. Holy Roman Empire. Third Edition. Revised. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Julius Cæsar**. History of. By Napoleon III. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1866-1868.
- Long**, George. The Decline of the Roman Empire. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1864-1872.
 Vol. 1. From B. C. 154 to B. C. 106.
 " 2. " 107 " 72.
 " 3. " 78 " 58.
 " 4. " 58 " 50.
- Burn**, Robt. Rome and the Campagna. Historical and Topographical Description of the Site, Buildings and Neighbourhood of Ancient Rome. 4to. London, 1871.
- Niebuhr**, B. G. Lectures on History of Rome. Edited by L. Schmitz. Fourth Edition. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Lord**, John. The Old Roman World. 8vo. New York, 1869.
- Taylor**, Frances. Pictures of Old Rome. Third Edition. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Ferguson**, Adam. The History of the Progress and Termination of the Roman Republic. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1841.
- Titus Livius**. The History of Rome. Translated by D. Spillan and Cyrus Edwards. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Adams**, W. H. D. The Buried Cities of Campania. Or, Pompeii and Herculaneum. (Illustrated.) 12mo. London, 1872.
- Hemans**, Charles D. Historic and Monumental Rome. A Handbook for the Students of Classical and Christian Antiquity in the Italian Capital. 8vo. London, 1874.

HISTORY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

INCLUDING THE LIVES OF BRITISH SOVEREIGNS ; AND THE LIVES, CORRESPONDENCE
AND SPEECHES OF BRITISH STATESMEN.

Hume, David. History of England, from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to the Revolution in 1688. New Edition, with an Autobiography of the Author. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1848.

Smollett, T. History of England, from the Revolution to the Death of George the Second. A Continuation of Hume's History. New Edition. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1848.

Hughes, T. S. History of England, from the Accession of George the Third, 1760, to the Accession of Queen Victoria, 1837. Being the Completion of the History of England from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to the Present Reign. New Edition. 7 vols. 8vo. London, 1864.

Lingard, John. The History of England from the first Invasion by the Romans to the Accession of William and Mary in 1688. Fifth Edition. Revised and enlarged. 10 vols. 8vo. London, 1849.

Macaulay, Lord. History of England, vols. 1, 2, 3, 4 of his Complete Works. Edited by his sister, Lady Trevelyan. 8vo. London, 1866.

Knight, Charles. Popular History of England : an Illustrated History of Society and Government from the Earliest Period to our own Times, with an Appendix of Annals, 1849—1861. 8 vols. 8vo. London, 1862.

Cassell's Illustrated History of England. Text by William Howitt. 4 vols. 8vo. London, —.

Aubrey, W. H. S. The National and Domestic History of England. 3 vols. 8vo. London, —.

Creasy, Sir Edward S. History of England. From the Earliest to the Present Time. Vols. 1, 2. 8vo. London, 1870.

Freeman, E. A. Old-English History. Third Edition. 12mo. London, 1873.

Clinton, Herbert R. Compendium of English History. From the Earliest Times to 1872. 8vo. London, 1874.

Ewald, Alex. C. A Reference Book of English History. From the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to 1867. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1867.

Burt, Llewelyn C. A Synoptical History of England. With the Contemporaneous Sovereigns and Events of General History. From the Earliest Records to the Present Time. Second Edition. London, 1874.

Green, J. R. A Short History of the English People. With Maps and Tables. 8vo. London, 1875.

Milton, John. Britain under the Trojan, Roman and Saxon Rule. **More**, Sir Thomas. England under Richard III. **Bacon**, Lord. The Reign of Henry VII. Reprinted from Kennet's England. Ed. 1719. 8vo. London, 1870. (In one volume.)

Alfred the Great, Life of. Translated from the German of Dr. R. Pauli. To which is appended Alfred's Anglo-Saxon Versions of Orasius, with a Literal English Translation, etc. By B. Thorpe. 8vo. London, 1873.

- Six Old English Chronicles.** Comprising Ethelwerd's Chronicle ; Asser's Life of Alfred ; Geoffrey of Monmouth's British History, &c. By D. A. Giles. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Kemble**, John M. The Saxons in England. A History of the English Commonwealth till the Norman Conquest. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1849.
- Lappenberg**, D. M. A History of England under the Anglo-Saxon Kings. Translated from the German by Benjamin Thorpe. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1845.
- History of England under the Norman Kings. To which is prefixed an Epitome of the Early History of Normandy. Translated by Benjamin Thorpe. 8vo. Oxford, 1857.
- Turner**, Sharon. History of the Anglo-Saxons from the Earliest Period to the Norman Conquest. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1836.
- Miller**, Thomas. History of the Anglo-Saxons. From the Earliest Period to the Norman Conquest. (Illustrated). 8vo. London, 1867.
- Palgrave**, Francis. History of Anglo-Saxons. New Edition. Illustrated. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Alfred the Great.** By Thomas Hughes. New Edition. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Palgrave**, Sir Francis. History of Normandy and of England. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1851.
- Freeman**, Edward A. History of the Norman Conquest of England. Its Causes and its Results. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Thierry**, Augustin. History of the Conquest of England by the Normans ; its Cause and its Consequences, in England, Scotland, Ireland, and on the Continent. Translated from the 7th Paris Ed. By Wm. Hazlitt. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Ingulph's Chronicle of the Abbey of Croyland.** By H. T. Riley. 8vo. London, 1864.
- Rymer's Fœdera**, Syllabus of, (in English). By Sir Thos. D. Hardy. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1869–1873.
- Vol. I. 1066–1377.
- Vol. II. 1377–1654.
- Richard**, Cœur de Lion, King of England, Life of. By G. P. R. James. New Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1854.
- Matthew of Westminster**. The Flowers of History : Especially such as Relate to the Affairs of Britain. From the Beginning of the World to the year 1307. Translated by C. D. Yonge. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1853.
- The Life and Reign of Edward I.** By the Author of "The Greatest of the Plantagenets." 8vo. London, 1872.
- Longman**, William. History of the Life and Times of Edward the Third. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Blaauw**, William Henry. The Barons' War, including the Battles of Lewes and Evesham. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Ridgway**, James. The Gem of Thorney Island ; or Historical Associations connected with Westminster Abbey. 8vo. London, 1860.

- Richard III., as Duke of Gloucester and King of England.** By Caroline A. Halsted. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Gardiner, James.** The Houses of Lancaster and York. With the Conquest and Laws of France. Maps. 12mo. London, 1874.
- Herbert, (Lord Edward, of Cherbury.)** Autobiography of. The History of England under Henry VIII. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Turner, Sharon.** History of England during the Middle Ages. Third Edition. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1830.
- History of the Reigns of Henry the Eighth. Third Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1828.
- History of the Reigns of Edward the Sixth, Mary and Elizabeth. Third Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1835.
- Froude, James Anthony.** History of England from the Fall of Wolsey to the Defeat of the Spanish Armada. 12 vols. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Tytler, Patrick F.** England under the Reigns of Edward VI. and Mary. With the Contemporary History of Europe. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1839.
- Gardiner, Samuel R.** A History of England, under the Duke of Buckingham and Charles I. 1624–1628. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Birchall, James.** England under the Tudors. New Edition. 8vo. London, 1870.
- James. England under the Stuarts. New Edition. 8vo. London, 1870.
-
- Gardiner, S. R.** History of England. From the Accession of James I. to the Disgrace of Chief Justice Coke, 1603–1616. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1863.
- Strafford, Earl of.** Life of Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford, and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. By Elizabeth Cooper. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Forster, John.** The Debates on the Grand Remonstrance, November and December, 1641. With an Introductory Essay on English Freedom under Plantagenet and Tudor Sovereigns. 8vo. London, 1860.
- Arrest of the Five Members by Charles the First. A Chapter of English History, re-written. 8vo. London, 1860.
- Historical and Biographical Essays. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1858.
- Burton, Thomas.** Diary of a Member in the Parliaments of Oliver and Richard Cromwell, from 1656 to 1659, containing an account of the Parliament of 1654. Edited by John Towill Rutt. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1828,
- Ranke, L. Von.** History of England. Principally in the Seventeenth Century. 6 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1875.
- Evelyn, John.** Memoirs of ; comprising his Diary from 1641 to 1705–'6 ; including the Private Correspondence of Charles I. and Sir Edward Nicholas, &c., &c. New Edition. By William Bray. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1827.
- Pepys, Samuel.** Memoirs of ; comprising his Diary, &c. ; from 1659 to 1669. Edited by Lord Braybrooke. Second Edition. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1828.
- Clarendon, Earl of.** The History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England, together with an Historical View of the Affairs of Ireland. 7 vols. 8vo. London, 1849.

- Clarendon**, Life, with a Continuation of his History of the Grand Rebellion. Written by himself. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1867.
- Bisset**, Andrew. History of the Commonwealth of England, from the death of Charles I. to the Expulsion of the Long Parliament by Cromwell. Being omitted chapters of the History of England. 2 vols. London, 1867.
- Monk**, Or the Fall of the Republic, and the Restoration of the Monarchy in England in 1660. Also—
- Monk's Contemporaries**. Biographic Studies on English Revolution. By M. Guizot. Translated by A. R. Scoble. 12mo. London, 1851. (Two works in one Vol.)
- Guizot**, F. History of the English Revolution of 1640. Translated by Wm. Hazlitt. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Colonel Hutchinson**, Governor of Nottingham Castle and Town ; Representative of the County of Nottingham in the Long Parliament, etc. Memoirs of. With Anecdotes of Contemporaries, and a Summary of Public Affairs. Written by his Widow from the original MS. by Rev. Julius Hutchinson. Also, Life of Mrs. Hutchinson, written by herself. With an account of the Siege of Latham House. Tenth Edition. 8vo. London, 1863.
- Peacock**, Edward. The Army Lists of the Roundheads and Cavaliers. Containing the Names of the Officers in the Royal and Parliamentary Armies of 1642. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Fox**, Chas. J. History of the Early Part o the Reign of James II. (Bound up with Richard III). 8vo. London, 1846.
- Carrel**, Armand. History of the Counter Revolution in England, for the Re-establishment of Popery, under Charles II. and James II. 8vo. London, 1846.
- Coote**, Henry C. A Neglected Fact in English History. 8vo. London, 1864.

-
- Macpherson**, James. The History of Great Britain, from the Restoration to the Accession of the House of Hanover. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1775.
- Stanhope** (Earl). History of England, comprising Reign of Queen Anne until the Peace of Utrecht. Fourth Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1872.
- The Annals of King George** (the First), Year the First. Containing not only the Affairs of Great Britain, but the General History of Europe during that time. With a Defence of His Majesty's Title, etc. 8vo. London, 1716.
- Mahon** (Lord). "The Forty-Five." With Letters of Prince Charles Stuart. From the original MSS. at Windsor. New Edition. 12mo. London, 1869.
- Adolphus**, John. The History of England, from the Accession of George the Third to the Conclusion of Peace, in 1783. Fourth Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1817.
- Martineau**, Harriet. History of England during the Thirty Years' Peace, 1816–1846. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1850.
- Molesworth**, William Nassau. History of England from the Year 1830. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1873.
-
- The History of England from the Year 1830–1874.
3 vols. 8vo. London, 1874.

Macpherson, James. Original Papers. Containing the Secret History of Great Britain, from the Restoration to the Accession of the House of Hanover. To which are prefixed Extracts from the Life of James II., as written by himself. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1775.

The Annals of England. An Epitome of English History. From Cotemporary Writers, the Rolls of Parliament, etc. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1869.

Dixon, Wm. Hepworth. Her Majesty's Tower. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1869.

Antiquities of England. 8vo.

Knight, Charles. London, Pictorially Illustrated. (6 vols. in 3.) 8vo. London, 1851.

Stanley, A. P. Historical Memoirs of Westminster Abbey. Third Edition. 8vo. London, 1869.

Old England. A Pictorial Museum of Royal, Ecclesiastical, Municipal, Baronial and Popular Antiquities. Edited by Chas. Knight. 2 vols. Folio. London, —.

Vaughan, Robert. Revolutions in English History. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1867.

McCauley, John. Britanna-Roman Inscriptions. With Critical Notes. 8vo. Toronto, 1863.

The Court Register and Statesman's Remembrancer. Containing a Series of all the Great Officers, Prime Ministers of State, etc. 8vo. London, 1872.

SCOTLAND.

Fordun's Chronicle of the Scottish Nation. Vols. 1 and 2. Edited by Wm. F. Skene. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1871.

Robertson, Wm. History of Scotland, during the Reigns of Queen Mary and King James Sixth. With a Review of previous Scottish History. (Bound up with History of India, by the same Author.) 8vo. New York, 1856.

Tytler, Patrick Fraser. History of Scotland. Third Edition. 7 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1845.

Burton, J. H. History of Scotland. From Agricola's Invasion to the Revolution of 1688. 7 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1870.

— John Hill. History of Scotland. Vol. 8. (Second Edition of). 8vo. Edinburgh, 1873.

Also, Index Volume. (Second Edition of). Edinburgh, 1873.

Mackenzie, J. History of Scotland. 8vo. London, 1869.

White, Robert. History of the Battle of Bannockburn, with Notes of the Princial Warriors. Also Maps and Armorial Bearings. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1871.

Johnson, T. B., and Robertson, J. A. The Historical Geography of the Clans of Scotland. 4to. London, 1872.

Wilson, Daniel. The Archaeology and Pre-historic Annals of Scotland. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1851.

Robertson, E. W. Scotland under her Early Kings. To the close of the 13th Century. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1862.

Glass, Charles G. Stray Leaves from Scotch and English History. With the Life of Sir William Wallace. 8vo. Montreal, 1873.

Hosack, John. Mary Queen of Scots and her Accusers. From the death of James V., in 1542, until the death of Queen Mary, in 1587. 2nd vol. Second Edition. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1874.

Carstairs, William. A Character and Career of the Revolutionary Epoch : 1649-1715. By Robert H. Story. 8vo. London, 1814.

Cockburn, Lord. Letters chiefly connected with the affairs of Scotland. From Henry Cockburn, Solicitor-Gen. of England, under Earl Grey's Government, to Thos. F. Kennedy, M.P. With other Letters from Eminent Persons, during the same period—(1818-1852). 8vo. London, 1874.

IRELAND.

Giraldus Cambrensis. The Historical Works of. Containing the Topography of Ireland, and the History of the Conquest of Ireland. Translated by Thomas Forester. The Itinerary through Wales, and the Description of Wales. Translated by Sir R. C. Hoare. Revised and Edited by Thos. Wright. 8vo. London. 1863.

Ferguson, M. C. The Story of the Irish before the Conquest. 8vo. London, 1868.

Moore, Thomas. History of Ireland. 4 vols. 12mo. London, 1835.

M'Gee, Thomas D'Arcy. History of Ireland. From the Earliest Period to the Emancipation of the Catholics. 2 vols. 8vo. Glasgow.

Mitchel, John. History of Ireland, from the Treaty of Limerick to the Present Time. (A continuation of the History of the Abbé Macgeoghegan). 8vo. Glasgow, 1864.

Cusack, M. E. The Student's Manual of Irish History 8vo. London, 1870.

Taylor, W. C. Civil Wars of Ireland. From the Anglo-Norman Invasion till the Union of the Country with Great Britain. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1831.

Haverty, Martin. History of Ireland, Ancient and Modern. 8vo. Dublin, 1867.

Meehan, C. P. Fate and Fortunes of O'Neill, Earl of Tyrone ; and O'Donel, Earl of Tyrconnel. 8vo. Dublin, 1868.

O'Connell, Daniel. Memoirs of Ireland, Native and Saxon. Third Edition. 8vo. Dublin, 1854.

Field, H. M. The Irish Confederates, and the Rebellion of 1798. 8vo. New York, 1851.

Ballington, Sir Jonah. The Rise and Fall of the Irish Nation. 8vo. Dublin, 1868.

Leckey, W. E. H. The Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland : Swift, Flood, Grattan, O'Connell. 8vo. New York, 1872.

Fitzgibbon, Gerald. Ireland in 1868 ; its Grievances, Real and Fictitious. 8vo. London, 1868.

Burke, T. N. Ireland's Case Stated, in Reply to Mr. Froude. 8vo. New York, 1873.

M'Gee, Jas. E. "Thumping English Lies," Froude's Slanders on Ireland and Irishmen. 8vo. New York, 1872.

Froude, J. A. The English in Ireland in the Eighteenth Century. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1873-1874.

- Field, Henry M.** The Irish Confederates and the Rebellion of 1798. 8vo. New York, 1855.
- O'Connell, Daniel.** Life and Times of. By T. C. Luby. 8vo. Glasgow, ——.
- Wright, Thomas.** The History of Ireland. From the Earliest Periods of the Irish Annals to the Present Time. Illustrated. 3 vols. 8vo. ——.
- Maxwell, W. H.** History of the Irish Rebellion in 1798. With Memoirs of the Union and Emmett's Insurrection in 1803. Illustrated by George Cruickshank. Ninth Edition. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Macaulay, James.** Ireland in 1872. A Tour of Observation, etc. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Curran, John Philpot.** Speeches. Edited by Thos. Davis. Third Edition. 8vo. Dublin, 1868.
- O'Rourke, John.** History of the Great Irish Famine of 1847. With notices of Earlier Irish Famines. 8vo. Dublin, 1875.

LIVES OF BRITISH SOVEREIGNS.

- William of Malmesbury's Chronicle of the Kings of England.** From the Earliest Period to the Reign of King Stephen. By D. A. Giles. 8vo. London, 1866.
- History of Two Queens,** Catharine of Arragon and Anne Boleyn. By W. H. Dixon. Second Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Court of Elizabeth, Queen of England.** Memoirs of. By Lucy Aikin. Sixth Edition. 8vo. London, ——.
- Mary Queen of Scots, and her Accusers.** By John Hosack. Second Edition. 1 vol. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1870.
-
- and her Latest English Historian.** By J. F. Meline. With some Remarks on Froude's History of England. 8vo. New York, 1872.
- Court of Charles II.** Memoirs of. By Count Grammont. Edited by Sir Walter Scott. 8vo. London, 1864.
- The Pretenders and their Adherents.** Memoirs of. By John Heneage Jesse. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1845.
- Memoirs of the Court of England,** during the Reign of the Stuarts, including the Protectorate. By John Heneage Jesse. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1840.
- George the Second.** Memoirs of the Reign of. By Horace Walpole. Edited from the original MSS., with a Preface and Notes by the late Lord Holland. (From 1751 to the Death of the King, 1760.) Second Edition, revised. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1847.
- George the Third,** Journal of the Reign of. From the year 1771 to 1783 ; being a Supplement to Memoirs of Horace Walpole. Now first published from the Original MSS. Edited, with Notes, by Dr. Doran. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1859.
- Life and Reign of George the Third.** Memoirs of. By John Heneage Jesse. Second Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1867.

King George III. Correspondence of, with Lord North, from 1768 to 1783. Edited, from the Originals at Windsor, by W. D. Donne. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1867.

George the Third. Memoirs of. By the Duke of Buckingham and Chandos From Original Family Documents. From 1782 to 1810. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1853-1855.

Memoirs of the Court of England during the Regency. From 1811 to 1820. From Original Family Documents. By the Duke of Buckingham and Chandos. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1856.

Memoirs of the Court of George the Fourth. From 1820 to 1830. From Original Family Documents. By the Duke of Buckingham and Chandos. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1859.

Princess Charlotte of Wales. A Brief Memoir of. With Selections from her Correspondence and other Unpublished Papers. By Lady Rose Weigall. 2nd Edition. 8vo. London, 1874.

Memoirs of the Courts and Cabinets of William the Fourth and Victoria. From Original Family Documents. By the Duke of Buckingham and Chandos. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1861.

George the Fourth. Life and Times of. By George Croly. 12mo. New York, 1871.

The Four Georges, Kings of England. A History of. With Biographical Notes of their Chief Ministers, &c. By S. M. Smuckar. 8vo. New York, 1860.

George the Fourth and William the Fourth. A Journal of the Reigns of. By Chas. C. F. Greville. Edited by Henry Reeve. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1875.

The Prince Consort. Life of. By Theodore Martin. Illustrated. Vol. I. 8vo. New York, 1875.

Caricature History of the Georges : or Annals of the House of Hanover, compiled from the Lampoons and Pictorial Caricatures of the Time. By Thomas Wright. 8vo. London, —.

The Four Georges. With Illustrations. By W. M. Thackeray. 8vo. London, 1861. **Sandford, J. L.** Estimates of the English Kings. From William the Conqueror to George the Third. 8vo. London, 1872.

Lives of the Queens of England, from the Norman Conquest. From Official and other Authentic Documents. By Agnes Strickland. New Edition. Revised and augmented. 8 vols. 8vo. London, 1852.

— Lives of the Queens of Scotland and English Princesses connected with the Regal Succession of Great Britain. 8 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1850.

— Lives of the Last Four Princesses of the Royal House of Stuart. 8vo. London, 1872.

— Lives of the Tudor Princesses, including Lady Jane Grey and Her Sisters. 8vo. London, 1868.

Historical Memoirs of the Queens of England. From the Commencement of the Twelfth Century. By Hannah Lawrence. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1838.

LIVES AND CORRESPONDENCE OF BRITISH STATESMEN.

- Stephen Langton.** (Lives of English Popular Leaders.) By C. E. Maurice. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Forster, John.** Lives of eminent British Statesmen. 7 vols. (Vol. 5 is by Hon. T. P. Courtenay.) 12mo. London, 1831-1839.
- Vol. 1. Sir T. More, Wolsey, Cranmer, Cecil, Lord Burleigh.
 " 2. Sir J. Elliot, Earl of Strafford.
 " 3. John Pym, John Hampden.
 " 4. Sir H. Vane, Henry Marten.
 " 5. Cecil, Earl of Salisbury; Osburne, Earl of Danby.
 " 6, 7. Oliver Cromwell.
-
- The Statesmen of the Commonwealth of England. In one vol. 8vo. New York, 1858.
- Sir John Elliot.
 Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford.
 John Pym.
 John Hampden.
 Sir Henry Vane, the Younger.
 Henry Martin.
 Oliver Cromwell.
- Elliot, Sir John.** A Biogaphy, 1592-1632. By John Forster. Second Edition. 2 vols. London, 1872.
- Algernon, Sydney.** Life and Times of. By Alex. Chas. Ewing. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Cooper, A. A.,** First Earl of Shaftesbury, (1621-1683), Life of. By W. D. Christie. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1871.
- The Fairfax Correspondence.** Memoirs of the Reign of Charles I. Edited by Geo. W. Johnson. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1848.
- The Fairfax Correspondence.** Memorials of the Civil War. Comprising the Correspondence of the Fairfax Family, with the most Distinguished Personages engaged in that Contest. Edited by Robt. Bell. Forming the Conclusion of the Fairfax Correspondence. 12 vols. 8vo. London, 1849.
- Burrows, Montagu.** Worthies of All Souls. Four Centuries of English History. Illustrated from the College Archives. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Fairfax,** A Life of the great Lord Fairfax, Commander-in-Chief of the Army of the Parliament of England. By Clements R. Markham. Illustrated. 8vo. London, 1870.
- John Hampden.** His Party and his Times. Memorials of. By Lord Nugent. With Memoir of Lord Nugent. Illustrated. Fourth Edition. 8vo. London, 1860.
- Marlborough,** Duke of. Memoirs of; with his Original Correspondence. By Wm. Coxe. 8vo. London, 1872.
- X **Shelburne, Earl of,** (afterwards first Marquis of Lansdowne.) Life of. With Extracts from his Papers and Correspondence. By Lord Edward Fitzmaurice. Vol. I. 1737-1566. 8vo. London, 1875.

Walpole, Horace. Memoirs of ; and those of his contemporaries, including numerous Original Letters. By Eliot Warburton, 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1851.

— Horace. Journal of the Reign of King George the Third, from the year 1771 to 1783 ; being a Supplement to his Memoirs. Now first published from the original MSS. Edited, with notes, by Dr. Doran. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1859.

Chatham, (William Pitt,) Earl of. His Correspondence. From 1741 to 1778. Published from Original MSS. Edited by the Executors of his Son, John, Earl of Chatham. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1838-1840.

• **Bedford**, Duke of. Correspondence of John, Fourth Duke. From 1742 to 1770. Selected from the Originals at Woburn Abbey. By Lord John Russell. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1842.

Grenville Papers. Being the Correspondence of Richard, Earl Temple, and the Right Hon. George Grenville, their Friends and Contemporaries. From 1742 to 1774. From the original MSS. Edited, with notes; by W. D. Smith. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1852-1853.

Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox. The Opposition under George the Third. By W. F. Rae. 8vo. London, 1874.

Burke, Edmund. His Works and Correspondence. New Edition. Edited by Earl Fitzwilliam and Sir Richard Bourke. 8 vols. 8vo. London, 1852.

Vol. 1. Correspondence. (From 1744 to 1791.)

“ 2. Correspondence. (From 1791 to 1797.) With a Vindication of Natural Society, and “The Sublime and Beautiful.”

“ 3. Observations on a late Publication, entitled “The Present State of the Nation.” Speeches in House of Commons on “American Taxation,” “The Better Security of the Independence of Parliament,” &c.

“ 4. Speech on the Nabob of Arcot’s Debts. “Reflections on the Revolution in France.” “Appeal from the Old to the New Whigs.” “Letter on the Penal Laws against Irish Catholics,” &c.

“ 5. Letters and Addresses on Public Subjects, including an Address to the British Colonies in North America.

“ 6. Tracts on the Popery Laws. Letter on the Affairs of Ireland. Articles of Charge against Warren Hastings.

“ 7, 8. Articles of Charge against Warren Hastings. Speeches in the Impeachment of Warren Hastings. General Index.

— Edmund. Memoir of the Life and Character of. With specimens of his Poetry and Letters. By James Prior. Third Edition. 8vo. London, 1839.

— Edmund. History of the Life and Times of. By Thos. Macknight. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1858.

Junius: including Letters by the same Writer under other Signatures, with new evidence as to the authorship. By John Wade. 12mo. London, 1871.

- Junius:** including Letters by the same Writer, under other Signatures. Now first collected. Also, his Confidential Correspondence with Mr. Wilkes, *fac similes*, etc. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Historical Sketches of Civil Liberty.** From the Reign of Henry VII, to the Accession of the House of Stuart. With an Account of the Antiquity and Use of Juries. 8vo. London, 1788.
- Malmesbury,** First Earl of. A Series of his Letters, and of those of his Family and Friends, from 1745 to 1820. Edited by his grandson, Earl of Malmesbury. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Rockingham,** Marquis of. (Twice Prime Minister.) Memoirs of him and his Contemporaries, with Original Letters and Documents. (From 1760 to 1782.) By George Thomas, Earl of Albemarle. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1852.
- Wraxall,** Sir N. W. Posthumous Memoirs of his own Time. Revised Edition. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1836.
- Auckland,** Lord Wm. Journal and Correspondence. (From 1772 to 1806.) By Bishop of Bath and Wells. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1861.
- Wellesley,** Marquis of. Memoirs and Correspondence. (From 1760 to 1842. Comprising Numerous Letters and Documents, now first published from Original MSS.) By Robert Rouire Pearce. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1846.
- Rose,** Rt. Hon. George. Diaries and Correspondence. Containing Original Letters of the most distinguished Statesmen of his day. (From 1772 to 1807.) Edited by Rev. L. V. Harcourt. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1860.
- Fox,** Charles James. His Memoirs and Correspondence. (From 1770 to 1806.) Edited by Lord John Russell. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1853-1857.
——— His Life and Times. By Earl Russell. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1866.
- Pitt,** Rt. Hon. William. Memoirs of the Life of, to 1793. By George Tomline, Bishop of Winchester. Second Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1821.
——— His Life. By Earl Stanhope. Third Edition. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1867.
- Wickham,** Wm. Rt. Hon. Correspondence of. From the year 1794. Edited by his Grandson, Wm. Wickham. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Atterbury,** Francis. Bishop of Rochester. Memoirs and Correspondence of. Compiled chiefly from the Atterbury and Stuart Papers. By Folkstone Williams. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Elliot,** Sir Gilbert, First Earl of Minto. Life and Letters of. From 1751 to 1806, when his Public Life in Europe was closed by his Appointment to the Vice-royalty of India. Edited by his Grand-niece, the Countess of Minto. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Eldon,** Lord Chancellor. Public and Private Life. (From 1783 to 1838.) With Selections from his Correspondence. By Horace Twiss. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1844.
- Cornwallis,** First Marquis of. Lord Lieutenant of Ireland at the period of the Union. From 1776 to 1805. Edited by Charles Ross. Second Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1859.

Castlereagh, Viscount, Second Marquis of Londonderry. Memoirs and Correspondence of,—Edited by his Brother. First Series, on the Irish Rebellion—the Union with Ireland—Concessions to Roman Catholics and Emmet's Insurrection. 4 vols. Second Series, Military and Miscellaneous. 4 vols. Third Series, Military and Diplomatic. 4 vols. 1798—1822. In all, 12 vols. 8vo. London, 1848, 1852, 1853.

Nelson, Lord. The Despatches and Letters of. With Notes. By Sir N. H. Nicolas. 7 vols. 8vo. London, 1845—1846.

- Vol. 1. 1777 to 1794.
- “ 2. 1795 to 1797.
- “ 3. 1798 to 1799.
- “ 4. 1799 to 1801.
- “ 5. 1802 to 1804.
- “ 6. 1804 to 1805.
- “ 7. August to October, 1805.

Wellington, Duke of. Despatches during his various Campaigns. Enlarged Edition. 8 vols. 8vo. London, 1844—1847.

- Vols. 1, 2. India.
- “ 3. Portugal.
- “ 4, 5, 6. Peninsula.
- “ 7. Peninsula and France.
- “ 8. The Low Countries, Waterloo and France.

Supplementary Despatches and Memoranda. Edited by his Son. 15 vols. 8vo. London, 1848—1872.

- Vols. 1, 2, 3, 4. India, 1797 to 1805.
- “ 5. Ireland, from March 30, 1807, to April 12, 1809.
- “ 6. Denmark, Mexico, Portugal and Spain, 1807 to 1810.
- “ 7. Peninsula, 1810 to 1813.
- “ 8. Peninsula and South France, 1813, 1814.
- “ 9. South France. Embassy to Paris and Congress of Vienna, 1814, 1815.
- “ 10. Waterloo. Campaign in France, March to July, 1815.
- “ 11. Occupation of France by Allied Armies, Surrender of Napoleon, Restoration of the Bourbons, 1815—1817.
- “ 12. Settlement of Claims on France, Financial State of France, Difference between Spain and Portugal, Negotiations respecting the Colonies of Spain in America, Plot and Attempt to Assassinate the Duke of Wellington, Evacuation of France by the Allied Armies, 1817 to 1818.
- “ 13, 14, Appendices.
- “ 15. Index and List of Letters.

Duke of. Despatches, Correspondence and Memoranda. Edited by his Son, the Duke of Wellington. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1867.

- Vol. 1. From 1819 to 1822.

-
- Vol. 2. From 1823 to 1825.
 " 3. do 1825 to 1827.
 " 4. do 1827 to 1828.
 " 5. do 1828 to 1829.

Colchester, Lord. Speaker of the House of Commons, 1802–1817. Diary and Correspondence. Edited by his Son, Lord Colchester, 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1861.

Sidmouth, Viscount. Life and Correspondence of Right Hon. Henry Addington, First Viscount Sidmouth. By Hon. Geo. Pellew. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1847.

Perceval, Spencer. Life and Administration of. By C. V. Williams. 8vo. London, 1812.

Right Hon. Spencer. Life of. Including his Correspondence with numerous Distinguished Persons. By his Grandson, Spencer Walpole. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1874.

Liverpool, Earl of, Life and Administration of Robert Banks, Second Earl of Liverpool, late First Lord of the Treasury. Compiled from Original Documents. By Chas. D. Yonge. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1868.

Canning, Right Hon. George. His Political Life, from September, 1822, to his Death, August, 1827. With a short Review of Foreign Affairs subsequent to his Death. By A. G. Stapleton. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1831.

Peel, Sir Robert. Memoirs: Edited by Earl Stanhope and the Right Hon. E. Cardwell. 2 vols. 8vo. 1856–1857.

- Vol. I. The Roman Catholic Question, 1828–1829.
 " II. Formation of the New Government, 1834–1835.
 " " Repeal of the Corn Laws, 1845–1846.

His Political Life. An Analytical Biographgy. By Thos. Doubleday. 2 vols. 8v. London, 1856.

Grey, Earl. The Reform Act, 1832. Correspondence of the late Earl Grey with William Fourth; and with Sir Herbert Taylor. From November, 1830 to June, 1832. Edited by Henry, Earl Grey. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1867.

Hatherton, Lord. Memoir and Correspondence relating to Political Occurrences in June and July, 1834. By Lord Hatherton. Edited by Henry Reeve. 8vo. London, 1872.

Roebuck, John A. History of the Whig Ministry of 1830, to the passing of the Reform Bill. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1862.

Lewis, Sir George Cornwall. Essays on the Administration of Great Britain. From 1783 to 1830. Contributed to the *Edinburgh Review*. Edited by Sir Edmund Head. 8vo. London, 1864.

English Statesmen, since the Peace of 1815. 8vo. London, 1868.

Smith, Goldwin. Three English Statesmen. A Course of Lectures on the Political History of England. New and Revised Edition. 8vo. London, 1868.

Palmerston, Viscount. His Life, with Selections from his Diaries and Correspondence. By Sir Henry Lytton Bulwer. Second Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1871.

Brougham, Lord. His Life and Times. Written by Himself. Second Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1871.

- Brougham**, Lord Henry. Historical Sketches of Statesmen in the time of George III.
With Remarks on Party. Second Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1839.
- Cabinet Portraits**: or Sketches of Statesmen. By T. W. Reid. 8vo. London.
- English Premiers**, from Sir Robert Walpole to Sir Robert Peel. By J. C. Erle.
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1871.
- British Senators**: or, Political Sketches, Past and Present. By I. Ewing Ritchie.
8vo. London, 1869.
- Bentinck**, Lord George. A Political Biography. By Rt. Hon. B. Disraeli. New Edition. 8vo. London, 1858.
- Peel**, Sir Robert. An Historical Sketch. By Henry, Lord Dalling and Bulwer. 8vo.
London, 1874.
- Campbell**, Lord. Lives of the Lord Chancellors of England, from the Earliest Times
till the Reign of Queen Victoria. 8 vols. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Stockmar**, Baron. Memoirs of. By his Son, Baron E. Von Stockmar. Translated
from the German by G. A. M. Edited by F. Max Muller. 2 vols. 8vo. London,
1873.
- Russell**, John (Earl). Recollections and Suggestions. 1813–1873. 8vo. Boston, 1875.

SPEECHES OF BRITISH STATESMEN.

- Burke**, Edmund. Speeches in the House of Commons and in Westminster Hall. 4 vols.
8vo. London, 1816. (First vol. missing.)
- Pitt**, William. Speeches in the House of Commons. Third Edition. 3 vols. 8vo.
London, 1817.
- Fox**, Charles James. Speeches in the House of Commons. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1815.
- Canning**, George. Speeches, with a Memoir. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1828.
- Erskine**, Lord Thomas. Speeches at the Bar and in Parliament. With a Memoir by
Lord Brougham. Edited by James Ridgway. Third Edition. 4 vols. 8vo.
London.
- Peel**, Sir Robert. Speeches in the House of Commons. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1853.
(Vol. I. missing.)
- Brougham**, Lord Henry. Speeches upon Questions relating to Public Rights, etc.,
with Historical Introductions and a Dissertation upon the Eloquence of the
Ancients. 4 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1838.
- Russell**, Earl. Selections from his Speeches, from 1817 to 1841; and from his Des-
patches, 1859 to 1865. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Campbell**, Lord. Speeches at the Bar, and in the House of Commons. With an
Address to the Irish Bar as Lord Chancellor of Ireland. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1842.
- Durham**, The Earl of. Speeches on Reform of Parliament. Eighth Edition. 8vo.
London, 1838.
- Cobden**, Richard. Speeches on Questions of Public Policy. Edited by John Bright
and Jas. E. Thorold Rogers. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Bright**, John. Speeches on Questions of Public Policy. Edited by James E. Thorold
Rogers. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1868.

- Disraeli**, Benjamin. Speeches on the Conservative Policy of the last Thirty Years.
Edited by John E. Butler. 12mo. London, 1869.
- Gladstone**, W. E. Speeches on Parliamentary Reform, in 1866. Third Edition. 8vo.
London, 1866.
- Lytton**, Lord Edward, Speeches of. Now first Collected. With some of his Political
Writings hitherto unpublished; and a Prefatory Memoir by his Son. 2 vols
8vo. Edingurgh, 1874.
- Plunket**, Lord. Speeches of, at the Bar and in the Senate. Edited, with Memoir, by
John Cashel Hoey. 8vo. Dublin, 1856.
- Canning**, Right Hon. George. Select Speeches of. With a preliminary Biographical
Sketch, and an Appendix of Extracts from his Writings and Speeches. Edited
by Robert Walsh. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1836.
- The Political Memento**, or, Extracts from the Speeches, during the last Six Years, of
near a Hundred of the most distinguished Members of both Houses of Parlia-
ment, on the Policy of the War. By a Parliamentary Reporter. 8vo. London,
1814.
- Gladstone**. W. E. The Financial Statements of—1853, 1860–1863. With a Speech
on Tax Bills (1861), and on Charities (1863). Second Edition (including the
“Financial Statement of 1864.”) 8vo. London, 1864.
- Lowe**, Robert. Speeches and Letters on Reform, with a Preface. Second Edition. 8vo.
London, 1867.
- Goodrich**, Chauncy A. Select British Eloquence for the Last Two Centuries, with
Biographical Sketches and Notes. 8vo. New York, 1870.
- Duff**, M. E. Grant. Elgin Speeches. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1871.

MODERN HISTORY.

- Hallam**, Henry. View of the State of Europe during the Middle Ages. 8vo. London,
1869.
- Dyer**, Thomas H. History of Modern Europe. (From 1453 to 1857.) 4 vols. 8vo.
London, 1861.
- Alison**, Sir Archibald. History of Europe, from the commencement of the French
Revolution to the Restoration of the Bourbons in 1815. 22 vols. (with Index
and Maps.) Tenth edition. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1860.
- Creasy**, E. S. History of the Ottoman Turks. From the beginning of their Empire to
the present time. New Edition. 8vo. London, 1858.
- Gibbon**, Edward. (The Crusades.) **Caoursin-Kaye**. (Siege of Rhodes.) Edition,
1490. **Scott**, Sir Walter. (Essays on Chivalry, Romance, etc.) 8vo. (In
one volume.) London, 1870.
- Bisset**, Andrew. Essays on Historical Truth. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Smith**, Goldwin. Lectures on the Study of History. Delivered in Oxford, 1859–61.
Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1865.

- Freeman**, Edward A. Historical Essays. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1872.
 (Also Second Series. 8vo. London, 1873.)
- Arnold**, Thomas. Introductory Lectures on Modern History. Edited, from the second London Edition, by H. Reed. 8vo. New York, 1849.
- Freeman**, Edward A. General Sketch of European History. Third Edition. 12mo. London, 1873.
- Froissart**, Sir John. The Chronicles of England, France and Spain, etc. 2 vols. 12mo. London, —.
- Koch**, C. W. History of the Revolutions in Europe. From the Subversion of the Roman Empire in the West to the Congress of Vienna. With a continuation to the year 1815, by M. Schoell. With a Sketch of the late Revolutions in France, Belgium, Poland and Greece. 8vo. Kingston, Upper Canada, 1842. (2 vols. in 1.)
- Kœppen**, A. L. The World in the Middle Ages. An Historical Geography. Account of the Origin and the Institutions of the Nations in Europe, Western Asia and Northern Africa. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1856.
- Cox**, Geo. W. The Crusades. Map. 12mo. London, 1874.
- Seeböhm**, Fred. The Era of the Protestant Revolution. Maps. 12mo. London, 1874.
- Yonge**, Chas. D. Three Centuries of Modern History. 8vo. New York, 1872.

FRANCE.

- Bonnechose**, Emile De. History of France, from the Invasion of the Franks, under Clovis, to the Accession of Louis Phillippe. Translated by Wm. Robson. 8vo. London, —.
- Crowe**, Eyre Evans. History of France, 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1858.
- White**, James. History of France, from the Earliest Times to 1848. 8vo. London, 1868.
- Guizot**, M. History of France, from the Earliest Times to the year 1789. Translated by Robert Black, M.A. Vols. 1, 2, 3. 8vo. London, 1872, 1874.
 — Memoirs to Illustrate the History of My Time. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1858.
- Michelet**, M. History of France. Translated by G. H. Smith. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1869.
- Ranké**, Leopold. Civil Wars and Monarchy in France, in the 16th and 17th Centuries. Translated by M. A. Garvey. 8vo. New York, 1854.
- Hanna**, William. The Wars of the Huguenots. 12mo. New York, 1873.
- White**, Henry. The Massacre of St. Bartholomew. Preceded by a History of the Religious Wars in the Reign of Charles IX. 8vo. New York, 1871.
- The Great Conde**. Life of. By Lord Mahon. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Louis the Fourteenth**. Life and Times of. By G. P. R. James. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1851.

- Beaumarchais**, and his Times. Sketches of French Society in the Eighteenth Century. From unpublished documents. By Louis de Lomènie. Translated by Henry S. Edwards. 8vo. New York, 1857.
- De Tocqueville**, Alexis. State of Society in France before the Revolution of 1789. Translated by Henry Reeve. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Von Sybel**, Heinrich. The French Revolution. Translated from the Third Edition of the Original German. By Walter C. Perry. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1867.
- Baker**, Henry B. French Society. From the Fronde to the Great Revolution. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Lamartine**, Alphonse de. History of the Girondists; or, Personal Memoirs of the Patriots of the French Revolution. Translated by H. T. Ryde. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1856.
— History of the French Revolution of 1848. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Abbott**, John S. C. The French Revolution of 1789, as viewed in the light of Republican Institutions. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1859.
- Michelet**, J. Historical View of the French Revolution. Translated by C. Cocks. 8vo. London, 1848.
- Morris**, Wm. O'Connor. The French Revolution and First Empire. With Appendix on the Bibliography of the Subject. By Hon. A. D. White. 12mo. New York, 1874.
- Lyndon**, John W. Ninety-Three: or the Story of the French Revolution. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Mackintosh**, Sir James. *Vindicæ Gallicæ*. Defence of the French Revolution, and its English Admirers, against the Accusations of the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke. Third Edition. 8vo. London, 1791.
- Thiers**, M. A. The History of the French Revolution. Translated, with Notes, &c. By Frederick Shoebell. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1838.
— History of the Consulate and the Empire of France under Napoleon. Translated by D. Forbes Campbell. 20 vols. bound in 10 vols. 8vo. London, 1845.
- Lanfrey**, P. History of Napoleon the First. Vols. 1 and 2. 8vo. London, 1871-2.
- Napoleon Bonaparte**, History of. By John S. C. Abbott. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1874.
- Reeve**, Henry. Royal and Republican France. (Reprinted from the "Edinburgh," "Quarterly" and "British and Foreign" Reviews.) 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Thierry**, Augustin. The Formation and Progress of the *Tiers Etat*, or the Third Estate in France. Translated by F. B. Wells. 8vo. London, 1859. (2 vols. in 1.)
- Narrative of the French Revolution in 1830**. Together with State Papers. 12mo. Paris 1830.
- Corkran**, J. F. History of the National Constituent Assembly of France. From May, 1848. 8vo. New York, 1849.
- Lamartine**, Alphonse de. History of the French Revolution of 1848. 8vo. London, 1857.

- Napoleon III** (Life of). Derived from State Records, Unpublished Family Correspondence, and from Personal Testimony. By Blanchard Jerrold. Vols. 1, 2. Illustrated. 8vo. London, 1874, 1875.
- The Man of his Time.** By J. M. Haswell. Part First: The Story of the Life of Napoleon III. Part Second: The Same Story as told by Popular Caricatures. 8vo. London, —.
- Tenot**, Eugene. Paris in December, 1851; or the Coup D'Etat of Napoleon III. Translated from the Thirteenth French Edition. By S. W. Adams and A. H. Brandon. 8vo. New York, 1870.
- Hazen**, W. B. The School and the Army in Germany and France. With a Diary of Siege Life at Versailles. 8vo. New York, 1872.
- Leighton**, John. Paris under the Commune; or, Seventy-three days of the Second Siege. Illustrated. Third Edition. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Fetridge**, W. Pembroke. The Rise and Fall of the Paris Commune in 1871. With full Account of the Bombardment, Capture, and Burning of the City. Illustrated. Maps. 8vo. New York, 1871.
- Vesinier**, P. History of the Commune of Paris. Translated by Weber. 8vo. London, 1872.
- The "Daily News" Correspondence of the War between Germany and France, 1870-1. Edited, with Notes and Comments, Sixth Edition. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Men of the Second Empire.** By the Author of "The Member for Paris." Reprinted from the *Pall Mall Gazette*. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Men of the Third Republic.** Reprinted from the *Daily News*. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Foster**, G. G. and **English**, T. D. The French Revolution of 1848, its Causes, Actors and Events. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1848.
- Stephen**, Sir James. Lectures on the History of France. 8vo. New York, 1852.
- Normand**, Hugh De. Two Eras of France, or True Stories from Histories. 8vo. Auburn, 1854.

HOLLAND.

- Motley**, John Lothrop. History of the Rise of the Dutch Republic. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1856.
-
- History of the United Netherlands. From the Death of William the Silent to the Twelve Years' Truce, 1609. 4 vols. 8vo. New York, 1870.
- Life and Death of John of Barneveld**, Advocate of Holland. With a view of the Primary Causes of the Thirty Years' War. By John L. Motley. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1874.
-

SWITZERLAND.

- Zschokke**, Heinrich. History of Switzerland. With a continuation to the year 1848. By Emil Zschokke. Translated by F. G. Shaw. New York, 1855.

GERMANY.

- Kohlrausch**, Frederick. History of Germany, from the Earliest Period to the Present Time. Translated from the last German Edition. By James D. Haas. 8vo. New York, 1874.
- Abbot**, John S. C. The Monarchies of Continental Europe. The Empire of Austria ; its Rise and present Power. 8vo. New York, 1859.
- Dicey**, Edward. Schleswig-Holstein War. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1864.
- The Austro-Hungarian Empire, and the Policy of Count Beust**. A Political Sketch of Men and Events, from 1866 to 1870. By an Englishman. 8vo. London, 1870.
- The "Times" Correspondent at Berlin. Letters on International Relations, before and during the War of 1870. 2 vols. London, 1871.
- Robertson**, William. History of Charles the Fifth, Emperor of Germany. 8vo. London, —.
- Schiller**, Fred. History of the Thirty Years' War. Translated by A. J. W. Morrison. 12mo. New York, 1872.
- Munster**, G. H. Political Sketches of the State of Europe, from 1814-1867, containing Count Munster's Despatches to the Prince Regent from the Congress of Vienna. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1865.
- Ward**, John. Experiences of a Diplomatist. Recollections of Germany, founded on Diaries kept during the years 1840-1870. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Gardiner**, Samuel R. The Thirty Years' War. 12mo. London, 1874.
- Lewis**, Charlton T. A History of Germany, from the Earliest Times. Founded on Dr. D. Müller's "History of the German People." 8vo. New York, 1874.

POLAND.

- Edwards**, H. S. The Private History of a Polish Insurrection, from Official and Unofficial Sources. 8vo. London, 1865.
- Saxton**, L. C. Fall of Poland ; together with a History of the Country. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1852.

HUNGARY.

- Frost**, J. A History of the Hungarian War, including Outline History of Hungary, and Biographical Notices of the Most Distinguished Officers. 8vo. New Haven, —.

SCANDINAVIA.

- Fryxell**, Anders. History of Sweden. Translated from the Original by Mary Howitt. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1844.
- Sinding**, Paul C. History of Scandinavia. From the Early Times of the Northmen and Vikings, to the Present Day. Third Edition. 8vo. New York, 1860.

Iceland, Greenland and the Faroe Islands. Historical Account of. 12mo. New York,

Otte, E. C. Scandinavian History. Maps. 8vo. London, 1874.

RUSSIA.

Lardner, Dionysius. The History of Russia. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1836.

De Gurowski, A. Russia as It Is. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1854.

Eckardt, Julius. Modern Russia. Comprising Russia under Alexander II.; the Greek Orthodox Church and its Sects; the Baltic Provinces of Russia. 8vo. London, 1870.

SPAIN.

Callcott, Maria. Short History of Spain. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1835.

Prescott, William H. History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella the Catholic. Thirteenth Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1857.

— History of the Reign of Philip II., King of Spain. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1858.

Robertson, William. History of the Reign of the Emperor Charles V. By William H. Prescott. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1857.

Conde, J. A. History of the Dominion of the Arabs in Spain. Translated from the Spanish by Mrs. J. Foster. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1854.

ITALY.

Butt, Isaac. History of Italy. From the Abdication of Napoleon I. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1860.

De Sismondi, D. C. L. History of the Italian Republic. 12mo. New York, 1870.

Adams, W. H. D. The Queen of the Adriatic; or, Venice Past and Present. Illustrated. 12mo. London, 1872.

Medicis Lorenzo de. (Called the Magnificent.) Life of. By Wm. Roscoe. With Memoir of the Author. Tenth Edition. Revised by his Son, Thomas Roscoe. 8vo. London, 1872.

Machiavelli, Niccolo. The History of Florence, and of the affairs of Italy. From the Earliest Times to the Death of Lorenzo the Magnificent. Together with the Prince. New Translation. 8vo. London, 1872.

Leo the Tenth. The Life and Pontificate of. By Wm. Roscoe. Revised by his Son, Thos. Roscoe. Seventh Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1872.

Pius the Ninth. The Story of His Life, to the Restoration in 1850. With Glimpses at the National Movement in Italy. By Alfred Owen Legge. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1875.

MODERN EGYPT.

- Wilkinson**, Gardner. Modern Egypt and Thebes. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843.
Lane, Edward. An Account of the Manners and Customs of the Modern Egyptians. Fifth Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1871.

PERSIA.

- Watson**, Robert Grant. History of Persia, from the Beginning of the Nineteenth Century to the year 1858. 8vo. London, 1866.

INDIA.

- India**, Descriptive and Historical. From the Earliest Times to the Present. Illustrated. 8vo. London, 1864.

HISTORY OF AMERICA.

- Kohl**, J. G. A Popular History of the Discovery of America, from Columbus to Franklin. Translated from the German. By Major R. R. Noel. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1862.
Helps, Arthur. Spanish Conquest in America, and its Relation to the History of Slavery and to the Government of the Colonies. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1855.
Prescott, William H. History of the Conquest of Peru, with a Preliminary View of the Civilization of the Incas. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1857.
 —————— History of the Conquest of Mexico, with a Preliminary View of the Ancient Mexican Civilization, and Life of the Conqueror Hernando Cortes. Twenty-Sixth Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1856.
Smith, Joshua T. Discovery of America by the Northmen in the Tenth Century. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1842.
Baldwin, John D. Ancient America, in Notes on American Archæology. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1874.
Bancroft, Hubert Howe. The Native Races of the Pacific States. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1874.
 Vol. 1.—Wild Tribes.
 Vol. 2.—Civilized Nations.
Schoolcraft, Henry R. Notes on the Iroquois; or, Contributions to American History, Antiquities and General Ethnology. 8vo. Albany, 1847.

CANADIAN HISTORY AND TOPOGRAPHY.

- Champlain**, Samuel, Œuvres de. 2 vols. 8vo. Quebec, 1870.
Relations des Jesuites. 3 vols. 8vo. Quebec, 1858.

- Le Journal des Jesuites.** Par les Abbés Laverdière et Cosgrain. 8vo. Quebec, 1871.
- Murray, Hugh.** An Historical and Descriptive Account of British America. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1860.
- Roy, J.** Histoire du Canada. 8vo. Montreal, 1854.
- Turcotte, L. P.** Le Canada sous l'Union. 8vo. Quebec, 1871.
— Histoire de l'Isle d'Orleans. 12mo. Quebec, 1867.
- Kirke, Henry.** First English Conquest of Canada, with some Account of the Earliest Settlements in Nova Scotia and Newfoundland. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Charlevoix, P. F. de.** History and General Description of New France. Translated by John Gilmary Shea. 5 vols. 8vo. New York, 1866.
- Bouchette, Joseph.** The British Dominions in North America; or a Topographical and Statistical Description of the Provinces of Lower and Upper Canada, etc. etc. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1832.
- Garneau, F. X.** History of Canada. From the Time of its Discovery till Union Year —1840—41. Translated from the French by Andrew Bell. 2 vols. 8vo. Montreal, 1862.
- MacMullen, John.** History of Canada. From its First Discovery to the Present Time. Second Edition. Revised. Brockville, 1868.
- Christie, Robert.** History of the late Province of Lower Canada, Parliamentary and Political. From the Commencement to the Close of its Existence as a Separate Province. 6 vols. bound in 3. 12mo. Montreal, 1866.
- Miles, H. H.** The History of Canada under the French Regime. 1535—1763. 8vo. Montreal, 1872.
- Parkman, Francis.** Pioneers of France in the New World. Eighth Edition. 8vo. Boston, 1870.
— The Jesuits in North America in the Seventeenth Century. Fifth Edition. 8vo. Boston, 1870.
— The Old Régime in Canada. 8vo. Boston, 1874.
- Bibaud, Michel.** History of Canada and the Canadians. Second Edition. 12mo. Montreal, 1843. (In French.)
Vol. 1. French Domination.
" 2. English Domination.
- Ferland, J. B. A.** History of Canada. 2 vols. 8vo. Quebec, 1861. (In French.)
Vol. 1. From 1534 to 1663.
" 2. From 1663 to 1759.
- Memoirs and Documents Relating to the History of Canada.** Published by the Historical Society of Montreal. 8vo. Montreal, 1859. (In French.)
- Canniff, William.** History of the Settlement of Upper Canada, with Special Reference to the Bay of Quinté. 8vo. Toronto, 1869.
- Hogan, J. Sheridan.** Canada. (Prize Essay.) 8vo. Montreal, 1855.
- Hind, H. T., Keefer, T. C., Hodgins, J. G., Robb, Chas., Perley, M. H., Murray, Wm.** Eighty Years' Progress of British North America, showing the Wonderful Development of its Natural Resources, etc. Illustrated. 8vo. Toronto, 1863.

- Milet, P. (*De la Compagnie de Jésus.*) Relation de Sa Captivité paruri les Onneiouts. En. 1690-1. 8 vols. New York, 1874.
- Gray, J. H. Confederation of Canada, or the Political and Parliamentary History of Canada from the Conference at Quebec, in October, 1864, to the Admission of British Columbia, in July, 1871. 1 vol. Toronto, 1872.
- Begg, Alex. Creation of Manitoba ; or a History of the Red River Troubles. 8vo. Toronto, 1871.
- Holley, Geo. W. Niagara, its History and Geology, &c. 8vo. Toronto, 1872.
- Carmichael-Smyth, Sir J. Precis of the Wars in Canada, from 1755 to 1814. 8vo. London, 1862.
- Ordinances passed by the Administrator of the Government and Special Council for the Affairs of Lower Canada. 6. vols in 3. 4to. Quebec, 1838-41.
- Galt, John. The Canadas, comprehending Topographical Information, etc. 12mo. London, 1836.
- De la Potherie, de Bacqueville. History of North America, Voyages in Hudson's Bay, History of the Governments of Quebec and Montreal, etc. 18mo. 4 vols. Rouen, 1722. In French.
- Cavendish, Sir Henry. Debates in the House of Commons in the Year 1774, on the Bill for making more Effectual Provision for the Government of the Province of Quebec. 8vo. London, 1839.
- Plan of a Code of Laws for the Province of Quebec. Reported by the Advocate-General. 8vo. London, 1774.
- Smyth, Sir James C. Precis of the Wars in Canada. From 1755 to 1814. Edited by his Son, Sir James Carmichael. 8vo. London, 1862.
- Mackenzie, W. L. Life and Times of. With an Account of the Canadian Rebellion of 1837. By Charles Lindsay. 2 vols. 8vo. Toronto, 1862.
- McKinnon, W. C. St. George, or the Canadian League. 2 vols. 8vo. Halifax, 1852.
- Rolph, Thomas. Visit to the West Indies and Tour through United States ; with a Statistical Account of Upper Canada. 8vo. Dundas, 1836.
- Scadding, Henry. Toronto of Old. 8vo. Toronto, 1873.
- Anderson, A. C. The Dominion at the West : British Columbia. (Government Prize Essay, 1872.) 8vo. Victoria, 1872.
- Martin, R. M. History of the Colonies of the British Empire, in the West Indies, South America, North America, Asia, Australasia, Africa and Europe, &c. 8vo. London, 1843.
- Carille Lieut. and Martindale, Lieut.-Col. Recollections of Canada. London, 1873.
- Quebec Historical Society. Proceedings of. — vols 18— to 18—.
- Watson, S. J. Constitutional History of Canada. Vol. 1. 12mo. Toronto, 1874.
- Tache, J. C. Des Provinces de l'Amerique du Nord et d'une Union Fédérale. 12mo. Quebec, 1858.
- Brown, T. S. A History of the Grand Trunk Railway of Canada. Compiled from Public Documents. 8vo. Quebec, 1864.
- Keefer, Thomas C. Montreal and the Ottawa. Two Lectures Delivered before the Mechanics' Institute of Montreal. 8vo. Montreal, 1854.

- Report** of the Commission Appointed to Enquire into the Affairs of the Grand Trunk Railway. 8vo. Quebec, 1861.
- Lahontan**, Baron de. Memoirs of North America ; or the Continuation of the Voyages of the Baron Lahontan. Containing a Description of a Great Portion of the Continent, the Interests of the French and English, etc. 2 vols. 12mo. The Hague, 1703. (In French.)
- Howisin**, John. Sketches of Upper Canada, Domestic, Local, and Characteristic, etc. Edinburgh, 1822.
- Wilson**, Rev. Wm. Newfoundland and its Missionaries. To which is added a Chronological Table of all the Important Events that have occurred on the Island. 12mo. Cambridge, 1866.
- Bolton**, E. C. and **Webber**, H. H. (Royal Artillery.) The Confederation of British North America. 12mo. London, 1866.
- Colden**, Cadwallader. The History of the Five Indian Nations of Canada, which are the Barrier between the English and French in that part of the World. 8vo. London, 1750.
- An Account** of the Proceedings of the British and other Protestant Inhabitants of the Province of Quebec in North America, in order to obtain a House of Assembly in that Province. (Baron Maseres.) 8vo. London, 1775.
- Additional Papers** concerning the Province of Quebec. Being an Appendix to the preceding. 8vo. London, 1776.
- Genuine Letters** and Memoirs relating to the Natural, Civil, and Commercial History of the Islands of Cape Breton and St. John, from the First Settlement there to the Taking of Louisburg by the English in 1758. 8vo. London, 1760.
- Haliburton**, Thos. C. An Historical and Statistical Account of Nova Scotia. 2 vols. 8vo. Halifax, 1829.
- Stewart**, John. An Account of Prince Edward Island. 8vo. London, 1806.
- Strachan**, James. A Visit to the Province of Upper Canada, in 1819. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1820.
- Bonnycastle**, Sir Richard. Canada and the Canadians in 1846. 2 vols. Post 8vo. London, 1846.
- Alexander**, Sir Jas. E. L'Acadie ; or Seven Years' Exploration in British America. 12mo. London, 1849.
- Woods**, N. A. The Prince of Wales in Canada. 12mo. London, 1861.
- Robson**, Joseph. Account of Six Years' Residence in Hudson's Bay. From 1733 to 1736, and 1744 to 1747. 8vo. London, 1752.
- McGee**, Hon. T. D'Arcy. Speeches and Addresses, chiefly on the subject of British American Union. 12mo. London, 1865.
- State Trials**. Held at Montreal, in 1838-39. Exhibiting a Complete History of the Rebellion in Lower Canada. 2 vols. 8vo. Montreal, 1839.
- Warburton**, Elliot. Conquest of Canada. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1864.
- Smith**, W. H. Canada : Past, Present, and Future. Being a Historical, Geographical, Geological, and Statistical Account of Canada West. With Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. Toronto, —.

-
- Fleming**, Sandford. Canadian Pacific Railway. Report of Progress on the Explorations and Surveys, up to January 1874. Maps. 8vo. Ottawa, 1874.
- Memoires sur la Canada**; depuis 1749, jusqu'à 1760. Avec Cartes, etc. 8vo. Quebec, 1873.
- Committee on Grievances—the Seventh Report**. From the Select Committee of the House of Assembly, Upper Canada, on Grievances. W. L. Mackenzie, Chairman. 8vo. Toronto, 1835.
- Parliamentary Debates** on the Subject of the Confederation of the British North-American Provinces. 8vo. Quebec, 1865.
- Head**, Sir Francis B. The Emigrant. 8vo. New York, 1847.
- Coffin**, W. F. 1812; The War and its Moral. A Canadian Chronicle. 8vo. Montreal, 1864.
- Monro**, Alexander. History, Geography, and Statistics of British North America. 12mo. Montreal, 1864.
- Hurlburt**, J. B. The Climate, Productions, and Resources of Canada. With Coloured Maps, showing the Chief Zones of the Grain, etc. 8vo. Montreal, 1872.
- Hodgins**, J. George. A History of Canada, and of the other British Provinces in North America. 12mo. Montreal, 1866.
- Thomas**, C. Contributions to the History of the Eastern Townships. 8vo. Montreal, 1866.
- Day**, C. M. History of the Eastern Townships, Civil and Descriptive. 8vo. Montreal, 1869.
- Sandham**, Alfred. Ville-Marie, or Sketches of Montreal, Past and Present. 8vo. Montreal, 1870.
- Pye**, Thomas. Canadian Society. District of Gaspé. Illustrated. 4to. Montreal, 1866.
- Weld**, Isaac. Travels through the States of North America, and the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada. 4to. London, 1799.
- Cartier**, Jacques. Voyage of, to the Islands of Canada, Hochelaga, Saguenay, etc. Fac-Simile Edition of 1545. (In French.)
- Lillie**, A. Canada: Physical, Economic, and Social. 8vo. Toronto, 1855.
- Pedley**, Charles. The History of Newfoundland. From the Earliest Times to the Year 1860. 8vo. London, 1863.
- Macfie**, Matthew. Vancouver Island and British Columbia. Their History, Resources, and Prospects. 8vo. London, 1865.
- Horetzky**, Charles. Canada on the Pacific. Journey from Edmonton to the Pacific by the Peace River Valley. 8vo. Montreal, 1874.
- Voyage au Canada**. Dans les années 1795, 1796, et 1797. Traduit de L'Anglaise d'Isaac Weld. Map. Vol. 1. 8vo. Paris, XI.
- Committee on Grievances—the Seventh Report**. From the Select Committee of the House of Assembly, Upper Canada, on Grievances. W. L. Maekenzie, Chairman. 8vo. Toronto, 1835.
- Stainer**, W. The Gentleman Emigrant, his Daily Life, Sports, and Pastimes in Canada, Australia, and the United States. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1874.

- Hunter's Ottawa and Eastern Townships Scenery. 4to. Montreal, 1855.
- Tache, Mgr. (Bishop of St. Boniface.) Sketch of the North-West of America. Translated by Captain D. R. Cameron. 8vo. Montreal, 1870.
- Twenty Years of Missions in North-Western America. 8vo. Montreal, 1866. (In French.)
- Maurault, J. A. History of the Abenakis. From 1605 to our Own Times. 8vo. Sorel, 1866.
- Gooch, John. Manual, or Explanatory Development of the Act for the Union of Canada, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick. 8vo. Ottawa, 1867.
- Russell, Alex. J. The Red River Country, Hudson's Bay, and North-West Territories, Considered in Relation to Canada. Third Edition. Illustrated. 8vo. Montreal, 1870.
- Butler, Capt. W. F. The Wild North Land. Winter Journey across Northern North America. With Illustrations and Map. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Hardy, Capt. Campbell. Forest Life in Acadie. Sketches of Sport and Natural History in the Lower Provinces of the Dominion. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Head, Sir F. B. Despatches Relative to Canada. With Answers from the Secretary of State. Printed by House of Commons. Folio. London, 1839.
- Correspondence Relative to the Affairs of Canada. Presented to Imperial Parliament. Parts 1, 2, 3, 4. Folio. London, 1840.
- Clergy Reserves, Canada. 1819 to 1840. Printed by House of Commons. Parts 1, 2. Folio. London, 1840.
- Upper Canada Public Accounts, Reports, etc. 1838, 1840.
- Upper Canada Report on the Public Departments of the Province, 1839.
- Canada at the Universal Exhibition of 1855. 8vo. Toronto, 1856.
- The North-West Territories. Being an Account of their Extent, etc. With a Sketch of their History, down to the Organization of the Province of Manitoba. With a Map. 8vo. Toronto, 1871.
- Christmas, Rev. H. Canada in 1849. Pictures of Canadian Life; or, the Emigrant Churchman. By a Pioneer of the Wilderness. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1850.
- Chessyre, Henry T. Canada in 1864. A Hand-book for Settlers. 12mo. London, 1864.
- Lambert, John. Travels through Lower Canada and the United States of North America, in the Years 1806, 1807 and 1808. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1810.
- Johnstone, Walker. Travels in Prince Edward Island, Gulf of St. Lawrence, North America, in the Years 1820-1821. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1824.
- Pemberton, J. Despard. Facts and Figures relating to Vancouver Island and British Columbia. 8vo. London, 1860.
- Mayne, Commander R. C. Four Years in British Columbia and Vancouver Island. An Account of their Forests, Rivers, Coasts, etc. 8vo. London, 1862.
- Kohl, J. G. Ketchie-Gami. Wanderings Round Lake Superior. 8vo. London, 1860.
- Fenety, G. E. Political Notes and Observations; or a Glance at the Leading Measures that have been introduced and discussed in the House of Assembly of New Brunswick. 8vo. Fredericton, 1867.

- Reminiscences of the Red River Rebellion of 1869.** 8vo.
Hurlburt, T. Beaufort. Britain and her Colonies. 8vo. London, 1865.
Fulford, Bishop. Sermons, Addresses, and Statistics of the Diocese of Montreal. 8vo. Montreal, 1865.
De Gaspe, Philippe Aubert. The Canadians of Old. 8vo. Quebec, 1864.
Haliburton, Judge. Rule and Misrule of the English in America. 12mo. New York, 1851.
Hunter, W. S. Ottawa Scenery. 4to. Plates. Ottawa, 1855.
Racine, L. T. Historical Souvenirs. (In French.) 18mo. Montreal, 1856.
Gordon, Hon. Arthur. Wilderness Journeys in New Brunswick. 8vo. St. John, 1864.
Proceedings of the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. 4 vols. 8vo.
The Canadian Journal of Science, Literature and History. Conducted by the Editing Committee of the Canadian Institute. August 1852, to May 1873. 16 vols. Toronto.
Fenety, G. E. Political Notes and Observations. A Glance at the Leading Measures introduced in the House of Assembly, N.B., extending over a period of twenty-five years. Vol. 1. 8vo. Fredericton, 1867.
Trifles from my Portfolio. Recollections during Twenty-nine Years Military Service in Peninsular War, etc., and Upper and Lower Canada. By a Staff Surgeon. 8vo. Quebec, 1839.
Maseres, Baron. The Canadian Freeholder. In two Dialogues between an Englishman and a Frenchman, settled in Canada. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1777.
Head, Sir George. Forest Scenes and Incidents in the Wilds of North America. A Diary of a Winter's Route from Halifax to the Canadas; and during four Months' Residence on the Borders of Lakes Huron and Simcoe. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1838.
Keating, William H. Narrative of an Expedition to the Source of St. Peter's River, Lake Winnepeek, Lake of the Woods, etc., in 1823. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1825.
Hind, Henry Youle. Explorations in the Interior of the Labrador Peninsula, the Country of the Montagnais and Nasquapee Indians. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1863.
Ellis, Henry. A Voyage to Hudson's Bay, in the Years 1746, 1747, for Discovering a North-West Passage. 8vo. London, 1748.
Mackenzie, Alexander. Voyages from Montreal on the River St. Lawrence, through the Continent of North America, to the Frozen and Pacific Oceans, in the Years 1789-1793. With Account of Rise and Progress of Fur Trade. Maps. 4to. London, 1801.
Present State of Nova Scotia. (1787.) With a Brief Account of Canada and the British Islands on the Coast of North America. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1787.
A Narrative of Occurrences in the Indian Countries of North America, since the connection of the Earl of Selkirk with the Hudson's Bay Company, and his

Attempt to Establish a Colony on the Red River. With an Account of his Lordship's Expedition to, and Subsequent Proceedings at Fort William, in Upper Canada. 8vo. Montreal, 1818.

Ordinances made and passed by the Governor and Legislative Council of the Province of Quebec. 8vo. Quebec, 1777.

Civil List and Military Expenditure in Canada, and Projected Railway from Quebec to Halifax. Correspondence Relating to. (Presented to Imperial Parliament, 1851.

Further Correspondence. (Presented to Imperial Parliament, 1852.)

Wright, J. The American Negotiator ; or the Various Currencies of the British Colonies in America. 8vo. London, 1761.

Scadding, Henry. Canada and Oxford. 8vo. Toronto, 1873.

Cartwright, George. Journal of Transactions and Events, during the Residence of nearly Sixteen Years on the Coast of Labrador, with Particulars of the Country and its Inhabitants, not hitherto known. Charts. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1592.

Hearne, Samuel. A Journey from Prince of Wales' Post, in Hudson's Bay, to the Northern Ocean. Undertaken by Order of the Hudson's Bay Company, for the Discovery of a North-West Passage. For the Years 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772. 4to. London, 1795.

Knox, (Captain) John. An Historical Journal of the Campaigns in North America, for the Years 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760. Containing the Most Remarkable Occurrences of that Period. The Two Seiges of Quebec, etc., etc. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1769.

Cox, Ross. Adventures on the Columbia River, with Narrative of a Residence of Six Years on the Western Side of the Rocky Mountains. With a Journey across the American Continent. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1831.

Wolfe, (Major-General) James. Life of. Founded on Original Documents, and Illustrated by his Correspondence. By Robert Wright. 8vo. London, 1864.

Back, (Captain). Narrative of the Arctic Land Expedition to the Mouth of the Great Fish River, and along the Shores of the Arctic Ocean. In the Years 1833, 1834, 1835. Map. 8vo. London, 1836.

The Canadian Guide Book. With a Map of the Province. 12mo. Montreal, 1849.

Tupper, F. B. Family Records. Memoirs of Major-General Sir Isaac Brock, Lieut. E. W. Tupper, R.N., Col. W. Tupper, etc. 8vo. Guernsey, 1835.

Warburton, Eliot. Hochelaga ; or England in the New World. Second Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1846.

Lyell, Sir Charles. Travels in North America. With Geological Observations on the United States, Canada, and Nova Scotia. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1845.

Lanman, Charles. Adventures of an Angler in Canada, Nova Scotia, and the United States. 8vo. London, 1848.

Logan, James. Notes of Journey through Canada, the United States, and West Indies. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1838.

Jameson, Mrs. Winter Studies and Summer Rambles in Canada. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1838.

Rawlings, Thos. The Confederation of the B. N. A. Provinces, their Past History and Future Prospects. Including British Columbia and Hudson's Bay. With suggestions in Reference to the only Practicable Route from the Atlantic to the Pacific. Map. 8vo. London, 1865.

Day, C. M. Pioneers of the Eastern Townships The Formation of Settlements, with incidents in their Early History. 12mo. Montreal, 1863.

Report of the Legislative Council of Upper Canada on the Civil Rights of Certain Inhabitants. 8vo. York, Upper Canada, 1825.

Almanac for the Year 1825. 8vo. York, Upper Canada, 1825.

The Fashionable Tour in 1825. An Excursion to the Springs, Niagara, Quebec, and Boston. 16mo. Saratoga, 1825.

CANADIAN PAMPHLETS.

Vol. II. Letters on Canadian Trade and Navigation. By the Hon. John Young. Montreal, 1855.

A Plea for the Protection of Canadian Industry. By Joseph Wright. Dundas, 1864.

The Reciprocity Treaty. Its advantages to the United States and to Canada. By Arthur Harvey. Quebec, 1865.

Protection and Free Trade. By John McLean. Montreal, 1867.

Field and Factory—or How to Establish and Develop Native Industries. By J. B. Hurlburt. Montreal, 1870.

Notes on the Principles of Population. By Andrew Watt. Montreal, 1869.

Vol. III. D'Iberville ou Le Jean-Bart Canadien, et La Baie D'Hudson. Montreal, 1868.

Canadian History and Biography, and Passages in the Lives of a British Prince and a Canadian Seigneur. By Dr. W. J. Anderson. Quebec, 1867.

The First Bishop of Toronto—a Review and a Study. By Henry Scadding. Toronto, 1868.

The Place British Americans have Won in History. A Lecture. By H. J. Morgan. Ottawa, 1866.

Thomas D'Arcy McGee. Sketch of His Life and Death. By Fennings Taylor. Montreal, 1868.

Minutes of the General Council of Indian Chiefs and Principal Men, held at Orillia, on the Proposed Removal of the Smaller Communities, and the Establishment of Manual Labour Schools. By Henry Baldwin. Montreal, 1846.

The Irish Position in British and Republican North America. A Letter. By the Hon. T. D. McGee. Montreal, 1866.

The Army and its Reserves. By Col. P. L. McDougall. London, (England), 1869.

Vol. IV. Notes on the Gold of Eastern Canada. By W. E. Logan. Montreal, 1864.

The Gold Fields of the World. Our Knowledge of Them, and its Application to the Gold Fields of Canada. By W. J. Anderson. Quebec, 1864.

- The Iron Mines of Nova Scotia. By C. D. Archibald. London, 1854.
- Intercolonial Trade our only Safe-Guard against Disunion. By R. G. Haliburton. Ottawa, 1868.
- The Absolute Depreciation of Gold Demonstrated to the extent of 50 per cent., and the True Nature of Money Defined. By Thomas Galbraith. Montreal, 1863.
- Vol. V.** Canada, an Essay. By J. S. Hogan. Montreal, 1855.
 Canada and Her Resources. By A. Morris. Montreal, 1855.
 Political Notes and Observations extending over a Period of 25 Years. By G. E. Fenety. Frederickton, N.B., 1867.
 From Montreal to the Maritime Provinces and Back. By A. G. Gilbert. Montreal, 1867.
- Vol. VI.** The Fresh-Water Fish of North America. By H. B. Small. Montreal, 1865.
 The Canadian Bee-Keepers' Guide. By J. H. Thomas. Toronto, 1869.
 The Birds of Canada. By J. M. Le Moine. Quebec, 1866.
 Flax and Hemp. By A. Kirkwood. Toronto —.
- Vol. VII.** The Union of the British North American Provinces. By the Hon. J. Howe. Montreal, 1866.
 Notes on Federal Government, Past and Present. By the Hon. T. D. McGee. Montreal, 1865.
 Two Speeches on the Union of the Provinces. By T. D'Arcy McGee. Quebec, 1865.
 Report of the Minister of Finance on the Reciprocity Treaty with the United States. Quebec, 1862.
- Vol. VIII.** Remarks on the State of Education in the Province of Canada, B. L. Montreal, 1848.
 On Some Points in the History and Prospects of Protestant Education in Lower Canada. By J. W. Dawson. Montreal, 1864.
 A Plea for the Extension of University Education in Canada. By J. W. Dawson. Montreal, 1870.
- Vol. IX.** Handbook to the Parliamentary and Departmental Buildings, Ottawa. Ottawa, 1867.
 Reminiscenses of Quebec. Quebec, 1858.
- Vol. X.** A Glance at the Victoria Bridge, and the Men who built it. By Chas. Legge. Montreal, 1860.
 Great Railway Accident at the Desjardins Bridge. March, 1857.
 Pencillings by the Way during a Vacation Visit in Chebucto. Montreal, 1868.
 Thèse Sur Les Mariages Clandestines. Par E. L. Bellefeuille. Montreal, 1860.
 Slavery as Recognised in the Mosaic Civil Law. By the Rev. Stuart Robinson. Toronto, 1865.
- Vol. XI.** Evidences of Ancient Civilization in America. By Dr. W. E. Besey. Guelph, 1870.

Hints to the Young Botanist. By J. Branston. Montreal, 1857.
 Ireland's Mission, a Sermon. By the Rev. Father Bakewell. Montreal, 1869.
 The King of the Beavers, a Burlesque Extravaganza. By Sam Scribble. Montreal, 1865.

Vol. XII. From Toronto to Fort Garry. An Account of the Second Expedition to Red River. From the Diary of a Private Soldier. Hamilton, 1871.

The North-West Territories—Their Extent, Soil, Resources, etc. Toronto, 1871,
 The Dominion of the West—A Brief Description of the Province of British Columbia. By A. C. Anderson. Victoria, B. C., 1872.

Vol. XIV. Provincial Statutes of Lower Canada; 35th Geo. III., Guy, Lord Dorchester, Governor; being the 3rd Session of the First Provincial Parliament of Lower Canada. Quebec, 1795.

Laws of His Majesty's Provinces of Upper Canada, in North America; comprising all the Acts of the Honourable the Legislature aforesaid, enacted at their First, Second, Third and Fourth Sessions, 1792, 1793, 1794 and 1795. Niagara, 1795.

Laws of His Majesty's Province of Upper Canada, passed in the Fifth Session of the Provincial Parliament of Upper Canada, met at Newark, 16th May, in the 36th Year George III. 1796.

Laws of His Majesty's Province of Upper Canada, in North America. Enacted in the First Session of the Second Parliament, 1797. West Niagara, 1797.

Laws of His Majesty's Province of Upper Canada, enacted in the Second Session of the Second Parliament, 1798. York, Upper Canada, 1799.

Laws of His Majesty's Province of Upper Canada, Third Session of Second Parliament, 1799. York, Upper Canada, 1799.

Laws of His Majesty's Province of Upper Canada, First Session of the Third Provincial Parliament, 1801. York, Upper Canada, 1801.

The Commercial Colonies, their Geographical Distribution, Area, and Population generally. London, 1849.

Vol. XV. The Banished Briton and Neptunian. (Robert Fleming Gourlay.) Boston, 1843.

Report of a Select Committee of the House of Assembly on the Political State of the Province of Upper and Lower Canada. H. Sherwood, Chairman. Toronto, 1838.

Condition and Prospects of Canada in 1854, as pourtrayed by the Earl of Elgin, Quebec, 1855

Vol. XVI. A Few Hints on Decimalizing the Currency. By Jas. Alexander, Toronto, 1856.

Ireland and the Colonies. By James Macqueen. London, 1851.

The Advantages of the Canals. By J. Gordon Brown. Toronto, 1850.

Letter on Lord Grey's Despatch of 31st March, 1848, relative to Canadian Customs Duties. By J. W. Gamble. Toronto, 1849.

The Employment of the People and the Capital of Great Britain in her own Colonies. A Letter from Major R. C. Smyth, to the Author of the Clock-maker ; containing Thoughts on the Subject of a British Colonial Railway Communication between the Atlantic and Pacific. London, 1849.

Vol. XVI. Wilkeson's Notes on Puget Sound.

Plan for Shortening Time of Passage between New York and London. Including the Proceedings of the Railway Convention at Portland, Maine, and the Charter of the European and North American Railway. Portland, 1850.

Vol. XVII. First Annual Report of the Upper Canada Central School, on the British National System of Education. York, Upper Canada, 1822.

Annual Report of the Proceedings of the Society for the Relief of Strangers in Distress at York. York, 1827.

Proceedings at the Ceremony of Laying the Chief Corner Stone of the Normal and Model Schools and Education Offices for Upper Canada, on the 2nd July, 1851, by the Earl of Elgin, with an Introductory Sketch of the System of Public Elementary Instruction in Upper Canada, by the Chief Superintendent of Schools. Toronto, 1851.

Correspondence between Bishop Charbonnell and Dr. Ryerson. Toronto, 1852.

Vol. XVIII. A Welcome to the Prince of Wales, and other Poems By Harold Sherwood. Toronto, 1860.

By-Laws of the Home District Council during the Years 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, and 1846, and the First Half-Yearly Meeting of 1847. Toronto, 1847.

Vol. XIX. *Christian Recorder*, April, 1819. June, 1819. York, 1819.

The *Monthly Review*, devoted to the Civil Government of Canada. April, 1841. Montreal.

The *Literary Garland*. June, 1847. Montreal.

The *Canadian Quarterly Review*. July, 1864. Toronto.

Vol. XX. Sermon Preached at St. Andrew's Church, Quebec, on the 29th May, 1861, at Opening of Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, in Connection of Church of Scotland. By Alex. Mathieson, D.D. Montreal, 1861.

A Memoir of the late Mr. William Ruttan, son of Henry Ruttan, of Cobourg. To which is prefixed a Sermon, by the Rev. A. N. Bethune. Cobourg, Upper Canada, 1837.

Sermons on the Liturgy of the Church of England. Originally Preached in St. Peter's Church, Cobourg. By Rev. A. N. Bethune. York, Upper Canada, 1829.

Vol. XXI. Frontenac, Lennox and Addington. Prize Essay. By C. W. Cooper. Kingston, 1856.

Sketch of the Early Settlement and Subsequent Progress of the Town of Peterborough, and of each Township in the County of Peterborough. By Thomas W. Poole. Peterborough, 1867.

COLONIAL POLITICS AND ADMINISTRATION.

- The Colonial Magazine.** Edited by Robert Montgomery Martin. 5 vols. 8vo.
London, 1841.
- Creasy,** Sir Edward. The Imperial and Colonial Constitutions of the Britannic Empire. Including Indian Institutions. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Taylor,** W. Cooke. A Popular History of British India; Commercial Intercourse with China, and the Insular Possessions of England in the Eastern Seas. 8vo. London, 1842.
- Head,** Sir F. B. Narrative of. 8vo. London, 1839.
- Durham,** Earl of. Report on the Affairs of British North America. With Appendices. 4to. London, 1839.
- Sydenham,** Lord. Memoir of; with a Narrative of His Administration in Canada. By G. P. Scrope. 8vo. London, 1843.
- Metcalfe,** Lord. Life and Correspondence. By John W. Kaye. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1854.

Selections from His Papers. By John W. Kaye. 8vo. London, 1855.
- Elgin,** Earl of. Letters and Journals. By Theo. Walrond. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Lewis,** Sir G. C. An Essay on the Government of Dependencies. 8vo. London, 1841.
- Grey,** Earl. The Colonial Policy of Lord John Russell's Administration. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1853.
- Adderley,** Sir C. B. Review of "The Colonial Policy of Lord J. Russell's Administrations," by Earl Grey, 1853; and of Subsequent Colonial History. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Mills,** Arthur. Colonial Constitutions. An Outline of the Constitutional History and Existing Government of the British Dependencies, etc. 8vo. London 1856.
- Merivale,** Herman. Lectures on Colonization and Colonies. New edition. 8vo. London, 1861.
- Bourne,** H. R. Fox. The Story of our Colonies, with Sketches of their Present Condition. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Chesney,** George. Indian Polity. A View of the System of Administration in India. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Laing,** J. D. The Coming Event! or, Freedom and Independence for the Seven United Provinces of Australia. Second thousand. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Mathews,** John. A Colonist on the Colonial Question. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Denison,** Sir Wm. Varieties of Vice-Regal Life. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Jenkins,** Edward. The Colonies and Imperial Unity, or the Barrel without the Hoops. 8vo. London, 1871.

The Colonial Question. Being Essays on Imperial Federalism, 12mo. Montreal, 1871.
- Ellenborough,** Lord. History of the Indian Administration of, and his Correspondence with the Duke of Wellington. To which is prefixed, by permission of Her Majesty, Lord Ellenborough's Letters to the Queen, during that period. Edited by Lord Colchester. 8vo. London, 1874.

Haliburton, R. G. A Review of British Diplomacy and its Fruits. 8vo. London, 1872.

Wakefield, Edward Gibbon. A View of the Art of Colonization, with present reference to the British Empire. 8vo. London, 1849.

Colonial Possessions. Reports showing the Present State of Her Majesty's Colonial Possessions. Transmitted with the Blue Books for the Year 1866. London, 1868.

Part I. West Indies—viz., Jamaica, British Honduras, Turks and Caicos Islands, British Guiana, Bramas, Trinidad. Windward Islands—Barbadoes, St. Vincent, Grenada, Tobago, St. Lucia. Leeward Islands—Antigua, Montserrat, St. Christopher, Nevis, Virgin Islands, Dominica.

Part II. North American Colonies, African Settlements and St. Helena, Australian Colonies and New Zealand, the Mediterranean Possessions, etc.

Part III. Eastern Colonies—viz. Ceylon, Hong Kong, Labuan, Straits Settlements (not received), Mauritius, Scyhilles.

Hudson's Bay Company. Report from the Select Committee, House of Commons, on. Together with the Proceedings of the Committee, Minutes of Evidence, Appendix, and Index. London, 1857.

Canadian Railways. Statement and Account of Proceedings under the Canada Railway Loan Act. Also, Further Papers Relating to Correspondence on Intercolonial Loan. London, 1869.

House of Commons. Returns of Colonial Governors and Bishops. London, 1867.

The Canadian Journal of Science, Literature and History. Conducted by the Editing Committee of the Canadian Institute. August 1852, to May, 1873. 16 vols. Toronto.

CANADIAN FEDERAL AND PROVINCIAL LEGISLATION.

JOURNALS, ETC., LATE PROVINCE OF CANADA.

Journals of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada. With Appendices and Indices, folio. (The Indices by Alfred Todd.)

- Vol. 1. 14th June to 18th September, 1841.
- 2. 8th September to 12th October, 1842.
- 3. 28th September to 9th December, 1843.
- 4. 28th November, 1844, to 29th March, 1845.
- 5. 20th March to June, 1846.
- 6. 2nd June to 28th July, 1847.
- 7. 25th February to 23rd March, 1848.
- 8. 18th January to 30th May, 1849.

- Vol. 9. 14th May to 10th August, 1850.
 — 10. 20th May to 30th August, 1851.
 — 11. Part I. 19th August, 1852, to 9th November, 1852.
 — 12. 19th August, 1852, to 14th June, 1853. Part II. 27th April
 to 14th June, 1853.
 — 13. Part 1. 5th September to 18th December, 1854.
 — 13. Part 2. 23rd February to 30th May, 1855.
 — 13. Part 3. Index to the two foregoing parts.
 — 14. 15th February to 1st July, 1856.
 — 15. 26th February to 10th June, 1857.
 — 16. Part 1. 25th February to 1st June, 1858.
 — 16. Part 2. 1st June to 16th August, 1858.
 — 17. 29th January to 4th May, 1859.
 — 18. 28th February to 9th May, 1860.
 — 19. 16th March to 18th May, 1861.
 — 20. 26th March to 9th June, 1862.
 — 21. 12th February to 12th May, 1863.
 — 22. 13th August to 15th October, 1863.
 — 23. 19th February to 30th June, 1864.
 — 24. 19th January to 18th March, 1865.
 — 25. 18th August to 18th September, 1865.
 — 26. 8th June to 15th August, 1866.

Sessional Papers, Legislative Assembly, 1860, 1866.

Journals of the Legislative Council of the late Province of Canada.

Vol. 11,	—	—	1852-1853	Vol. 18,	—	—	—	—	1860
— 12,	—	—	—	1854	— 19,	—	—	—	1861
— 13,	—	—	—	1855	— 20,	—	—	—	1862
— 14,	—	—	—	1856	— 21,	—	—	—	1863
— 15,	—	—	—	1857	— 22,	—	—	—	1863
— 16,	—	—	—	1858	— 23,	—	—	—	1864
— 17,	—	—	—	1859	— 24,	—	—	—	1866

Sessional Papers, Legislative Council. 1843, 1846, 1852-53.

Appendices. 1844-45, 1852-53.

STATUTES OF LATE PROVINCE OF CANADA.

For the Years—	(In One Vol.)
1841—1842—1843.	" "
1844—1845—1846.	" "
1847—1848—1849.	" "
1850—1851.	" "
1852—1853.	" "
1854—1855.	" "
1856.	(Missing.)
1857.	

For the Years

1858.

1859—1860—1861. (In One Vol.)

1862—1863—1864. " "

1865—1866. " "

Consolidated Statutes of Canada, 1859.

Statutes of the Dominion of Canada. 1867-8, 1875.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

Journals of House of Commons. 1867-8, 1875.

Journals of the Senate, 1867-8, 1875.

Sessional Papers. 1867-8, 1875.

JOURNALS, STATUTES, ETC., UPPER CANADA.

Journals of the House of Assembly of Upper Canada, with Appendices, from 5th of December, 1826, to 17th of July, 1827. Folio.

From 15th January to 25th March, 1828.

" 8th January to 20th March, 1829.

" 8th January to 6th March, 1830.

" 7th January to 16th March, 1831.

" 17th November, 1831, to 28th January, 1832.

" 31st October, 1832, to 13th February, 1833.

" 19th December, 1833, to 6th March, 1834.

" 15th January to 16th April, 1836.

" 14th January to 20th April, 1835.

" 8th November, 1836, to 4th March, 1837.

" 19th June to 11th July, 1837.

" 28th December, 1837, to 6th March, 1838.

" 27th February to 11th May, 1839.

" 3rd December, 1839, to 10th February, 1840.

Appendices to Journals, Assembly, Upper Canada, 1835-1840.

Journals of the Legislative Council of Upper Canada, Session 1839-1840. Folio.

Index of the Journals of the House of Assembly of the Province of Upper Canada, commencing with the First Session of the Ninth Provincial Parliament (1825) and ending with the Fifth Session of the Thirteenth Parliament (1839-1840), being the last Session before the Union of the Canadas. By Alfred Todd. Folio. Montreal, 1848.

Thomson, (H. C.) and Macfarlane, (Jas.) The Statutes of Upper Canada, with such British Statutes, Ordinances of Quebec, and Proclamations as relate to said Province. From the year 1791 to 1831. 1 vol. 4to. Kingston, 1831.

Revised Statutes of Upper Canada, to the time of the Union. 2 vols. 4to. Toronto, 1843.

Consolidated Statutes of Upper Canada. 1859.

JOURNALS, STATUTES, ETC., ONTARIO.**Journals and Appendices** of the Legislative Assembly, Ontario, 1867-1875.**Sessional Papers**, 1868-1875.**Votes and Proceedings** of the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1868-1875.**Bills.** For 1871, 1873, 1874, 1875.**Statutes of Ontario.** 1867-1875.

JOURNALS, STATUTES, ETC., LOWER CANADA AND QUEBEC.**Journals** of the House of Assembly of Lower Canada. 1793-1804.**Journals** of the Legislative Assembly of Quebec. 1867-8, 1869, 1869-70.**Journals** of the Legislative Council, 1869, 1872.**Sessional Papers.** 1869, 1870, 1872.**Tables** Relative to the Acts and Ordinances of Lower Canada. 1843.**Revised Acts and Ordinances** of Lower Canada. 1844, 1845.**Consolidated Statutes** of Lower Canada. 1861.**Statutes of Quebec.** 1868-1874.

GAZETTES.**Canada Gazette**, 1841-1875.**Ontario Gazette.** 1867-1875.**Quebec Gazette.** 1869-1875.

NEW BRUNSWICK.**Journals** of the House of Assembly of New Brunswick. With Appendices. 1867, 1870, 1871, 1872.**Journals**, Legislative Council. 1872.**Acts** of General Assembly, N. B., 1869-1872.**Synoptic Report** of the Proceedings of the House of Assembly, New Brunswick. Session, 1874. By D. G. Smith. 8vo. St. John, 1874.

NOVA SCOTIA.**Journals** of the House of Assembly of Nova Scotia. With Appendices. 1868, 1870, 1872.**Journals** of the Legislative Council. With Appendices. 1868, 1869, 1871, 1872.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.**Journals** of the House of Assembly of Prince Edward Island. With Appendices. 1868, 1871.**Acts** of the General Assembly. 1867 and 1871.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Journal of the House of Assembly of Newfoundland. With Appendices. 1869.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Journals of Legislative Assembly. 1873.

Laws of: with the Acts, Ordinances, and Proclamations of the formerly Separate Colonies of Vancouver Island and British Columbia. Victoria, B.C., 1872.

Statutes of British Columbia. 1872-1873.

MANITOBA.

Statutes of 1874.

NEW ZEALAND.

Statutes of New Zealand, passed in the 31st Victoria. (1867.)

Appendix to Journals of the House of Representatives. 1867.

Miscellaneous Parliamentary Documents, Reports, etc., 1844, 1845.
Canada.

Bills, 1844, 1845. 2 vols. Canada.

— 1859. Canada.

Votes and Proceedings, Legislative Assembly, Canada. For 1859 and 1860.

Final Report of the Commissioners of Inquiry into the affairs of King's College University and Upper Canada College. Quebec. 1852.

Nova Scotia. Copies of Despatches from Viscount Monk, Forwarding Representations from Nova Scotia against the Union, and the Answer. London, 1868.

UNITED STATES HISTORY.

INCLUDING

POLITICS, POLITICAL BIOGRAPHIES, AND FEDERAL AND STATE
LEGISLATION.

Pitkin, Timothy. Political and Civil History of the United States of America, from the year 1763, to the close of the Administration of President Washington, in March, 1797. 2 vols. 8vo. New Haven, 1828.

Tucker, George. History of the United States, from their Colonization to the End of the Twenty-Sixth Congress in 1841. 4 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1856.

Bancroft, George. History of the United States. From the Discovery of the American Continent. Twenty-Third Edition. 9 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1870.

Hildreth, Richard. History of the United States. From the Discovery of the Continent to the Organization of Government under the Federal Constitution (1497, 1789). Revised Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1871.

— History of the United States. From the adoption of the Federal Constitution to the end of the Sixteenth Congress (1788, 1821). Revised. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1871.

Abbott, Jacob. American History. 8 vols. 12mo. New York, 1860.

Vol. 1. Aboriginal America.

Vol. 2. Discovery of America.

Vol. 3. The Southern Colonies.

Vol. 4. " Northern Colonies.

Vol. 5. " Wars of the Colonies.

Vol. 6. " Revolt of the Colonies.

Vol. 7. " War of the Revolution.

Vol. 8. (*Vide*) Lives of Washington.

Connecticut. History of. From first settlement of the Colony. Second Edition. By G. H. Hollister. 2 vols. 8vo. Hartford, 1857.

Louisiana. History of. By Charles Gayarré. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1866.

Vol. 1. French Dominion.

Vol. 2. Spanish Dominion.

Vol. 3. American Dominion.

Main. History of. From its First Discovery, A.D. 1602, to the Separation, A.D. 1820. By Wm. D. Williamson. 2. vols. 8vo. Hallowell, 1832.

Massachusetts. History of. Fourth Edition. By J. S. Barry. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston. 1856.

— History of. From 1620 to 1820. By Alden Bradford. 8vo. Boston. 1835.

— History of. From 1764 to July, 1775, (when Washington took command of the American army). By Alden Bradford. 8vo. Boston, 1822.

— History of. From July, 1775, to the year 1789 inclusive. By Alden Bradford. 8vo. Boston, 1825.

Michigan, History of. By James H. Lanman. 12mo. New York, 1859.

Topographical Description of the Western Territory of North America, with the Discovery and Settlement of Kentucky. By George A. Imlay, and John Filson. Maps. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1793.

Massachusetts Bay. Life and Letters of John Winthrop, Governor of the Massachusetts Bay Company, at their Emigration to New England in 1630. (From 1588 to 1630.) By R. C. Winthrop. 8vo. Boston, 1864.

New England. History of; During the Stewart Dynasty. By John G. Palfrey. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1865

— Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Showing Three Generations of those who came before May, 1692. By James Savage. 4 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1860.

New Netherlands. History of New Netherlands, or New York under the Dutch. Second Edition. By E. B. O'Callagan. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1855.

New York. History of. Second Edition. By J. R. Brodhead. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1859-1871.

Vol. I. First Period—1609 to 1664.

— II. Second Period—1664 to 1691.

Ohio. Historical Collections of. By Henry Howe. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1869.

Buffalo and the Senecas. History of. Comprising Historic Notices of the Six Nations, or Iroquois Indians. Including a Sketch of the Life of Sir William Johnson. By William Ketchum. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1864.

Vermont. History of. By Zadock Thompson. 8vo. Burlington, 1853.

Ethan Allen, and the Green Mountain Heroes of '76. With a Sketch of the History of Vermont. By H. W. De Puy. 8vo. Buffalo, 1853.

The Great West. Discovery of. By Francis Parkman. 1 vol. 8vo. Boston, 1871.

Johnson, Sir William. Life and Times of. From 1742 to 1774. By W. L. Stone. 2 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1865.

Sargent, Winthrop. History of an Expedition against Fort du Quesne in 1755, under General Braddock. Edited, from the Original MSS. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1856.

Parkman, Francis. Conspiracy of Pontiac, and the Indian War, after the Conquest of Canada. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1870.

Chalmers, George. Political Annals of the Present United Colonies, from their Settlement to the Peace of 1763. Book First. 8vo. London, 1780.

Lossing, Benson J. Pictorial Field-Book of the Revolution, or Illustrations by Pen and Pencil of the War for Independence. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1860.

— Pictorial Field-Book of the War of 1812, or Illustrations by Pen and Pencil of the Last War for American Independence. 8vo. New York, 1869.

— Pictorial History of the Civil War in the United States of America. 3 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1866.

Brant, Joseph (Thayendanegea). Life of; including the Border Wars of the American Revolution, from the Peace of 1783 to the Indian Peace of 1795. By W. H. Stone. 2 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1865.

Draper, John William. History of the American Civil War. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1868.

Harper's Pictorial History of the Great Rebellion. 2 vols. Folio. New York, 1868.

Moore, Frank. Rebellion Record. A Diary of American Events, with Documents, etc. From December, 1860, to November 1865. With Supplementary Companion. 12 vols. 8vo. New York, 1867, 1871.

Boynton, Charles B. History of the Navy during the Rebellion. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1870.

Cooper, J. Fennimore. History of the Navy of the United States of America to the year 1860. 8vo. New York, 1866.

POLITICS.

American Revolution. Correspondence of; being letters of Eminent Men to George Washington, from the time of his taking command of the Army to the end of his Presidency. By Jared Sparks. 4 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1853.

Washington, George. Life of. By Washington Irving. 5 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1871.

Writings of ; being his Correspondence, Addresses, etc., selected from the Original MSS., with a Life of the Author. By Jared Sparks. 12 vols. 8vo. New York, 1847.

Hamilton, Alexander. Aide-de-Camp, Secretary, and Minister of General Washington. Life and Times of. By C. J. Riethmüller. 8vo. London, 1864.

Adams, John. Life of. Begun by John Quincy Adams ; completed by Charles Francis Adams. 2 vols. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1871.

Second President of the United States. Works ; with a Life of the Author. Notes and Illustrations. By his Grandson, C. F. Adams. 10 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1850, 1856.

Vol. I. Life John Adams.

" II. Diary ; and Autobiography.

" " Notes of Debates in the Continental Congress in 1775, 1776.

" " Appendix ; Arguments of Counsel, 1761 and 1769. Original draught of the Declaration of Rights, etc.

" III. Autobiography and Diary. (*Continued.*)

" " Miscellaneous Essays ; and Controversial Papers of the Revolution.

" " Appendix ; on the Powers of the Senate in Appointing Ambassadors, etc. By Thomas Jefferson.

" IV. Novanglus ; or, a History of the Dispute with America, from its origin in 1754 to the present time.

" " Works on Government. The Plan (Thoughts on Government, etc.) The Model (Report of a Constitution for Massachusetts ; with observations, by the Editor.) The Defence (Defence of the Constitutions of Government of the United States, against the attack of M. Turgot. 1778. Vol. I. An account of Ancient and Modern Republics, etc.)

" V. Defence of the American Constitutions. (Vols. II. and III. Italian Republics of the Middle Age.)

" VI. Defence, etc. Vol. III (*continued*), being a Review of Marchamont Nedham, on the Right Constitution of a Commonwealth, etc.

" VI. Discourses on Davilla. Papers on Political History. Correspondence on Government, and on the Constitution of the United States.

" " Letters in Reply to Strictures on some parts of the "Defence of the American Constitution."

" " Review of Propositions for amending the Constitution. 1808.

" VII-VIII. Official Letters, Messages, and Public Papers.

" IX. Official Letters, etc. (*Continued.*) Also, General Correspondence.

" X. General Correspondence. (*Continued.*) Indices.

Washington and Adams. Memoirs of the Administrations of Washington and John Adams. Edited from the Papers of Oliver Walcott, Secretary of the Treasury. By George Gibbs. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1846.

Jefferson, Thomas. Life of. By H. S. Randall. 3 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1871.

Third President of the United States. The Writings of; being his Autobiography, Correspondence, Reports, Messages, Addresses, etc. With Notes, by H. A. Washington. Vols. I. to IX. 8vo. New York, 1853, 1856.

Vol. I. Autobiography; Letters (1773, 1783). Letters written while in Europe (1784, 1790).

" II-VII. Letters written while in Europe; and Letters written afterwards, to the time of his death, (1790, 1826).

" VII. Also, Reports and Opinions while Secretary of State.

" VIII. Inaugural Addresses and Messages; Replies to Public Addresses; Indian Addresses; Notes on Virginia; Biographical Sketches of P. Randolph, Merriweather Lewis, General Kosciusko, and Dr. Franklin; The Batture at New Orleans; on the right of the public to the beach of the River Mississippi, adjacent to New Orleans.

" IX. Parliamentary Manual; The Anas; Miscellaneous Papers.

Madison, James. Fourth President of the United States. His Letters and Writings. Published by order of Congress. 4 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1867.

Franklin, Benjamin. Life and Times. By James Parton. 2 vols. 4to. New York, 1865.

Works; containing several Political and Historical Tracts, etc., not hitherto published; with Notes, and a Life of the Author. By Jared Sparks. 10 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1856.

Vol. I. Franklin's Autobiography; with Continuation by Sparks.

" II. Essays on Religious and Moral Subjects, and the Economy of Life; Bagatelles; Essays on General Politics, Commerce, and Political Economy.

" III., IV. Essays and Tracts, Historical and Political, before the American Revolution. Vol. III. includes an Historical Review of the Constitution and Government of Pennsylvania.

" V. Political Papers, during and after the American Revolution. Letters and Papers on Electricity.

" VI. Letters and Papers on Philosophical Subjects.

" VII-X. Correspondence; General Index.

Adams, Samuel. Life and Public Services of. Being a Narrative of his Agency in Producing and Forwarding the American Revolution, with Extracts from His State Papers, etc. By W. V. Wells. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1865.

Ames, Fisher. His Works. With Selections from His Speeches and Correspondence. By Seth Ames. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1854.

Henry, Patrick. Sketches of His Life and Character. By William Wirt. Twenty-Fifth Edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1871.

Quincy, Josiah, of Massachusetts. His Life. By his Son, Edmund Quincy. 8vo. Boston, 1869.

Jay, John. Life of. With Selections from his Correspondence and Miscellaneous Papers. By Wm. Jay. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1833.

- Burr**, Aaron. His Life and Times. By James Parton. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1870.
- Randolph**, John. Life of. By Hugh Garland. 8vo. New York, 1866.
- Adams**, John Quincy. Sixth President of the United States. Life and Public Services of. By W. H. Seward. 8vo. Auburn, 1849.
- Jackson**, Andrew. Seventh President of the United States. Life of. By James Parton. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston 1866.
- Calhoun**, John C. Works. Edited by R. K. Crallé. Vols. I to V. 8vo. New York, 1854-1856.
Vol. I. Disquisition on Government, and a Discourse on the Constitution and Government of the United States.
" II.-III-IV. Speeches in the House of Representatives, and in the Senate of the United States.
" V. Reports to Congress, and Public Letters.
" VI. Reports and Public Letters.
- Webster**, Daniel. The Life of. By George Ticknor Curtis. Third Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1870.
— And his Contemporaries. By C. March, jun. Fourth Edition. 8vo. New York, 1852.
— Works. Fifteenth Edition. 6 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1869.
Vols. I.-II. Memoir of the Public Life of Webster, by Edward Everett.
" " Speeches on various Public Occasions.
" III-V. Speeches in Massachusetts Convention and in Congress.
" V. Also, Legal Arguments and Speeches to the Jury.
" VI. Legal Arguments. etc.; Diplomatic and Official Papers; Miscellaneous Letters; Index.
- Clay**, Henry. Life and Works. By Calvin Cotton. 6 vols. 8vo. New York, 1864.
Vol. I. Early Life, Professional Career, and Public Life.
" II. Continuation of Public Life.
" III. Fall of the Whig Party. The Compromise of 1850. Speech on the Compromise Resolutions. Correspondence.
" IV. Correspondence (*Continued*).
" V-VI. Speeches on Public Questions.
- The Polk Administration**. History of. By Lucien B. Chase. 8vo. New York, 1850.
- Crittenden**, John J. Life of; with Selections from his Correspondence and Speeches. By his Daughter, Mrs. Chapman Coleman. Two vols. in one. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1871.
- Buchanan's** Administration on the Eve of the Rebellion. 8vo. New York, 1866.
- Lincoln**, Abraham. Life and Public Services, including State Papers, Speeches, etc. By Henry J. Raymond, With Anecdotes and Personal Reminiscences of Lincoln. By F. B. Carpenter. 8vo. New York, 1865.
— Life of. From his Birth to his Inauguration as President. By Ward H. Lamond. 8vo. Boston, 1872.
- Grant**, Ulysses S. Military History of. From April, 1861, to April, 1865. By Adam Badeau. Vol. I. 8vo. New York, 1868.

General Butler in New Orleans. Sixteenth Edition. By James Parton. 8vo. Boston, 1871.

McPherson, Edward. Political History of the United States of America during the Great Rebellion. Second Edition. 8vo. Washington, 1865.

Political History of the United States of America, during the Period of Reconstruction. (From April 15, 1865, to July 15, 1870.) 8vo. Washington, 1871.

Stephens, Alexander H. A Constitutional View of the late War between the States ; its Causes, Character, Conduct, and Results. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1868.

Conley, J. L. Analysis of the Constitution of Georgia, as in force since July 21, 1868, 8vo. Atlanta, 1870.

Stephens, Alexander H. Reviewers Reviewed : a Supplement to the War between the States, with a Review of Reconstruction, so-called. 8vo. New York, 1872.

Wise, Henry R. Seven Decades of the Union. The Humanities and Materialism ; illustrated by a Memoir of John Tyler. Also, the Transition State of this Nation, its Dangers and their Remedy. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1872.

Elliot, Jonathan. Debates in the Several State Conventions on the Adoption of the Federal Constitution ; together with other Illustrations of the Constitution. Second Edition. 5 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1866.

Vol. I. Federal Constitution. Federal Convention. Amendments Proposed, etc.

" II. Convention of Massachusetts, Connecticut, New Hampshire, New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland.

" III. Convention of Virginia.

" IV. Convention of North Carolina and of South Carolina. Opinions from 1789 to 1836, involving Constitutional Principles. The Virginia and Kentucky Resolutions.

" V. The Madison Papers, containing Debates on the Confederation and Constitution.

Hamilton, Alexander, History of the Republic of the United States of America. By John C. Hamilton. Second Edition. 7 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1864.

Jay and Madison. The Federalist. Commentary on the Constitution of the United States. Also, The Continentalist, and other Papers. By John C. Hamilton. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1866.

Curtis, George Ticknor. History of the Origin, Formation and Adoption of the Constitution of the United States, with Notices of its Principal Framers. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1854.

Van Buren, Martin. Inquiry into the Origin and Course of Political Parties in the United States. 1 vol. 8vo. New York, 1867.

Hamilton, John C. History of the Republic of the United States, as traced in the Writings of Alexander Hamilton and his Contemporaries. Third Edition. 8 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1868.

- Benton, Thomas H.** Thirty Years' View ; or, a History of the Working of the American Government for Thirty Years, from 1820 to 1850. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1871.
- Jameson, John Alexander.** The Constitution Convention, its History, Powers, and Modes of Proceeding. 8vo. New York, 1867.
- Towle, Nathaniel C.** History and Analysis of the Constitution of the United States, with a full Account of the Confederations which preceded it, of the Debates and Acts of the Convention, etc., etc. 8vo. Boston, 1871.
- Wedgewood, Wm. B.** The Government and Laws of the United States, comprising a Complete and Comprehensive View of the Rise, Progress, and Present Organization of the State and National Governments. 1 vol. 8vo. New York, 1867.
- Aden, Joseph.** The Science of Government in Connection with American Institutions. 8vo. New York, 1871.
- Political Text Book, or Encyclopædia for the United States.** Twelfth Edition. Edited by M. W. Cluskey. Philadelphia, 1860.
- Gillet, Ransom H.** Federal Government—its Officers and their Duties. 8vo. New York, 1871.
- Holmes, Arthur.** Parties and their Principles. Exhibiting the Origin, Growth, and Character of National Parties. 8vo. New York, 1859.
- Seaman, Ezra C.** American System of Government. 8vo. New York, 1870.
- Tocqueville, Alexis De.** Democracy in America. (Translated by Henry Reeve). By Francis Bowen. Fourth Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1864. (Vol. I. missing).
- Mulford, E.** The Nation, the Foundations of Civil Order and Political Life in the United States. 8vo. New York, 1872.
- Rush, Richard.** Memoranda of a Residence at the Court of London. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1833.
A Residence at the Court of London, comprising Incidents Official and Personal ; from 1819 to 1825. The Negotiations on the Oregon Territory, etc. Second Series. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1845.
- Dallas, George Mefflin.** Series of Letters from London, written during the Years 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, and 1860. By his daughter Julia. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1869.
- Lanman, Charles.** Dictionary of the United States Congress and the General Government. Sixth Edition. 8vo. Hartford, 1869.
- Tileson, E. G.** Handbook of the Administrations of the United States. 12mo. Boston, 1871.
-
- Annals of Congress.** Debates and Proceedings of the Congress of the United States, with Appendices and Index from the year 1789 to 1824. 41 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1834.
- Debates of Congress.** Abridgment of. From 1789 to 1856. From Gales and Seaton's Annals of Congress. 16 vols. 8vo. New York, 1860.

Congressional Debates. Register of the Debates in Congress from 1824 to 1837.

With Appendices and Index. 29 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1825-37.

Congressional Globe. Containing the Debates and Proceedings of Congress, from 1850 to 1872. With Appendices and Index. 81 vols. 4to. Washington, 1851-1872.

——— Appendix. 2nd Session, 42nd Congress, 1871-72.

——— Parts 1, 2, (and 3, with Appendix.) 3rd Session. 42nd Congress. 1872-1873.

Congressional Record. Vol. 2. Parts 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, (and 6 with Appendix.) 1st Session, 43rd Congress. Dec. 1, 1873, to June 23, 1874.

——— Index to vol. 2. Parts 1-6.

American Archives. Consisting of State Papers, Debates, etc. Forming a Documentary History of the Origin and Progress of the North American Colonies. 9 vols. 4to. Washington, 1837.

——— 4th Series. From the King's Message, March 7, 1774, to the Declaration of the Independence, by the United States in 1776. 6 vols.

——— 5th Series. From the Declaration of Independence, in 1776, to the Definitive Treaty of Peace with Great Britain, in 1783. 3 vols.

American State Papers. Documents, Legislative and Executive, of the Congress of the United States. By Walter Lowrie and Walter S. Franklin. 38 vols. 4to. Washington, 1834.

Finances, - - - -	5 Vols.	Military Affairs, - - - -	7 Vols.
Commerce and Navigation, -	2 Vols.	Claims, - - - -	1 Vol.
Public Lands, - - -	8 Vols.	Post Office, - - - -	1 Vol.
Foreign Relations, - - -	6 Vols.	Indian Affairs, - - - -	2 Vols.
Naval Affairs, - - -	4 Vols.	Miscellaneous, - - - -	2 Vols.

AMERICAN POLITICAL BIOGRAPHIES.

Drake, F. S. Dictionary of American Biography. Including Men of the Time. 8vo. Boston, 1872.

Duyckinck, Evert A. National Portrait Gallery of Eminent Americans, etc. From Original Full-length Paintings. By Alonzo Chappel. With Biographical and Historical Narratives. 2 vols. Quarto. New York, 1862.

Wheeler, Henry G. History of Congress, Biographical and Political. Comprising Memoirs of Members of Congress, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1848.

The Presidents of the United States of America, from Washington to the Present Time. Lives of. By J. S. C. Abbot. 8vo. Boston, 1872.

Sparks, Jared. Library of American Biography. 10 vols. 12mo. New York, 1860.

Vol. I. John Stark, Charles Brockden Brown, Richard Montgomery, and Ethan Allen.

" II. Alexander Wilson and Captain John Smith.

" III. Life and Treason of Benedict Arnold.

" IV. " of Anthony Wayne and Sir Henry Vane.

" V. " of John Eliot, the Apostle to the Indians.

" VI. " of William Pinckney, William Ellery, and Cotton Mather.

Vol. VII. Life of Sir William Phips, Israel Putnam, Lucretia Maria Davidson, David Rittenhouse.

" VIII. " Jonathan Edwards and David Brainerd.

" IX. " Baron Steuben, Sebastian Cabot, and William Hamilton.

" X. " Robert Fulton, Joseph Warren, Henry Hudson, and Father Marquette.

— Library of American Biography. (Second Series.) 15 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1864.

Vol. I. Lives of Robert Chevalier De La Salle and Patrick Henry.

" II. " James Otis and James Oglethorpe.

" III. " John Sullivan Jacob Leisler, Nathaniel Bacon, and John Mason.

" IV. " Roger Williams, Timothy Dwight, and Count Pulaski.

" V. " Count Rumford, Zebulon Montgomery Pike, and Samuel Gorton.

" VI. " Ezra Stiles, John Fitch, and Anne Hutchinson.

" VII. " John Ribault, Sebastian Rale, and William Palfrey.

" VIII. " Charles Lee and Joseph Reed.

" IX. " Leonard Calvert, Samuel Ward, and Thomas Posey.

" X. " Nathaniel Greene, Major-General in the Revolution.

" XI. " Stephen Decatur, Commodore in Navy of United States.

" XII. " Edward Preble and William Penn.

" XIII. " Daniel Boone and Benjamin Lincoln.

" XIV. " John Ledyard, the American Traveller.

" XV. " William Richardson Davie and Samuel Kirkland.

Sabine, Lorenzo. Biographical Sketches of Loyalists of the American Revolution. With an Historical Essay. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1864.

Wirt, William. Memoirs of the Life of. New Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1872.

Choate, Rufus. Life of. By Samuel Gilman Brown. Second Edition. 8vo. Boston, 1870.

Mann, Horace. Life of. By His Wife. Second Edition. 8vo. Boston, 1865.

Stowe, Harriet Beecher. Men of Our Times, or Leading Patriots of the Day. 8vo. Hartford, Conn., 1869.

Parton, James. Famous Americans of Recent Times. 8vo. Boston, 1871.

Greeley, Horace. Autobiography of ; or, Recollections of a Busy Life. 8vo. New York, 1872.

— Life of. From his Birth to the Present Time. By James Parton. 8vo. Boston, 1872.

Flanders, Henry. Lives and Times of the Chief Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1869.

Vol 1. John Jay, John Rutledge.

Vol 2. William Cushing, Oliver Ellsworth, and John Marshall.

Whitmore, W. H. A Handbook of American Genealogy. 8vo. Albany, 1862.

Moore, Frank. American Eloquence. A Collection of Speeches and Addresses. By the Most Eminent Orators of America. With Biographical Sketches, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1872.

Dix, John A. Speeches and Occasional Addresses. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1864.

Everett, Edward. Orations and Speeches on Various Occasions. Eighth Edition. 4 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1870.

Vol. I. (Missing.)

“ II. Addresses on Public Questions. American Manufactures. Improvements in Prison Discipline. Importance of the Mechanic Arts. Importance of Education in a Republic. Normal Schools, etc.

“ III. Addresses. Battle of Bunker Hill. Conditions of a Good School. Beneficial Influence of Railroads. Effects of Immigration. The Importance of Agriculture, etc.

“ IV. Addresses. Character of Washington. New York State. Inebriate Asylum. Henry Hallam. Alexander Von Humboldt. Vindication of American Institutions. Female Education. Education of the Poor. Russia and the United States.

M'Cabe, J. D. The Great Republic. A Descriptive, Statistical, and Historical View of the States and Territories of the American Union. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1871.

Cutts, J. Madison. Brief Treatise on Constitutional and Party Questions, and the History of Political Parties. 8vo. New York, 1866.

Barnes, Wm. H. History of the Thirty-Ninth Congress of the United States. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1868.

Spalding, M. C. Hand-Book of Statistics of the United States. 8vo. New York, 1814.

The Historical Magazine, and Notes and Queries. The Antiquities, History and Biography of America. By Henry B. Dawson. 6 vols. 8vo. New York, 11 vols. 1867-1893.

FEDERAL AND STATE LEGISLATION.

FEDERAL LEGISLATION.

THIRTY-FIFTH CONGRESS, 1857-1858.

FIRST SESSION.

House Journal.

Reports of Committees. 6 vols.

Executive Documents. 21 vols.

Miscellaneous Documents. 3 vols.

Reports, Court of Claims. 3 vols.

SECOND SESSION, THIRTY-FIFTH CONGRESS, 1858-1859.**House Journal.****Reports of Committees.** 3 vols.**Executive Documents.** 19 vols.**Miscellaneous Documents.** 2 vols.**Reports of Court of Claims.**

THIRTY-SIXTH CONGRESS, 1859--1860.

FIRST SESSION.

House Journal. Parts 1, 2.**Reports of Committees.** 5 vols.**Executive Documents.** 15 vols. (Vols. 3, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14 missing.)**Miscellaneous Documents.** 7 vols.**Reports, Court of Claims.** 5 vols.

SECOND SESSION, THIRTY-SIXTH CONGRESS, 1860-1861.

House Journal.**Reports of Committees.** 4 vols.**Executive Documents.** 10 vols.**Miscellaneous Documents.****Reports, Court of Claims.** 3 vols.

THIRTY-SEVENTH CONGRESS, 1861.

FIRST SESSION.

House Journal.**Executive Documents : Reports of Committees.** (In one vol.)**House, Miscellaneous.**

SECOND SESSION, THIRTY-SEVENTH CONGRESS, 1861-1862.

House Journal.**Reports of Committees.** 4 vols.**Executive Documents.** 14 vols.**House, Miscellaneous.****Court of Claims.** 2 vols.

THIRD SESSION, THIRTY-SEVENTH CONGRESS, 1862-1863.

House Journal.**House Reports, Committees, and Court of Claims.** (In one vol.)**Executive Documents.** 14 vols.**House, Miscellaneous.** 2 vols.**Commerce and Navigation.**

THIRTY-EIGHTH CONGRESS, 1863-1864.

FIRST SESSION.

House Journal.

Reports of Committees. 2 vols.

House, Miscellaneous. 3 vols.

Executive Documents. 11 vols.

Patent Office Reports. 2 vols.

Commerce and Navigation.

Commercial Relations.

Report of United States Coast Survey. 1863.

Smithsonian Report.

Report of the Secretary of War and Postmaster-General.

Prize Cases in New York.

SECOND SESSION, THIRTY-EIGHTH CONGRESS, 1864-1865.

House Journal.

House Reports of Committees.

House, Miscellaneous.

Contested Elections. 1834 to 1865.

Executive Documents. 2 vols.

Estimates of Appropriations and Finance Reports.

Commerce and Navigation.

Commercial Relations.

Report of the Commissioner of Patents. Parts 1, 2.

Reports of the United States Coast Survey.

Report of the Department of Agriculture.

Diplomatic Correspondence. 4 parts.

Reports of the Secretary of the Interior and Postmaster-General.

Report of the Secretary of the Navy.

Reports of the Secretary of War.

Smithsonian Report.

THIRTY-NINTH CONGRESS, 1865-1866.

FIRST SESSION.

House Journal.

Reports of Committees. 3 vols.

House, Miscellaneous. 3 vols.

Executive Documents. 4 vols.

Report of the Secretary of the Navy.

Report of the Secretary of War. 4 parts.

Report of the Department of Agriculture.

Report of the United States Coast Survey.

Patent Office Reports. 3 vols.

Commerce and Navigation.

Commercial Relations.

Diplomatic Correspondence. Parts 1 and 4.

Mexican Affairs. Parts 1. 2.

Smithsonian Report.

SECOND SESSION, THIRTY-NINTH CONGRESS, 1866-1867.

House Journal.

Reports of Committees. 4 vols.

Executive Documents. 7 vols.

Diplomatic Correspondence. 3 vols.

Report of the Secretary of the Interior.

Report of the Department of Agriculture.

Report of the Secretary of War.

Report of the Secretary of the Navy.

Commercial Relations.

Commerce and Navigation.

Patent Office Reports. 3 vols.

Mexican Affairs.

FORTIETH CONGRESS, 1867.

FIRST SESSION.

House Journal.

House, Miscellaneous. 2 vols.

Reports of Committees.

Executive Documents.

SECOND SESSION, FORTIETH CONGRESS, 1867-1868.

House Journal.

Reports of Committees. 2 vols.

House, Miscellaneous. 2 vols.

Executive Documents. 9 vols.

Senate Documents.

United States Coast Survey. 1867-1868.

Mineral Resources of the United States.

Ordnance Contracts.

Trial of Henry Wirtz.

Reports of the Secretary of the Navy and Postmaster-General.

Report of the Department of Agriculture.

Report of the Secretary of War. 2 vols.

Report of the Secretary of the Interior.

Commercial Relations.

Commerce and Navigation.

Diplomatic Correspondence. 2 vols.

Report of the Commissioners to Paris Exposition. 4 vols.
Patent Office Reports. 4 vols.

THIRD SESSION, FORTIETH CONGRESS, 1868-1869.

House Journal.

Reports of Committees. 3 vols.

House, Miscellaneous.

Executive Documents. 5 vols.

Index to Reports of Committees. (26th to 40th Congress. 1839-1869.)

Index to Executive Documents. (26th to 40th Congress. 1839-1869.)

Patent Office Reports. 4 vols.

Commerce and Navigation.

Commercial Relations.

Report of the Secretary of the Navy.

Report of the Department of Agriculture.

Report of the Secretary of War.

Report of the Secretary of the Interior.

Report on Treatment of Prisoners of War, by Rebel Authorities.

Diplomatic Correspondence. 2 vols.

Smithsonian Report.

Claims against China.

FORTY-FIRST CONGRESS, 1869.

FIRST SESSION.

Senate Journal.

Senate Documents.

Senate Reports and Miscellaneous Documents.

House Journal.

Reports of Committees.

House, Miscellaneous.

Executive Documents.

Claims of United States against Great Britain. 5 vols.

SECOND SESSION, FORTY-FIRST CONGRESS, 1869-1870.

Senate Journal.

Senate Reports.

Senate Documents. 3 vols.

Senate, Miscellaneous.

House Journal.

Reports of Committees. 3 vols.

Executive Documents. 5 vols.

House, Miscellaneous. 4 vols.

Commerce and Navigation.

Report of the Secretary of the Interior.

Finance Report, and Report of the Comptroller of the Currency.

Public Debt since Organization of the Government. Collection of Direct Taxes. Organization of the Post Office Department. (In one vol.)

Report of Department of Agriculture.

Report of Secretary of the Navy.

Report of the Secretary of War. 2 vols.

Mines and Mining West of the Rocky Mountains.

Patent Office Reports. 3 vols.

THIRD SESSION, FORTY-FIRST CONGRESS, 1870-71.

Senate Journal.

Senate Reports.

Senate, Miscellaneous.

Senate Documents.

House Journal.

Reports of Committees.

House, Miscellaneous.

Finance Report and the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency.

Report of the Secretary of War. 2 vols.

Report of the Secretary of the Interior. 2 vols.

Report of the Secretary of the Navy and Postmaster-General.

Patent Office Report.

Report of the Department of Agriculture.

Foreign Relations of the United States.

Treaties and Conventions since July 4, 1776.

FORTY-SECOND CONGRESS, 1871.

FIRST SESSION.

Senate Journal.

Senate Report.

Senate, Miscellaneous.

Senate Documents.

House Journal.

House Miscellaneous.

Executive Documents. 2 vols.

SECOND SESSION, FORTY-SECOND CONGRESS, 1871-1872.

Senate Journal,

Senate Documents. 2 vols.

Senate Reports. 5 vols.

Senate, Miscellaneous.

House Journal.

Reports of Committees. 3 vols.

British Case and Papers. Arbitration at Geneva. 3 vols.

British Counter Case and Papers. Arbitration at Geneva. 1 vol.

Report of the Secretary of the Interior. 2 vols. (Vol. 2, "Education.")

Executive Documents. 7 vols.

Report of the Department of Agriculture.

Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, and Commissioner of Internal Revenue.

Annual Reports. Secretary of the Treasury, Postmaster-General, and Secretary of the Navy. (In one vol.)

Report of the Secretary of War. 2 vols.

Explorations and Surveys for a Ship Canal. Isthmus of Tehuantepec.

Messages, Reports and Documents. Foreign Relations of the United States. (In one vol.)

Commerce and Navigation. Customs, Tariff Legislation. (In one vol.)

Affairs in the late Insurrectionary States. 13 vols.

Documents of the First, Second, and Third Sessions of the Forty-Second Congress. 1872-1873. 115 volumes.

STATE LEGISLATION.

New Hampshire. Reports to the Legislature of. June Session, 1873.

____ Reports to the Legislature of. June Session, 1874.

____ Journals of the Senate and House of Representatives of. June Session, 1874.

New York. Journals of the Senate of. From 1866 to 1873 inclusive. Albany, 1866-73.

____ Journals of the Legislative Assembly of. From 1866 to 1873 inclusive. Albany, 1866-73.

____ Documents of the Senate from 1866 to 1873 inclusive. Albany, 1866-73.

____ Documents of Assembly of. From 1866 to 1873. Albany, 1866-73.

Index to Documents of State of New York. From 1777 to 1871 inclusive. By Cornelius W. Armstrong. Albany, 1871.

Manual for the Use of the Legislature of the State of New York for 1871. 8vo. Albany, 1871.

Begent's Report. 1873. 1 vol.

Library Report. 1874. (Pamphlet.)

Ohio. Journal of the House of Representatives of. Session 1867.

____ Journal of the Senate of. Session 1867. 8v. Columbus, 1867.

____ Executive Documents. Message and Annual Reports for 1867. 2 vols. 8vo. Columbus 1868

MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY AND SCIENCE.

- Napier, W. F. P.** History of the War in the Peninsula ; and in the South of France. From the Year 1807-1814. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1848.
- Kinglake, Alex. Wm.** Invasion of the Crimea ; its Origin, and an Account of its Progress, down to the Death of Lord Raglan. Second Edition. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1863-1874.
- Holland, Major T. ; J. Hozier,** Captain H. Record of the Expedition to Abyssinia. Compiled by Order of the Secretary of State for War. With Index and Maps. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1870.
- Rushtow, W.** The War for the Rhine Frontier, 1870. Its Political and Military History. Translated from the German by John Layland Needham. 3 vols. 8vo. 1871.
- Hozier, H. M.** The Seven Weeks' War. Its Antecedents and its Incidents. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1867.
- Franco-Prussian War. Its Causes, Incidents and Consequences. With the Topography and History of the Rhine Valley. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Creasy, E. S.** The Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World. From Marathon to Waterloo. 8vo. New York, 1872.
- Drinkwater, John.** Siege of Gibraltar. 8vo. London, 1871.
- De Segur.** History of Napoleon's Expedition to Russia. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1864.
- Londonderry, Marquis of.** Story of the Peninsular War. With Continuation by G. R. Gleig. 8vo. London.
- Gleig, G. R.** Story of the Battle of Waterloo. New Edition. 8vo. London, 1861.
- Mercer (General).** Journal of the Waterloo Campaign. Kept throughout the Campaign of 1815. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Russell, W. H.** The War. From the Death of Lord Raglan to the Evacuation of the Crimea. 8vo. London, 1856.
- Fletcher, (Lieut.-Col.)** History of the American War. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1865.
- Winn, C. A.** What I Saw of the War. A Narrative of Two Months' Campaigning with the Prussian Army of the Moselle. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Alexander, Sir James Edward.** (Maj-Gen.) Bush Fighting. The Maori War in New Zealand. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Gleig, G. R.** Sale's Brigade in Afghanistan. 8vo. London, 1861.
- Napoleon.** Campaigns of Marengo. Extracted from Thiers' History of the Consulate. and the Empire, and Edited, with English Notes. By Edward A. Bowen. With Maps. 12mo. London, 1793.
- Chesney, C. C. (Colonel.)** Essays in Military Biography. (Grant, Lee, Cornwallis, "Chinese Gordon," &c. 8vo. New York, 1874.
- Steadman, C.** History of the Origin, Progress and Termination of the American War. 2 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1794.
- Jackson, Stonewall.** A Military Biography. By John E. Cooke. 8vo. New York 1866.

- Lee**, General Robert E. A Life of. By John E. Cooke. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1871.
- Carter**, Thomas. Medals of the British Army, and How they were Won. Illustrated. Also, an Account of the Crimean Campaign 8vo. London, 1861.
- Stanley**, Henry M. Coomassie and Magdala. The Story of Two British Campaigns in Africa. Maps and Illustrations. 8vo. New York, 1874.
- MacGahan**, J. Campaigning on the Oxus, and the Fall of Khiva.
- O'Callaghan**, John Cornelius. History of the Irish Brigades in the Service of France, from the Revolution in Great Britain, under James II., to the Revolution in France, under Louis XVI. 8vo. Glasgow, 1870.
- Adams**, W. D. Famous Regiments of the British Army. Their Origin and Services. And Memoirs of British Generals. 8vo. London —.
- Brackenbury**, Henry. (Captain.) The Ashantee War. A Narrative prepared from the Official Documents, by Permission of Sir Garnet Wolseley. With Maps, etc. By Lieut. Harry Cooper. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Wolseley**, Sir Garnett J. Field Pocket Book for the Auxiliary Forces. 16mo. London, 1873.
- Denison**, George T. (Major.) Manual of Outpost Duties. For the use of Volunteers. 12mo. Toronto, 1866.
- Barracks and Hospitals**, U. S. Report on. With Descriptions of Military Posts. Illustrated. 4to. Washington, 1870.
- Outline Description** of U. S. Military Posts and Stations in the year 1871. 4to. Washington, 1872.
- Outline Descriptions** of the Posts and Stations of Troops in the Geographical Divisions and Departments of the United States. Compiled by Inspector-Gen. R. B. Marey. 4to. Washington, 1872.
- A Manual** of Military Telegraphy for the Signal Service, U. S. Army, embracing Permanent and Field Lines. 8vo. Washington, 1872.
- Extracts** from the Manual of Signals. Signal Service Drills. Prepared under the direction of Brig.-Gen. A. J. Myer, U. S. A. 8vo. Washington, 1870.
- Bernard**, (Maj.-Gen.) A Report on the Defences of Washington. Illustrated. 4to. Washington, 1871.
- Iron**, Fabrication of, for Defensive Purposes, and its uses in Modern Fortifications, especially in Works of Coast Defence. Report on. Illustrated. 4to. Washington, 1871. Also, Supplement. 4to. Washington, 1872.
- Reports and Tables** of Experiments on Hemp and Wire Rope. Made by Order of the Bureau of Equipment and Recruiting. 4to. Washington, 1871.
- Kiernan**, John. Hints on Horse-Shoeing. An Exposition of the Dunbar System, taught to the Farriers of the U. S. Army. Illustrated. 4to. Washington, 1872.
- Bridge Equipage** of the U. S. Army. Organization of. With Directions for the Construction of Military Bridges. Prepared by a Board of Engineer Officers. Illustrated. 8vo. Washington, 1870.
- Ordnance**, Heavy. Report of Board of Officers—convened 1873—on Depressing, and other Carriages for. Illustrated. 8vo. Washington, 1873.

Yards and Docks of the U. S. Navy. Report of the Board on. Oct. 6, 1869.
Illustrated. 8vo. Washington, 1870.

Stotherd, (Major) R. H. Royal Engineers. Notes on Torpedoes, Offensive and Defensive. Illustrated. 8vo. Washington, 1872.

United States Military and Naval Pamphlets—

Vol. I.—1. The French Mitrailleuse. Translated from the German by Lieut.-Commander Folger. Washington, 1873.

2. Gunnery Notes. Washington, 1871.

3. Theory of Fencing, with the Small Sword Exercise. By A. J. Corbesier. Washington, 1873.

4. Signal Tactics, U. S. Navy. Washington, 1873.

5. Annual Register of the U. S. Naval Academy, 1873–4. Washington, 1873.

Vol. II.—1. Metallic Ammunition for the Springfield Breech-Loading Rifle Musket. Prepared for the U. S. Army. Washington, 1870.

2. Metallic Cartridges, for the U. S. Army. Washington, 1873.

3. Electric Position Indicator, or Distance Measurer. By Siemens and Halske, Berlin. Washington, 1871.

King, (Major) W. R. Report on certain Experimental and Theoretical Investigations relative to the Quality, Form and Combination of Materials for Defensive Armour, etc. Illustrated. 4to. Washington, 1870.

Levy-Montefiore, C., and **Kunkel**, C. Essay on the use of various Alloys, especially of Phosphorous Bronze, for the Founding of Cannon. Translated from the French by John D. Brandt. Illustrated. 4to. Washington, 1872.

Regulations for the Uniform and Dress of the Army of the United States. July, 1872. Illustrated. Folio. Washington, 1872.

BIOGRAPHY: GENERAL AND INDIVIDUAL.

Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography. Original Memoirs of Distinguished Men. J. F. Waller, Editor. 6 vols. 8vo London, 1868.

Pronouncing Dictionary of Biography and Mythology. Lippincott. By J. F. Ash. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1871.

Universal Index of Biography. Haydn. From the Creation to the Present Time. Edited by J. B. Payne. 8vo. London, 1870.

National Portrait Gallery of Illustrious Personages of the Nineteenth Century. With Memoirs. By Wm. Jerdan. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1830.

National Portrait Gallery of Distinguished Americans By E. A. Duyckink. (See American History.)

Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. By Wm. Smith. 3 vols. Illustrated. 8vo. London, 1870.

The English Cyclopaedia. Biography. A New Dictionary of Universal Knowledge. Conducted by Charles Knight. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1856–1858.

- The Great Dutch Admirals.** By Jacob de Liefde. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Golden Lives.** Biographies for the Day. By H. A. Page. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Old England's Worthies.** Full and Original Biographies. By Lord Brougham and other Distinguished Authors. Folio. London, —.
- American Merchants.** Lives of. By F. Hunt. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1858.
- The Sea and Her Famous Sailors.** By F. B. Goodrich. 8vo. London, —.
- Men of History.** By Eminent Writers. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1866.
- The Drawing-Room Portrait Gallery of Eminent Persons.** By D. J. Pound, With Memoirs. 4to. London, 1958.
- Dictionary of American Biography,** including Men of the Time. With a Supplement. By F. S. Drake. 8vo. Boston, 1872.
- Sketches of Celebrated Canadians,** and Persons connected with Canada, from the Earliest Period of the History of the Province till the Present Time. By H. J. Morgan. Quebec, 1862.
- Heroes of Discovery.** Magellan, Cook, Park, Franklin, and Livingstone. By Samuel Mossman. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1868.
- Monographs.** Personal and Social. By Lord Houghton. 8vo. New York, 1873.
- Foreign Reminiscences.** By Lord Holland. Edited by his Son. 8vo. New York, 1855.
- Martyrs of Science.** By Sir David Brewster. 12mo. New York, 1872.
- Celebrated Female Sovereigns.** By Mrs. Jameson. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1862.
- Political Portraits.** Characters of some of our Public Men. Reprinted from the *Daily News*. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Men of the Third Republic.** Reprinted from the *Daily News*. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Famous Personages and Places.** By N. P. Willis. 8vo. New York, 1854.
- Lives of the Engineers.** With an Account of their Principal Works. By Samuel Smiles. 3 vols. 8vo. London, —.
- Women of History.** By Eminent Writers. Edinburgh, —.
- Untitled Nobility Our.** By John Tillotson. 8vo. London, —.
- Men of the Second Empire.** By the Author of "The Member for Paris." Reprinted from the *Pall Mall Gazette*. 8vo. London, 1872.
- The Scots' Worthies.** By John Howie. Revised by Rev. W. H. Carslaw. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1870.
- Cyclopædia of Female Biography.** Edited by H. G. Adams. 12mo. London, 1869.
- Lives and Deeds Worth Knowing About.** By W. F. Stevenson. 8vo. London, 1868.
- A Book of Memories of Great Men and Women of the Age.** From Personal Acquaintance. By S. C. Hall. 8vo. London, 1871.
- A Group of Englishmen (1795–1815.)** Records of the Younger Wedgewoods and their Friends. Embracing the History of the Discovery of Photography. By Eliza Meteyard. 8vo. London, 1781.
- Portraits of Celebrated Women.** By C. A. de Sainte Beuve. Translated from the French by H. W. Peston. 12mo. Boston, 1868.

Memories of Many Men and of some Women Being Personal Recollections of Emperors, Kings, Queens, etc., during the last Thirty Years. By Maunsell B. Field. 8vo. New York, 1874.

Memoirs of Celebrated Characters. By Alphonse De Lamartine. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1873.

Noble Workers. A Book of Examples for Young Men. By H. A. Page. 8vo. London, 1875.

Men Who Have Made the New German Empire. Brief Biographic Sketches. By G. L. M. Strauss. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1875.

The Peerage of Poverty, or Learners and Workers in Fields, Farms, and Factories. By Edwin P. Hood. 5th Edition. 8vo. London.

Adams, John. (See American History.)

——— Samuel. “ “ “

——— John Quincy. “ “

Alford, Henry. Life, Journals and Letters. Edited by his Widow. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1873.

Arnold, Thomas, late Head Master of Rugby, etc. Life and Correspondence. By Arthur P. Stanley. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1845.

——— late Head Master of Rugby School, etc. Life and Correspondence of. By Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. 10th American Edition. 8vo. Boston, 1873.

Ashley, Anthony, First Earl of Shaftesbury. Life of. By W. D. Christie. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1870.

Bacon, Lord. Personol History of . From Unpublished Papers. By Wm. Hepworth Dixon. 8vo. Boston, 1861.

Barbould, Anna Letstia. Memoir of, with many of her Letters. By Grace A Ellis. 2 vols.

Barham, Harness and Hodder. Personal Reminiscences of. Edited by Richard H. Stoddard. 12mo. New York, 1875.

Barrington, Sir Jonah. Personal Sketches of His Own Times. Third Edition. With a Memoir of the Author. By Townsend Young. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1869.

Beal, John Y. Memoir of, including his own Account of the Raid on Lake Erie in 1864. 8vo. Montreal, 1865.

Bishops. The last three appointed by the Crown for the Anglican Church of Canada. By Fennings Taylor. 8vo. Montreal, 1870.

Bismarck, Life of. Private and Political. By J. G. L. Heskial. Translated, with Introduction, etc., by R. H. Mackenzie. 8vo. New York, 1870.

Blessington, Countess of. Literary Life and Correspondence of. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1855.

Brant, Joseph. See American History.

Brassey, Mr. Life and Labours of. By Arthur Helps. 8vo. London, 1877.

Bright, John, M.P. His Life. By John M'Gilchrist. 12mo. London.

Brougham, Lord. Life and Career of. With Extracts from his Speeches; and Notices of his Contemporaries. By John McGilchrist. 12mo. London, 1868.

Bugenot, Count. Minister of State under Napoleon I. Life and Adventures of. By Charlotte M. Young. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1871.

- Bulwer, Sir Henry Lytton. Historical Characters. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1868.
 Vol. 1. Talleyrand.
 " 2. Cobbet, Mackintosh, and Canning.
- Bunsen, Baron. Memoirs of. By Baroness Bunsen. Second Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Burgoyne, Sir John. (Field Marshal.) Life and Correspondence of. By Lieut-Col. Wrottesley. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Burke, Edmund. Lives of. (See English History.)
- Burns, Robert. Life of. By John Gibson Lockhart. 12mo. London, —.
- Burns, Robert. Life of. By John G. Lockhart. New Edition. With Notes on the death of the Poet's Widow, and a Memoir of the Author. 12mo. London, —.
- Burr, Aaron. (See American History.)
- Byron, Lord. Recollections of; and those of Eye Witnesses of his Life. By the Countess Guiccioli. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1869.
- Cabot, Sebastian. The Remarkable Life, Adventures, and Discoveries of Sebastian Cabot, the Founder of Great Britain's Maritime Power, Discoverer of America, and its first Colonizer. By T. F. Nichols. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Campbell, Lord. Lives of the Chief Justices of England. From the Norman Conquest till the Death of Lord Mansfield. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1849.
- Canning, George. (See English History.)
- Canning, Hon. George. Life of. By Robert Bell. 8vo. (See English History.)
- Casaubon, Isaac. 1559–1614. Life of. By Mark Pattison. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Cecil, Robert, Earl of Salisbury. (See Forster's Eminent British Statesmen. Vol. 1. English History.)
- Cellini, Benvenuto. Memoirs of. With Notes of G. P. Carpini. Translated by Thos. Roscoe. 8vo. New York, 1851.
——— William, Lord Burleigh. (See "Forster," vol. 1.)
- Chambers, Robert. Memoirs of. With Autobiographic Reminiscences of WILLIAM CHAMBERS. 8vo. New York, 1872.
- Chancellors, Lord. Lives of. (See English History.)
- Clay, Henry. (See American History.)
——— Rev. John. The Prison Chaplain. A Memoir. By Rev. W. L. Clay. 8vo. London, 1861.
- Cobden, Richard. His Political Career and Public Services. By John M'Gilchrist. 12mo. London, 1865.
- Connolly, John. Memoir of. Comprising a Sketch of the Treatment of the Insane in Europe and America. By Sir James Clark. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Crammer, Archbishop. (See "Forster," vol. 1.)
- Crittenden, J. J. (See American History.)
- Cromwell, Oliver. (See "Forster," vols. 6 and 7.)
- Chalmers, Thomas. Memoirs of the Life and Writings of. By Rev. William Hanna. 4 vols. 8vo. New York, 1874.
- Chorley, Planche and Young. Personal Reminiscences of. Edited by R. H. Stoddard. 12mo. New York, 1874.

- Clive, Lord.** Life of. By G. R. Gleig. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Coleridge, Sara.** Memoir and Letters of. Edited by her Daughter. 8vo. New York, 1874.
- Cooper, Thomas.** Life of. Written by Himself. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Columbus.** Life of. By Sir Arthur Helps. Third Edition. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Cooke, Henry.** (Belfast.) Life and Times of. By J. L. Porter. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1873.
- De Tocqueville, Alexis.** Memoirs, Letters, and Remains of. Translated from the French. With Large Additions. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1861.
- De Thou.** Life of. (See Thüanus.)
- Denman, Lord Chief Justice.** Memoir of. By Sir Joseph Arnould. 2 vols. London, 1873.
- Dickens, Charles.** Life of. By John Forster. 3 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1873, 1874.
- De Stael, Madame, and Madame Roland.** Memoirs of. By L. Maria Child. 12mo. New York, 1854.
- Eldon, Lord Chancellor.** (See English History.)
- Eliot, Sir John.** (See "Forster," vol. 2.)
- Erasmus.** His Life and Character. By R. B. Drummond. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Forbes, Jas. D.** Life and Letters of. By J. C. Shairp, P. G. Tait, and A. Adams-Reilly. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Fox, Charles James.** Lives of. (See English History.)
- Franklin, Benjamin.** (See American History.)
- Gibbon, Edward.** Autobiography and Correspondence. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Gladstone, William Ewart.** His Life. By John McGilchrist. 12mo. London.
- Goethe, Autobiography and Travels of.** 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1872.
Vol. 1. Autobiography. Translated from the German by John Oxenford.
Vol. 2. Autobiography. Also, Letters from Switzerland, and Travels in Italy.
Translated by A. D. W. Morrison.
- Gough, John B.** Autobiography and Personal Recollections of. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1870.
- Guthrie, Thomas.** Autobiography of, and Memoir. By his sons, D. K. and C. D. Guthrie. Vol. 1. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Hamilton, Alexander.** (See American History.)
- Hamilton, Sir Wm.** Memoir of. By John Veitch. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Hampden, John.** (See "Forster.")
- Havelock, Sir Henry.** Memoirs of. By John Clarke Marshman. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Haydon, B. R.** Life of. By Tom Taylor. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1859.
- Hughes, John (Abp.)** Life of. By J. R. G. Hassard. 8vo. New York, 1866.
- Hunt, Leigh.** Autobiography of. Revised by his Eldest Son. 8vo. London, 1860.
- Henry, Patrick.** (See American History.)
- Indian Officers.** Lives of. Illustrative of the Civil and Military Services of India. By John W. Kaye. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1867.

- Irving**, Edward. Life of. By Mrs. Oliphant. 8vo. New York, 1862.
- Jackson** (Stonewall). Life of. By a Virginian. 8vo. New York, 1863.
- Jackson**, Andrew, (See American History.)
- Jay**, John (" ")
- Jefferson**, Thomas (" ")
- Jeffrey**, (Judge). Life of. By W. H. Woolrych. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Johnson**, Samuel. Life of. Including Journal of Tour to the Hebrides. 10 vols. 8vo. London, 1859.
- Josephine** (Empress). Memoirs of. By John S. Memes. 12mo. New York, 1864.
- Judges of England**. Biographical Dictionary of. From the Conquest to the Present Time. 1066 to 1870. By Edward Foss. 8vo. London, 1870.
- With Sketches of their Lives, and Miscellaneous Notices connected with the Courts at Westminster. From the Time of the Conquest. By Edward Foss. 9 vols. 8vo. London, 1848.
- Kane**, Elisha Kent. Life of; and of other Distinguished American Explorers. By S. M. Smucker. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1859.
- Kent**, Duke of. His Life. Illustrated by his Correspondence with the De Salaberry Family, extending from 1791 to 1814. By Wm. J. Anderson. 8vo. Toronto. 1870.
- Knight**, Charles. Passages of a Working Life, during Half a Century. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Lacordaire**. By Dora Greenwell. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1867.
- Landor**, Walter Savage. A Biography. By John Forster. 8vo. Boston, 1869.
- Las Casas**. The Apostle of the Indians. Life of. By Sir Arthur Helps. 8vo. London, 1868.
- Lawrence**, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George. Reminiscences of Forty-three years in India.
- Lennox**, (Lord William Pitt.) My Recollections from 1806 to 1873. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Lincoln**, Abraham. (See American History.)
- Edited by W. Edwards. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Locke**, John. Life and Letters of. With Extracts from his Journal. By Lord King. New Edition. 12mo. London, 1864.
- Lover**, Samuel. Life of. By Bayle Bernard. 8vo. New York, 1874.
- Macready's** Reminiscences; and Selections from his Diaries and Letters. Portrait. Edited by Sir F. Pollock. 8vo. New York. 1875.
- Mahomet**, Life of. By Wm. Muir. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1861.
- Marlborough** (Duke of). Military Life of. By Sir Archibald Alison. 8vo. New York. 1868.
- Martin**, Henry. (See "Forster," vol. 4.)
- Martineau**, Harriet. Biographical Sketches, 1852—1868. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Mathieson**, Alex. Rev., (Montreal). Life of. By James Croil. 8vo. Montreal. 1870.
- Mazzini**, Joseph. His Life, Writings, and Political Principles. With an Introduction. By Wm. Lloyd Garrison. 8vo. New York, 1872.
- Metcalfe**, Lord. (See Colonial Politics.)

- Mill, John Stuart. His Life and Works. Twelve Sketches by Herbert Spencer, Henry Fawcett, Fred. Harrison, and other Distinguished Writers. 12mo. Boston. 1873.
- Miller, Hugh. Life and Letters of. By Peter Bayne. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1871.
- Milton, John. Autobiography of ; or, Milton's Life in his Own Words. Edited by J. G. Graham. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Montalembert, Count de. Memoir of. By Mrs. Oliphant. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Moore, Sir Thos. (See "Forster," vol. 1.)
- Moore, Thomas. Life, Journal and Correspondence of. By Earl Russell. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, —.
- Moore and Jerdan. Personal Reminiscences of. Edited by Richard H. Stoddard. 12mo. New York. 1875.
- Mountain, G. J. Late Bishop of Quebec. Memoir of. By A. W. Mountain. 8vo. Montreal, 1866.
- Napier, General Sir Charles James. The Life and Opinions of. By Lieut.-General Sir W. Napier, K. C. B. 4 vols. With Portraits. 8vo. London, 1857.
- Napoleon the Third. History of. By John S. C. Abbott. 8vo. Boston, 1869.
- Napoleon at St. Helena. From Letters and Journals of the late Sir Hudson Lowe. By Wm. Forsyth. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1855.
- Nelson. Life of. By the Old Sailor. 8vo.
- Newton, Sir Isaac. Life of. By Sir D. Brewster. 12mo. New York, 1871.
- Osborne, Thomas, Earl of Denby and Duke of Leeds. (See "Forster," vol. 5.)
- Owen, Robert Dale. Threading my Way. Twenty-Seven Years of Autobiography. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Palmerston, Lord. Biography of. By John McGilchrist. 12mo. London, 1865.
——— See English History.
- Peel, Sir R. Lives of. " "
- Penn, Wm. Historical Biography. With a Chapter on the "Macaulay Charges." By W. Hepworth Dixon. 8vo. Philadelphia, 185—.
- Percival. See English History.
- Peter the Great. Memoir of. By John Barrow. 12mo. New York, 1870.
- Pitt, William. Lives of. See English History.
- Plutarch's Lives. By A. H. Clough. 5 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1871.
- Pym, John. (See Forster.)
- Quincy, Josiah. (See American History.)
- Randolph, John. " "
- Robinson. Henry Crabb. Diary, Reminiscences, and Correspondence of. By Thomas Sadler. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1870.
- Robertson, Frederick W., Incumbent of Trinity Chapel, Brighton. Life and Letters of. Edited by S. A. Brooke. 8vo. Boston, 1870.
- Scott, Sir Walter. Life of. By Robert Chambers. With Abbotsford Notanda. By Robert Carruthers. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1871.

- Sheridan**, Rt. Hon. B. Memoirs of the Life of. By Thomas Moore. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1826.
- Smiles**, Samuel. Self Help. With Illustrations of Character, Conduct and Perseverance. New Edition. 12mo. London, 1872.
- Industrial Biography. Iron Workers and Tool Makers. 12mo. London, 1863.
- "Character." Tenth Thousand. 12mo. London, 1872.
- Socrates**, Memoirs of. For English Readers. New Translation, from Xenophon, Memorabilia. By Edward Levien. 12mo. London, 1872.
- Stephen**, Sir James. Essays in Ecclesiastical Biography. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1849.
- Stephenson**, George, Railway Engineer. Revised Edition. By Samuel Smiles. 8vo. London, 1858.
- Strachan**, Rt. Rev. J., First Bishop of Toronto. Memoir of. By Bishop Bethune. 8vo. Toronto, 1870.
- Somerville**, Mary. Personal Recollections. With Selections from her Correspondence. By her daughter, Martha Somerville. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Smith**, Sydney. Rev. Memoir of. With Selections from his Letters. By his Daughter, Lady Holland. Edited by Mrs. Austin. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Simpson**, Sir James Y. Memoir of. By J. Davis. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1873.
- Seward**, William H. Life of. With Selections from his Works. Edited by G. E. Baker. 8vo. New York, 1855.
- The Lives of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of Ireland**. From the Earliest Times to the Reign of Queen Victoria. By Roderick I. O'Flanagan. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Thuanus**, (De Thou.) Life of. 8vo. London, 1821.
- Vane**, Sir Henry. (See "Forster," vol. 4.)
- Whitfield**, Geo. A. Biography. With Special Reference to his Labours in America. By Joseph Belcher. 8vo. New York, —.
- Wesley**, John. Life of. By Robert Southey. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Washington**, George. (See American History.)
- Webster**, Daniel. " " "
- Wellington**, Arthur, Duke of. History of his Life. From the French of M. Brialmont. With Emendations and Additions. By Rev. G. R. Gleig. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1858.
- Wentworth**, Thomas, Earl of Strafford. (See "Forster," vol. 2.)
- Wilberforce**, William. Life of. By his Sons. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1838.
- Winthrop**, John. " " "
- Women of History**. By Eminent Writers. Edinburgh, —.
- Whately**, Richard. (Archbishop.) Life and Correspondence of. By E. Jane Whately. 8vo. London, 1868.

L A W.

AGENCY.

Story, Joseph. Commentaries on the Law of Agency, as a Branch of Commercial and Maritime Jurisprudence. Seventh Edition. By J. F. Redfield and W. A. Herrick. 8vo. Boston, 1869.

AMERICAN LAW.

(See United States Statute Law. Federal and State.)

ANCIENT LAW.

Maine, Sir H. S. Ancient Law: its Connection with the Early History of Society, and its Relation to Modern Ideas. Fourth Edition. 8vo. London, 1870.

ARBITRATION.

Morse, John T. The Law of Arbitration and Award. 8vo. Boston, 1872.

Russell, Francis. Treatise on the Power and Duty of an Arbitrator, and the Law of Submissions and Awards. Fourth Edition. 8vo. London, 1870.

Redman, Joseph Haworth. A Concise Treatise on the Law of Arbitrations and Awards, &c. 8vo. London, 1872.

ATTACHMENT.

Drake, C. H. The Law of Suits by Attachment in the United States. Fourth Edition. 8vo. Boston, 1873.

BAILMENTS.

Story, Joseph. Commentaries on the Law of Bailments. With Illustrations from the Civil and the Foreign Law. Eighth Edition. By E. H. Bennett. 8vo. Boston, 1870.

BANKS AND BANKING.

Morse, John T., Jun. Treatise on the Law relating to Banks and Banking. 8vo. Boston, 1870.

Grant's Treatise on the Law relating to Bankers and Banking Companies. Third Edition. With Appendix, containing the Statutes in force. By R. A. Fisher. 8vo. London, 1873.

BANKRUPTCY.

Gazzam, A. W. American and English Bankruptcy Digest. And Rules of Practice in United States Courts in Bankruptcy. 2 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1871.

Vol. 1. Abandonment—Purchaser.

— 2. Qualification—Written Mark.

Robson, G. P. Y. On the Law of Bankruptcy; including the Alterations made by the Bankruptcy Act of 1869, with Appendix of Statutes, &c. 8vo. London, 1870.

James, Edwin. Bankrupt Law of the United States, 1867. With Collection of American and English Decisions on Law of Bankruptcy. 8vo. New York, 1867.

BILLS OF EXCHANGE.

Story, Joseph. Commentaries on the Law of Bills of Exchange, Foreign and Inland, as administered in England and America. Fourth Edition. 8vo. Boston, 1860.

BUILDING CONTRACTS.

Jenkins, E. and **Raymond**, J. Building Contracts. A Legal Handbook for Architects, Builders, and Building Owners. 8vo. London, 1873.

CABINET LAWYER.

The Cabinet Lawyer. A Popular Digest of the Laws of England, Civil, Criminal and Constitutional. Twenty-fourth Edition. 12mo. London, 1874.

CARRIERS.

Angell, J. K. Treatise on the Law of Carriers. Fourth Edition. By John Lathrop. 8vo. Boston, 1868.

Browne, J. H. B. Treatise on the Law of Carriers of Goods, and Passengers by Land and Water. With reference to the most Recent American Decisions. 8vo. London, 1873.

Redfield, Isaac E. The Law of Carriers of Goods and Passengers, Private and Public, Inland and Foreign. Also, the Construction, Responsibility and Duty of Telegraph Companies ; the Responsibility and Duty of Innkeepers, and the Law of Bailments of every class, embracing Remedies. 8vo. Cambridge (Mass.), 1869.

CHANCERY PRACTICE.

(See "Equity.")

Daniell, E. R. The Practice of the High Court of Chancery. Fifth Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1871.

Daniell's Forms and Precedents of Pleadings and Proceedings in the High Court of Chancery. By Leonard Field, E. C. Dunn and John Biddle. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1874.

CIVIL LAW.

Bowyer, Geo. Commentaries on the Modern Civil Law. 8vo. London, 1848.

Sandars, T. C. The Institutes of Justinian, with Translation and Notes. Fourth Edition. 8vo. London, 1869.

De Colquhoun, P. Mc. Summary of the Roman Civil Law. Illustrated by commentaries on and parallels from the Mosaic, Mohammedan, English, and Foreign Law. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1849.

Mackenzie, Lord. Studies in Roman Law ; with comparative views of the Laws of France, England, and Scotland. Third Edition. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1870.

Clark, E. C. Early Roman Law : the Regal Period. 8vo. London, 1872.

Tomkins, (F. D.) and **Jencken** (H. D.) A Compendium of the Modern Roman Law, founded upon the Treatises of Puchta, Von Vangeron, etc. 8vo. London, 1870.

COLONIAL LAW.

Chalmers, George. Opinions of Eminent Lawyers on Various Points of English Jurisprudence, chiefly concerning the Colonies, Fisheries, and Commerce of Great Britain. (First published in London in 1814.) 8vo. Burlington, Vermont, 1858.

Forsyth, Wm. Cases and Opinions on Constitutional Law and Various Points of English Jurisprudence. (Specially relating to the Colonies.) 8vo. London, 1869.

COMMENTARIES.

Stephens, H. J. (See "England, Laws of.")

Broom, H., and Hadley, E. A. (See "England, Laws of.")

(See "Common Law.")

Story, Joseph. (See "Equity.")

(See "Equity Pleadings.")

(See "Partnerships.")

(See "Promissory Notes.")

(See "Bills of Exchange.")

(See "Law of Agency.")

(See "Law of Bailments.")

(See "Conflict of Laws.")

(See "Constitutional Law, U.S.")

Bishop, Joel P. (See "Marital Law.")

Bowyer, Geo. (See "Civil Law.")

(See "Constitutional Law.")

Kent, James. (See "Constitutional Law, U.S.")

(See "International Law.")

Phillimore, Sir R. (See "International Law.")

COMMON LAW.

Broom, Herbert. Commentaries on the Common Law, designed as Introductory to its Study. Fourth Edition. 8vo. London, 1869.

Smith, J. W. Manual of Common Law; comprising the Fundamental Principles and the Points most usually occurring in Practice. Fifth Edition. 8vo. London, 1872.

Smith, Josiah W. A Manual of Common Law, etc. With Notices of the Judicature Act. Sixth Edition. 8vo. London, 1874.

CONFLICT OF LAWS.

Story, Joseph. Commentaries on the Conflict of Laws. Foreign and Domestic. Sixth Edition. Edited by Isaac F. Redfield, 1865. Seventh Edition. By E. H. Bennett. 8vo. Boston, 1872.

Wharton, Francis. Treatise on the Conflict of Laws, or Private International Law, etc. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1872.

Westlake, John. Treatise on Private International Law, or the Conflict of Laws. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1859.

Savigny, F. C. Von. Private International Law. A Treatise on the Conflict of Laws, &c. Translated by Wm. Guthrie. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1869.

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

Chitty, Joseph, jun. On the Law of the Prerogatives of the Crown, and the Relative Duties and Rights of the Subject. 8vo. London, 1820.

Bowyer, George. Commentaries on the Constitutional Law of England. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1846.

Broom, Herbert. Constitutional Law, viewed in Relation to Common Law, and Exemplified by Cases. 8vo. London, 1866.

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW OF THE UNITED STATES.

Pomeroy, John Norton. An Introduction to the Constitutional Law of the United States. 8vo. New York, 1870.

Kent, James. Commentaries on American Law. Eleventh Edition. By George F. Comstock. 4 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1867.

Story, Joseph. Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States. Third Edition. 1858. Fourth Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1873.

Hough, F. B. American Constitutions. Comprising the Constitution of each State in the Union, and of the United States. 2 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1872.

Official Opinions of the Attorneys-General of the United States, advising the President and Heads of Departments in Relation to their Official Duties, and Expounding the Constitution, Treaties with Foreign Governments, etc. Published by authority of Congress. 13 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1852-1873.

Tiffany, Joel. Treatise on Government and Constitutional Law, according to the American Theory. 8vo. Albany, N. Y., 1867.

Cooley, Thomas M. Treatise on the Constitutional Limitations which rest upon the Legislative Power of the United States. Second Edition. 8vo. Boston, 1868-1871.

Duer, William A. The Constitutional Jurisprudence of the United States. 8vo. Boston, 1856.

Whiting, William. War Powers under the Constitution of the United States. Military Arrests, Military Government, with War Claims of Aliens. Forty-third Edition. 8vo. Boston, 1871.

Sedgwick, Theodore. The Interpretation and Construction of Constitutional Law. Second Edition. With numerous Additional Notes. By John N. Pomeroy. 8vo. New York, 1874.

CONTRACTS.

Addison. Law of Contracts. Sixth Edition. By Lewis W. Cave. 8vo. London, 1869.

Leake, Stephen Martin. Elements of the Law of Contracts. 8vo. London, 1867.

Throop, M. H. On the Validity of Verbal Agreements, as Affected by Legislative Enactments of England and the United States. Vol. 1. 8vo. Albany, 1870.

Smith, John Wm. The Law of Contracts. Sixth Edition. By Vincent T. Thompson. 8vo. London, 1874.

Metcalf, Theron. Principles of the Law of Contracts. 8vo. New York, 1868.

CONVEYANCING.

Davidson's Precedents and Forms in Conveyancing. 5 vols. bound in 8. 8vo. London, 1861-1869.

Williams, Joshua. Principles of the Law of Personal Property. For the Use of Students in Conveyancing. Ninth Edition. 8vo. London, 1871.

Prideaux, F., and Whitcombe, J. Precedents in Conveyancing, with Dissertations on its Law and Practice. Sixth Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1870.

Hughes, Wm. Concise Precedents in Modern Conveyancing, with Notes. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1855.

Greenwood, G. W., and Horwood, H. A Manual of the Practice of Conveyancing, showing the present Practice. With concise Common Forms, Precedents, etc. Third Edition. 8vo. London, 1865.

COPYRIGHT.

Copinger, W. A. The Law of Copyright in Works of Literature and Art, etc., together with International and Foreign Copyright. 8vo. London, 1870.

Shortt, John. Law relating to Works of Literature and Art, including Copyright, Newspapers, Contracts between Authors, Publishers, Printers, &c., and the Law of Libel. 8vo. London, 1871.

CORPORATIONS.

Abbott B. V., and Abbott, Austin. A General Digest on the Law of Corporations; presenting American Adjudications. With a full Selection of English Cases. 8vo. New York, 1869.

Angell, Joseph K., and Ames, Samuel. Treatise on the Law of Private Corporations Aggregate. Eighth Edition. By John Lathrop. 8vo. Boston, 1866.

COUNTY COURTS.

Shortt, John, and Jones, Edwyn. The County Courts' Acts, Rules and Orders. 8vo. London, 1868.

CRIMES.

Russell, Sir William O. Treatise on Crimes and Misdemeanors. Fourth Edition. By C. S. Greaves. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1865.

DAMAGES.

Mayne, John D. Treatise on the Law of Damages. Second Edition. By L. Smith. 8vo. London, 1872.

DEBTOR AND CREDITOR.

Holcombe, James P. The Merchant's Book of Reference for Debtor and Creditor in the United States and Canada. 8vo. New York, 1849.

DICTIONARIES.

Tomlins, Sir T. E. Law Dictionary, explaining the Rise, Progress, and Present State of the British Law. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1835.

Wharton's Law Lexicon. Fifth Edition. Revised by J. S. Will. 8vo. London, 1872.

Bouvier, John. Law Dictionary adapted to the Constitution and Laws of the United States of America. Twelfth Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1868.

Burrill, Alexander M. Law Dictionary and Glossary. Second Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1867.

Brown, Archibald. New Law Dictionary and Institute of the whole Law. 8vo. London, 1874.

DIGEST.

Fisher, R. A. Digest of Cases in the House of Lords, Privy Council, Courts of Common Law, Divorce, Probate, Admiralty, and Bankruptcy. From 1756 to 1870, 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1870.

Vol. I. Abandonments—Courts.

II. Covenant—Hunting.

III. Husband and Wife—Policy.

IV. Poor Law—Wife.

V. Will—Zanzibar.

Digest of Cases in all the Courts, including the Irish ; with a Collection of Cases Overruled and Impeached, etc. From 1870 to 1871. 8vo. London, 1871.

Abbott, B. V., and Abbott, Austin. (See "Corporations.")

Digest of Reports of the United States' Courts and Acts of Congress. From the Organization of the Government to 1867. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1867.

Vol. 1. Abandonments—Contracts.

Vol. 2. Copyright—Imprisonment.

Gazzam, A. W. (See "Bankruptcy.")

Brightly, Frederick C. Analytical Digest of the Laws of the United States. 1789--1857. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1866.

Brown, W. H. (See "Divorce.")

Roscoe's Digest. (See "Nisi Prius.")

Abbott, B. V., and Abbott, Austin. A Digest of New York Statutes and Reports. From the Earliest Period. Comprising the Adjudications of all the Courts in the State. Together with the Statutes, as embodied in the Revised Laws of 1813, the Revised Statutes, and the General Acts passed since 1829. Preceded by a Table of Cases criticised. New Edition. Complete to the Year 1873--'5. 8vo. New York, 1873--1874.

Vol. 1. Abatement—Causes of Action.

2. Cemeteries—Evictions.

3. Evidence—Insurance.

4. Interest—Plank Roads.

5. Pleading—Trover.

6. Trusts—Writs—Tab. Cases Index.

Fisher, Robt. A. Digest, from Hilary Term 1872, to Hilary Term 1873. 8vo. London, 1873.

— Digest, from Hilary Term 1873 to Hilary Term 1874. 8vo. London, 1874.

DIVORCE.

(See "Marital Law.")

Browne, W. H. Digest of Statutes and Decisions throughout the United States on Divorce and Alimony. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1872.

DISCOVERY.

Wigram, Jas. Points in the Law of Discovery. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1840.

EDUCATION ACTS. AGRICULTURAL CHILDREN ACT.

Owen, Hugh, (Jun.) The Elementary Education Acts, 1870, 1873. And Agricultural Children Act, 1873. With Introduction, Notes, Appendix. Eighth Edition. 8vo. London, 1874.

EJECTMENT.

Cole, W. R. The Law and Practice of Ejectment, under the Common Law Procedure Acts of 1852 and 1854. With an Appendix of Forms. 8vo. London, 1857.

ENGLAND (LAWS OF).

Reeves' History of the English Law, from the time of the Romans to the Reign of Elizabeth. New Edition. By W. F. Finlason. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1869.

Stephens, Henry John. Commentaries on the Laws of England. Sixth Edition. By James Stephens. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1868.

Broom, Herbert, and Hadley, E. A. Commentaries on the Laws of England. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1869.

Aird, D. M. Blackstone Economized. A Compendium of the Laws of England to the Present Time. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1873.

Nasmith, David. Institutes of English Public Law. 8vo. London, 1873.

English Law Reports. 1865-1875.

EQUITY.

Story, Joseph. Commentaries on Equity and Jurisprudence, as administered in England and America. Tenth Edition. By J. F. Redfield. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1870.

— Commentaries on Equity Pleadings, according to English and American Practice. Eighth Edition. By J. F. Redfield. 8vo. Boston, 1870.

Spence, Geo. The Equitable Jurisdiction in the Court of Chancery, comprising its Rise, Progress and Final Establishment. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1864.

Snell, E. H. T. The Principles of Equity; intended for the use of Students and the Profession. Second Edition. By J. R. Griffith. 8vo. London, 1872.

- Lewis**, H. Principles of Equity Drafting. 8vo. London, 1865.
- Kerr**, W. W. On the Law of Fraud and Mistake, as administered in Courts of Equity. 8vo. London, 1868.
- On the Law and Practice of Injunctions in Equity. 8vo. London, 1867.
- On the Law of Discovery. 8vo. London, 1870.
- On the Law and Practice as to Receivers appointed by the Court of Chancery. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Adams**, John, jun. The Doctrine of Equity, as administered by the Court of Chancery. Third American Edition, with references to the previous Edition of Ludlow and Collins, and to recent English and American Decisions. By Henry Wharton. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Smith**, Josiah W. A Manual of Equity Jurisprudence, comprising the Fundamental Principles and Points in General Practice. Eleventh Edition. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Snell**, Edmund H. T. The Principles of Equity. Third Edition. By John R. Griffith. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Chute**, Challoner W. Equity under the Judicature Act; or the Relation of Equity to Common Law. With the Judicature Act of 1873, etc. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Haynes**, Freeman O. Outlines of Equity. Elementary Lectures on Equity Jurisdiction, etc. Fourth Edition. 8vo. London, 1874.

ESTOPPEL.

- Bigelow**, M. M. On the Law of Estoppel, and its application in Practice. 8vo. Boston, 1872.

EVIDENCE.

- Taylor**, John Pitt. Treatise on the Law of Evidence, as Administered in England and Ireland. With Illustrations from American and other Foreign Laws. Fifth Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1868.
- Wills**, William. On Circumstantial Evidence. Edited by Alfred Wills. Fifth American (from the Fourth London) Edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1872.
- Ram**, James. Treatise on Facts. Third American Edition. By James Townshend. 8vo. New York, 1873.
- Best**, W. M. The Principles of the Law of Evidence, with Elementary Rules for conducting the Examination and Cross-examination of Witnesses. Fifth Edition. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Powell**, Edmund. The Principles and Practice of the Law of Evidence. 8vo. London, 1869.
(See under "Nisi Prius." "Roscoe's Digest.")

EXECUTORS.

- Williams**, Sir E. V. and **Williams**, W. V. V. On the Law of Executors and Administrators. Seventh Edition. 8vo. London, 1873.

EXTRADITION.

- Clarke, Edward.** Treatise upon the Law of Extradition. 12mo. London, 1867.
 ———— Law of Extradition. With the Conventions upon the Subject, between England and Foreign Nations, etc. 3rd Edition. 8vo. London, 1874.

FACTORY AND WORKSHOP ACTS.

- Notcutt, George J.** The Factory and Workshop Acts, comprising all the Laws now in Force for the Regulation of Labour in Factories and Workshops. With Introduction, Explanatory Notes, etc. 8vo. London, 1874.

FORMS.

- Smith, James Walter.** Legal Forms for Common Use, with a Chapter on Stamps. 12mo. London, 1871.

HORSES, HUNTING, RACING.

- Oliphant, Geo. H. H.** The Law of Horses, including the Law of Innkeepers, Veterinary Surgeons, etc., and of Hunting, Racing, Wagers, and Gaming. 3rd Edition. By G. R. Ryder. 8vo. London, 1865.

INDIAN LAW.

- Lyon, Andrew.** The Law of India. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1873.
 Vol. 1. The Codes.

“ 2. Miscellaneous Laws.

- Broughton, L. P. D. (India.)** Code of Civil Procedure. Act of 1859. Fourth Edition. Revised and enlarged by C. J. Wilkinson. 8vo. Calcutta, 1871.

- Prinsep, H. T. (India.)** Code of Criminal Procedure. Act of 1872. Fourth Edition. 8vo. Calcutta, 1873.

- Stephen, Jas. Fitzjames.** Indian Evidence Act of 1872. 8vo. Calcutta, 1872.

INJUNCTIONS.

- Joyce, William.** The Law and Practice of Injunctions in Equity and at Common Law. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1873.

INSURANCE.

- Flanders, Henry.** Treatise on the Law of Fire Insurance. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1871.

- Parsons, Theo.** Treatise on the Law of Marine Insurance and General Average. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1868.

- Welford, George.** General and Public Insurance. Statute Laws of the several States of the American Union. 8vo. Albany, 1870.

Also Supplement to above. 8vo. Albany, 1872.

- Bigelow, Melville M.** Reports of all the published Life and Accident Insurance Cases determined in the American Courts, prior to January, 1871. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1871–1874.

Vol. 1. American Cases. With Notes to English Cases.

“ 2. American, English and Irish Cases, between January, 1871, and January, 1872. With most of the prior English Cases.

“ 3. American, English, Irish, Scotch and Canadian Cases, down to January, 1874.

Phillips, Willard. Treatise on the Law of Insurance. 2 vols. Fifth Edition. 8vo. Boston, 1867.

Bennett, Edmund H. Fire Insurance Cases. A Collection of all the Reported Cases in England, Ireland, Scotland and America, from the Earliest Period to the Present Time. Chronologically arranged. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1872-1873.

Vol. 1. From 1729 to 1839.

“ 2. From 1840 to 1848.

INTERNATIONAL LAW.

Heineccius, J. G. A Methodical System of Universal Law, or the Law of Nature and Nations. Translated by George Turnbull. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1763.

Grotius. De Jure Belli et Pacis. By William Whewell. With abridged Translation. 3 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1853.

De Vattel. The Law of Nations, or Principles of the Law of Nature applied to the affairs of Nations and Sovereigns. Translated from the French by Joseph Chitty, jun. New Edition. 8vo. London, 1834.

Twiss, Sir Travers. The Law of Nations in Time of Peace. 8vo. Oxford, 1861.

— The Law of Nations in Time of War. 8vo. Oxford, 1863.

Phillimore, Sir R. Commentaries upon International Law. Vols. 3 and 4. 8vo. London, 1857, 1861.

— Commentaries upon International Law. Second Edition. Vols. 1 and 2. 8vo. London, 1871.

Kent. Commentary on International Law. Revised to the present time. Edited by D. T. Abdy. 8vo. London, 1866.

Wheaton, Henry. Elements of International Law. Edited by R. H. Dana, jun. Eighth Edition. Boston, 1866.

Woolsey, T. D. Introduction to the Study of International Law. Third Edition. New York, 1872.

Beaman, C. C. The National and Private Alabama Claims, and their final and amicable Settlement. 8vo. Washington, 1871.

Bernard, Montague. An Historical Account of the Neutrality of Great Britain during the American Civil War. 8vo. London, 1870.

Irons, L. C. The Alabama Controversy, its Past History and Present Phases. 8vo. London, 1872.

The St. Albans Raid. Being an Authentic Report of all the Proceedings on the demand by the United States for the Extradition of the Raiders. With the Arguments of Counsel, and the Opinions of the Judges. Reported by Isaac Watson, and S. J. Watson. Compiled by L. N. Benjamin. 8vo. Montreal, 1865.

Cushing, Caleb. *The Treaty of Washington.* 8vo. New York, 1873.

The Argument at Geneva. A complete Collection of the Forensic Discussion on the part of the United States and of Great Britain, before the Tribunal of Arbitration, under the Treaty of Washington. Published by the authority of the U. S. Government. 8vo. New York, 1873.

Chalmers, George. *Collection of Treaties between Great Britain and others Powers.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1790.

Hertslet, Lewis. *A Complete Collection of the Treaties and Conventions between Great Britain and Foreign Powers, with special relation to Commerce and Navigation.* 11 vols. 8vo. (With Index.) London, 1864.

— Edward. *Treaties and Tariffs Regulating Trade between Great Britain and Foreign Nations, and Extracts of Treaties between Foreign Powers; containing most-favoured-nation Clauses applicable to Great Britain, in force on the 1st January, 1875.* Austria. London, 1875.

INTERPRETATION.

(See Statutes—Interpretation of.)

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

Thring, Henry. *The Law and Practice of Joint Stock and other Public Companies, including the Statutes, &c.* Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1868.

Buckley, H. Burton. *Law and Practice under the Companies' Acts, 1862, 1867, 1870; the Life Assurance Companies' Acts, 1870, 1871, 1872.* 8vo. London, 1873.

JUDICATURE.

Judicature Commission. First Report of the Commissioners. London, 1869.

JURISPRUDENCE.

Heron, D. C. *An Introduction to the History of Jurisprudence.* 8vo. London, 1860.

Austin, John. *Lectures on Jurisprudence, or the Philosophy of Positive Law.* Third Edition. Edited by Robert Campbell. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1864.

Lorimer, James. *The Institutes of Law. A Treatise on the Principles of Jurisprudence as determined by Nature.* 8vo. Edinburgh, 1872.

Amos, Sheldon. *A Systematic View of the Science of Jurisprudence.* 8vo. London, 1872.

Markby, Wm. *Elements of Law.* 8vo. London, 1871.

Warren, Samuel. *Popular and Practical Introduction to Law Studies, and to every Department of the Legal Profession.* Third Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1863.

Broom, Herbert. *Selection of Legal Maxims, Classified and Illustrated.* Fifth Edition. 8vo. London, 1870.

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE AND SHERIFF.

Burn's Justice of the Peace and Parish Officer. Thirteenth Edition. By J. B. Maule. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1869.

Arnold, T. J. Summary of the Duties of a Justice of the Peace out of Sessions. 8vo. London, 1860.

Paley's Law and Practice of Summary Convictions by Justices of the Peace. By H. T. J. Macnamara. Fifth Edition. 8vo. London, 1866.

Greenwood, Henry C. Magisterial and Police Guide. 8vo. London, 1874.

LANDLORD AND TENANT.

Fawcett, W. M. Compendium of the Law of Landlord and Tenant. 8vo. London, 1871.

Smith, H., and **Soden**, T. S. Manual of the Law of Landlord and Tenant. Edited by L. W. Cave. 8vo. London, 1871.

Woodfall's Law of Landlord and Tenant. Tenth Edition. By W. K. Cole. 8vo. London, 1871.

LIFE ASSURANCE.

Bunyon, Charles John. Law of Life Assurance. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1868.

LIMITATIONS.

Angell, J. K. A Treatise on the Limitations of Actions at Law, and Suits in Equity and Admiralty. With Appendix, containing the American and English Statutes of Limitations. Fifth Edition. Revised and Enlarged by John Wilder May. 8vo. Boston, 1869.

MAGISTERIAL LAW.

(See "Justice of Peace.")

MARINE INSURANCE.

See "Insurance.")

MARRIAGE.

Peachey, Jas. P. The Law of Marriage, and other Family Settlements. With Precedents, etc. 8vo. London, 1860.

MARITAL LAW.

(See "Divorce.")

Bishop, Joel Prentice. Commentaries on the Law of Married Women, under the Statutes of the Several States, at Common Law and in Equity. Vol. 1. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1871.

Griffith, J. R. The Married Women's Property Act, 1870, and Amendment Act, 1874. Its Relations to the Doctrine of Separate Use. 8vo. London, 1875.

MASTER AND SERVANT.

Macdonald, Alexander. Handybook of the Law Relative to Masters, Workmen, Servants, and Apprentices. 8vo. London, 1868.

Smith, James Walter. A Handybook on the Law of Master and Servant, Employer and Employed, as regards Civil Rights. 12mo. London, 1871.

MECHANICS' LIENS.

Phillips, Samuel L. The Law of Mechanics' Liens on Real and Personal Property. 8vo. Boston, 1874.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

- Ordronaux**, John. The Jurisprudence of Medicine. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1869.
Wharton, Francis, and **Stille**. Medical Jurisprudence. Third Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1873.
 Vol. 1. Mental Unsoundness and Psychological Law.
 " 2. Part 1. Parturition, Sex, Poisons, &c.
 " " 2. Wounds, Malpractice, Homicide, &c.
Taylor, Alfred Swaine. Manual of Medical Jurisprudence. Sixth American, from the Eighth London Edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1866.

MERCANTILE LAW.

- Smith**, John William. Compendium of Mercantile Law. Eighth Edition. By George Morley Dowdeswell. 8vo. London, 1871.
Parsons, Theo. Elements of Mercantile Law. Second Edition. 8vo. Boston, 1862.
 ————— Laws of Business for Business Men in all the States of the Union. 8vo. Boston, 1869.

MILITARY AND MARTIAL LAW.

- Clode**, Chas. M. The Administration of Justice under Military and Martial Law. 8vo. London, 1872.

MORTGAGE.

- Coote**, Richard H. A Treatise on the Law of Mortgage. Third Edition. 8vo. London, 1850.

MUNICIPAL LAW.

- Pomeroy**, J. N. An Introduction to Municipal Law. 8vo. New York, 1865.

NATIONS (LAW OF).

(See "International Law.")

NEGLIGENCE.

- Campbell**, Robert. The Law of Negligence. 8vo. London, 1871.

- Saunders**, T. W. Treatise upon the Law of Negligence. 8vo. London, 1871.

NISI PRIUS.

- Roscoe's Digest** of the Law of Evidence at Nisi Prius. Twelfth Edition. By J. C. Day and M. Powell. 8vo. London, 1870.

PARTNERSHIP.

- Parsons**, Theo. Treatise on the Law of Partnership. Second Edition. 8vo. Boston, 1870.
Story, Joseph. Commentaries on the Law of Partnership. Sixth Edition. By J. C. Gray, jun. 8vo. Boston, 1868.
Lindley, Nathaniel (assisted by **Dickenson**, Samuel). Law of Partnerships; including its Application to Companies. Third Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1873.

PATENTS.

Johnson, James, and Henry, J. Patentees' Manual. Treatise on the Law and Practice of Letters Patent, for the use of Patentees and Inventors. Third Edition. London, 1866.

Campin, F. W. Law of Patents for Inventions; with Notes on the Law as to the Protection of Designs and Trade Marks. 8vo. London, 1869.

Macrory's Patent Cases. 2 vols. 8vo. London.

PLEADING AND PRECEDENTS.

Stephen, Serjeant. Treatise on the Principles of Pleading in Civil Actions. Seventh Edition, with alterations adapting it to the present system. By Francis Pindar. 8vo. London, 1866.

Archbold's Pleading and Evidence in Criminal Cases. By late Chief Justice Jervis, Common Pleas. Seventeenth Edition. By Wm. Bruce. 8vo. London, 1871.

Bullen, E., and Leake, S. M. Precedents of Pleadings in Personal Actions, in the Superior Courts of Common Law. Third Edition. 8vo. London, 1868.

Lush's Practice of the Superior Courts of Law at Westminster. Edited by Joseph Dixon. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1865.

PRACTICE.

Chitty's Archbold, Practice of the Court of Queen's Bench, in Personal Actions and Ejectment. Including the Common Pleas and Exchequer. By Samuel Prentice. 12th Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1866.

Daniell's Forms and Precedents of Pleadings and Proceedings in the High Court of Chancery. By Leonard Field, E. C. Dunn and John Biddle. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1871.

PRIVY COUNCIL.

Lattey, R. T. Handy-Book on the Practice and Procedure before the Privy Council. 12mo. London, 1869.

Moore, G. F. Privy Council Reports. Vol. 15, Old Series. Vols. 4 and 5, New Series. 8vo. London, 1861-1862. 1866-1867. 1867-1869.

PROBATE PRACTICE.

Coate, H. C. The Practice of the Court of Probate in Common Form Business; also, the Practice of the Court in Contentious Business. By T. H. Tristram. Sixth Edition. 8vo. London, 1871.

PROMISSORY NOTES.

Story, Joseph. Commentaries on the Law of Promissory Notes and Guarantees of Notes, &c. Sixth Edition. 8vo. Boston, 1868.

PROPERTY, REAL AND PERSONAL.

- Williams, Joshua.** Principles of the Law of Personal Property. For the Use of Students in Conveyancing. 7th Edition. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Smith, Josiah W.** Compendium of the Law of Real and Personal Property. Fourth Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Washburn, Emory.** Treatise on the American Law of Real Property. Third Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1868.
- St. Leonards (Lord).** A Handy Book on Property Law. Eighth Edition. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Hilliard, Francis.** The American Law of Real Property. Fourth Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1869.
- Burton, W. H.** Elementary Compendium of the Law of Real Property. With Introduction. By E. P. Cooper. 8th Edition. 8vo. London, 1856.
- May, Henry W.** The Statutes of Elizabeth against Fraudulent Conveyances. With Appendix containing the Married Women's Property Act, 1870. 8vo. London, 1871
- Williams, Joshua.** Principles of the Law of Personal Property. Eighth Edition. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Charley, W. T.** The Real Property Acts, 1874, with Explanatory Notes. 8vo. London, 1874.

PUBLIC HEALTH.

- Glen, W. C.** The Law Relating to Public Health and Local Government, including the Law Relating to the Removal of Nuisances, etc. Sixth Edition. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Hart, E. ; Michael, W. H. ; Carfield, W. H. ; Wanklyn, J. A.** Manual of Public Health. 8vo. London, 1874.

QUARTER SESSIONS.

- Archibald, J. F.** The Practice of the Court of Quarter Sessions, and its original Appellate and Criminal Jurisdiction; with Forms of Indictments, &c. Third Edition. By C. W. Lovesy. 8vo. London, 1869.

RAILWAYS.

- Redfield, I. F.** The Law of Railways. Fourth Edition. 2 vols. Boston, 1869.
 Vol. 1. Corporations, Eminent Domain, Contracts, &c.
 Vol. 2. Carriers, Telegraph, Investments, &c.
-
- Law of Railways. Third Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1867.

REGISTRATION.

- Flaxman, Arthur John.** The Law concerning the Registration of Births and Deaths in England and Wales, and at Sea. 8vo. London, 1875.

REPORTS.

- English Law Reports.** 1865-1875.

ROMAN LAW.

Hadley, James. Introduction to Roman Law. In Twelve Academical Lectures. 8vo. New York, 1873.

(See "Civil Law.")

SALES.

Story, W. W. Treatise on the Law of Sales of Personal Property. With Illustrations from the Foreign Law. Fourth Edition. By E. H. Bennett. 8vo. Boston, 1871.

Benjamin, J. P. On the Law of Sale of Personal Property. With References to American Decisions, and to the French Code. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1873.

Rorer, David. The Law of Judicial and Execution Sales. 8vo. Chicago, 1873.

SHERIFF.

Atkinson, Geo. On the Offices of Sheriff, Undersheriff, Bailiff, &c., including their Duties at Elections, &c. Fifth Edition. 8vo. London, 1869.

STATUTES AT LARGE.

Ruffhead, Owen. Statutes at Large. From Magna Charta to the Union with Ireland in the year 1800. 18 vols. 4to. London, 1769. 1800.

Statutes at Large. From the Year 1801 (41 George 3rd) to 1866 (29 and 30 Victoria). 27 vols. 4to. London, 1866.

Public and General Acts. 30 and 31 Vic. 4to. London, 1867.

Statutes of the United Kingdom. 32 and 33 Vic. 4to. London, 1868-1869.

Public and General Acts. 30 and 31 Vic. 4to. London, 1871.

Chronological Table and Index to the Statutes of the Imperial Parliament. To the end of the Session of 1869. 4to. London, 1870.

(For continuation of the Imperial Statutes, after the Year 1872, see the **English Law Reports**.)

The Statutes Revised. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1870-1872.

Vol. 1. Henry III. to James II. (A.D. 1235-6-1685).

" 2. William and Mary to 10 George III. 1688-1770.

" 3. 11 George III. to 41 George III. 1770-1800.

Chronological Table and Index of Statutes. 1255-1872. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1872.

Chitty's Collection of Statutes. Third Edition. By W. N. Welsby and E. Beavan. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1865.

STATUTES (INTERPRETATION OF.)

Dwarris, Sir F. General Treatise on Statutes, their Rules of Construction, etc. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1848.

Sedgwick, Theodore. Treatise on the Rules which Govern the Interpretation and Application of Statutory and Constitutional Law. 8vo. New York, 1857.

Browne, Causten. On the Construction of the Statute of Frauds, as in force in England and the United States; with the Existing English and American Statutes. Third Edition. 8vo. Boston, 1870.

Dwarris, Sir F. A General Treatise on Statutes, their Rules of Construction, etc. With American Notes and Additions. Also, a Treatise on Constitutional Limitations upon the National and State Legislative Power. With a Chapter on Parliamentary Law and Privileges. By Platt Potter, LL.D., one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of New York. 8vo. Albany, 1873.

SUPREME COURT, JURISDICTION AND PRACTICE OF.

Ayckbourn, Hubert. The Jurisdiction and Practice of the Supreme Court of Judicature, and of the Divisional Courts, under the Supreme Court of Judicature Act. With Appendix of Forms, Rules and Regulations. 8vo. London, 1874.

TELEGRAPHHS.

Scott (William L.), Jarnagin (Milton P.) Treatise upon the Law of Telegraphs, with Appendix, &c. 8vo. Boston, 1868.

Allen, Charles. Telegraph Cases decided in the Courts of America, Great Britain and Ireland. 8vo. New York, 1873.

TORTS.

Addison, C. G. Wrongs and their Remedies ; a Treatise on the Law of Torts. Third Edition. By F. S. P. Wolferstan. 8vo. London, 1870.

TRADE MARKS.

Cox, Rowland. American Trade Mark Cases. Decided in the American Courts prior to 1871. With an Appendix, containing the Leading English Cases. 8vo. Cincinnati. 1871.

Adams, F. M. The Law of Trade Marks. 8vo. London. 1874.

TRADE UNIONS.

Erle, Sir William. Law Relating to Trade Unions. 12mo. London, 1869.

USURY (LAW OF.)

Tyler, R. H. The Law of Usury. Pawns or Pledges, and Maritime Loans. 8vo. Albany, 1873.

TREATIES.

(See International Law.)

TRUSTEE (OFFICE OF).

Urling, R. Denny. Manual of the Law Relating to the Office of Trustee. 8vo. Dublin, 1857.

ULTRA VIRES.

Brice, Seward. Ultra Vires ; an Investigation of the Principles which Limit the Capacities, Powers, and Liabilities of Corporations ; more especially of Joint Stock Companies. 8vo. London. 1874.

USAGES AND CUSTOMS.

Browne, J. H. Balfour. The Law of Usages and Customs. A Practical Law Tract. 8vo. London, 1875.

VENDORS AND PURCHASERS.

Sugden, Edward (Lord St. Leonards). The Law of Vendors and Purchasers of Estates. Fourteenth Edition. Eighth American Edition. By J. C. Perkins. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1873.

Dart, J. H. On the Law and Practice relating to Vendors and Purchasers of Real Estate. Fourth Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1871.

WATERCOURSES.

Angell, J. K. Treatise on the Law of Watercourses. Sixth Edition. By J. C. Perkins. 8vo. Boston, 1869.

WRONGS AND THEIR REMEDIES.

Addison, C. G. Wrongs and their Remedies. The Law of Torts. By F. S. P. Wolferstan. 4th Edition. 8vo. London, 1873.

WILLS.

Jarman, Thomas. Treatise on Wills. Third Edition. By E. P. Wolstenholme and S. Vincent. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1861.

Redfield, J. F. The Law of Wills, embracing the Jurisprudence of Insanity, etc. Third Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1869.

Vol. 1. Making and Construction of Wills.

— 2. Devises, Legacies, Testamentary Trusts.

— 3. Executors, Administrators, etc., Law of Trusts.

Hawkins, F. V. On the Construction of Wills, with References to American Decisions. By John Sword. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1872.

UNITED STATES STATUTE LAW. (FEDERAL AND STATE.)

Statutes at Large and Treaties of the United States. From the Organization of the Government, in 1789 to 1871-73. Including the Private Statutes. Edited by Richard Peters. 14 vols. 8vo. Boston, —.

Synoptical Index to the Laws and Treaties in the foregoing Work. 1789-1851. 8vo. Boston, 1860.

Connecticut. General Statutes of. 8vo. New Haven, 1866.

Georgia. Code of. By R. H. Clark and others. 8vo. Atlanta, 1867.

— Reports of Cases in Law and Equity in the Supreme Courts of. 3 vols. 8vo. Macon, 1867.

Vol. XXXI. 1861.—Vol. XXXIX. 1869.—Vol. XL. 1869-70.

- Illinois.** Statutes of. Authorized Edition. With Reference to the Decisions of the Supreme Court. 2 vols. 8vo. Chicago, 1867.
- Statutes of and Digest. 1818-1872. Third Edition. By E. L. Cross. Springfield, 1872. 2 vols.
- Kansas.** General Statutes of. By Authority. 8vo. Lawrence, 1868.
- Massachusetts.** General Statutes of the Commonwealth of. With Supplement. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1860-1866.
- Supplement to the General Statutes of the Commonwealth of. Legislation of 1867. By W. A. Richardson and G. P. Sanger. 8vo. Paper. Boston, 1867.
- Supplement to the General Statutes of the Commonwealth of. By W. A. Richardson and G. P. Sanger. 8vo. Boston, 1867.
- 1860-1872. Vol. 1. Second Edition. Boston, 1873.
- Minnesota.** General Statutes of. Revised. With Glossary, etc. 8vo. St. Paul, 1867.
- New York.** Revised Statutes of. Fifth Edition. 4 vols. 8vo. With Supplement. Albany, 1859.
- Statutes at Large. Containing the General Statutes passed from the year 1863 to 1870 inclusive. Vols. 6 and 7. Second Edition. 8vo. Albany, 1869 and 1870.
- New York State.** Laws of. From 1865 to 1873 inclusive. 15 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1865-1873.
- Ohio.** Revised Statutes of. In force in 1860. 2 vols. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1860. (Vol. I. missing.)
- General and Local Laws of. Session 1868. 8vo. Columbus, 1868.
- Reports of Cases in the Supreme Court of. 2 vols. 8vo. Columbus, 1868. (Vol. XVII. and XX. New Series.)
- Pennsylvania.** Purdon's Digest of the Law of. From the year 1700 to 1861. Ninth Edition. By Frederick C. Brightly. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1862. Also, 1862 to 1867.
- Vermont.** General Statutes of. Session, 1862. (By authority.) 8vo. Vermont, 1863.

UNITED STATES LAND LAWS.

- Zabreski, James C.** Public Land Laws of the United States, with Instructions and Decisions, together with Practice, &c. 8vo. San Francisco, 1870.
- Lester, W. W.** Decisions of the Interior Department in Public Land Cases and Land Laws. Together with Regulations of the General Land Office. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1860.
- Blackwell, R. S.** On the Power to Sell Land for the Non-payment of Taxes, embracing the Decisions of the Federal Courts, and the Supreme Judicial Tribunals of the several States. Third Edition. 8vo. Boston, 1869.

UNITED STATES COURTS.

- Abbott, Benjamin Vaughan.** Treatise upon the United States Courts and their Practice. Second Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1871.

WAR CLAIMANT'S GUIDE.

Raff, George W. War Claimant's Guide. (Under American Constitution.) 8vo. Cincinnati, 1866.

TOWN AND PARISH OFFICERS, (MASS.)

Herrick, W. A. The Powers, Duties and Liabilities of Town and Parish Officers in Massachusetts. 8vo. Boston, 1870.

ONTARIO LAW REPORTS.

Harrison, R. A., and O'Brien, H. A Digest of all Cases decided in the several Courts of Error and Appeal, Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, and Chancery in Upper Canada, from 1852 to 1860. 1 vol. 8vo. Toronto, 1863.

— and **Robinson, J. L.** Digest of all Cases determined in Queen's Bench and Practice Courts for U. C. (From 1823 to 1851.) 8vo. Toronto, 1852.

Cooper, C. W. Digest of Chancery Cases, in Court of Error and Appeal. Vol. 2. 8vo. Toronto, 1873.

Grant, Alexander. Reports—Court of Chancery. Vols. 1-20. 8vo. Toronto, 1861-1874. (Vols. 2, 3, 4, missing.)

Taylor, Thomas. King's Bench (Upper Canada) Reports. Second Edition. 8vo. Toronto, 1862.

Draper, William Henry. King's Bench (Upper Canada) Reports. Second Edition. 8vo. Toronto, 1861.

Cameron, John H. Upper Canada Queen's Bench and Practice Court Reports. Vols. 1, 2. 8vo. Toronto, 1845-46.

Robinson, J. L. King's Bench and Practice Court Reports (old series): commencing from the end of Draper's Reports. Vols. 3, 4, 5, 6. 8vo. Toronto, 1850-1858.

— Upper Canada Queen's Bench Reports. Vols. 3 to 13. 8vo. Toronto, 1847-1856.

Robinson, Christopher. Upper Canada Queen's Bench Reports. Vols. 14 to 32. 8vo. Toronto, 1857-1873.

Wethey, C. H. W., and Robinson, C. Queen's Bench Reports. Vols. 33 and 34. 8vo. Toronto, 1874-1875.

Robinson, Christopher. Practice Reports. 3 vols. 8vo. Toronto, 1868. (Vol. 1 missing.)

O'Brien, Henry. Practice Reports. (Continuation of the preceding Reports.) Vol. 4. 8vo. Toronto, 1869.

Grant, Alexander. Chancery Chambers Reports. Vol. 1. 8vo. Toronto, 1868.

Cooper, C. W. (Continuation of Chancery Chambers Reports.) Vols. 2, 3. 8vo. Toronto, 1870-1873.

Jones, Edward C. Upper Canada Common Pleas Report. Vols. 1 to 14. Toronto, 1859-1863. (Vols. 2, 3, 4 missing.)

- Vankoughnet**, S. J. Upper Canada Common Pleas Reports. Vols. 15 to 21. 8vo.
Toronto, 1865-1871.

Harman, G. F., and **Robinson**, C. Common Pleas Reports. Vol. 23. 8vo. To-
ronto, 1874.

Grant, Alexander. Reports: Courts of Error and Appeal. 3 vols. 8vo. Toronto,
1865-1866.

Robinson, J. L. Chamber Reports. 2 vols. 12mo. Toronto, 1851, 1853.

Harrison, R. A. Common Law Procedure Act; and other Acts relating to the Prac-
tice of the Superior Courts of Common Law and the Rules of Court. Second
Edition. 1 vol. 8vo. Toronto, 1870.

Upper Canada Jurist, (Old Series); containing original and selected Articles on Legal
Subjects, &c. 2 vols. Toronto, 1845-1850.

Upper Canada Law Journal. (Jas. Patton.) Vol. 1. Barrie, 1855.

(W. D. Ardagh.) Vol. 2. Barrie, 1856.
(Ardagh, W. D., and Harrison, R. A.) Vols. 3, 4,
5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10. Toronto, 1857-1864.
(Ardagh, W. D., and O'Brien, H.) New Series. 3
vols. Toronto, 1865-1867.

Canada Law Journal, (New Series.) Toronto, 1868.

1874.

Local Courts and Municipal Gazette. Toronto, 1865-1873.

Robinson, Christopher, and **Joseph**, F. J. A Digest of the Reported Cases deter-
mined in the Courts of Common Law and Equity in the Province of Ontario,
from the Commencement of the Reports in Trinity Term, 1823, to the present
time. 8vo. Toronto, 1874.
Part 1. Abandonment. Arrest.
“ 2. Arrest. To Bankruptcy and Insolvency.
“ 3. Bankruptcy and Insolvency to *certiorari*.

CANADIAN BOOKS OF PRACTICE AND MANUALS.

- Harrison**, R. A. Common Law Procedure Act ; and other Acts relating to the Practice of the Superior Courts of Common Law and the Rules of Court. Second Edition. 1 vol. 8vo. Toronto, 1870.

Municipal Manual for Upper Canada, containing the new Municipal and Assessment Acts, &c. Second Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. Toronto, 1867.

Boys, William F. A. Practical Treatise on the Office and Duties of Coroners in Upper Canada. With an Appendix of Forms. 8vo. Toronto, 1864.

Brough, Charles Allan. A Guide to the Law of Elections, as Regulated by 32 Vic., cap. 21, and 34 Vic., cap. 3. 8vo. Paper. Toronto, 1871.

Harrison, Robert A. The Statutes of Practical Utility in the Civil Administration of Justice in Upper Canada, chronologically arranged. With Index. 8vo. Toronto, 1857.

- Harrison**, R. A. Rules, Orders, and Regulations as to Practice and Pleading in the County Courts. With Notes, Practical and Explanatory. 8vo. Toronto, 1858.
- Keele**, W. C. The Provincial Justice, or Magistrate's Manual. Being a Complete Digest of the Criminal Law of Canada. Fifth Edition. 8vo. Toronto, 1864.
- McNab**, John. The Magistrate's Manual. Being a Compilation of the Law relating to the Duties of Justices of the Peace in Upper Canada. With a Complete Set of Forms, and a Copious Index. 8vo. Toronto, 1865.
- O'Brien**, Henry. The Division Court Act, Rules, and Forms. With practical and explanatory Notes, Index, etc. Also, Table showing all the Division Courts in Upper Canada, their Limits, etc. 8vo. Toronto, 1866.
- The Consolidated General Orders** of the Court of Chancery. With Tariff of Fees and Charges. 8vo. Paper. 1868.
- Taylor**, Thomas W. The Statutes and Orders relating to the Practice and Jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery, and of the Court of Error and Appeal. With Notes. Third Edition. 8vo. Toronto, 1868.
- Richmond**, Wellington H. Book of Legal Forms, and Law Manual for the Legal Transaction of Business. Second Edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. Toronto, 1854.
- Rordans**, J. Ontario Law List. 8vo. Toronto, 1871.
— The Canadian Conveyancer and Handbook of Legal Forms. Being a Selection of Concise Precedents in Conveyancing. Carefully revised. With Introduction and Notes. Second Edition. 8vo. Toronto, 1867.
- Hart**, Adolphus M. Practical Suggestions on Mining Rights and Privileges in Canada. 8vo. Montreal, 1867.
- Snelling**, Richard, and **Jones**, F. T. The General Orders and Statutes Relating to the Practice, Pleading, and Jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery for Upper Canada. With Copious Notes and a Book of Forms. 8vo. Toronto, 1863.
- Sullivan**, Robert, and **Moss**, Charles. A Handybook of Commercial Law for Upper Canada. 8vo. Toronto, 1866.
- General Rules and Orders** of the Surrogate Courts, Ontario, as Directed by the Judges appointed under the 14th Sec. Surrogate Courts Act, 1858, including Rules as to Guardianship, Forms, Table of Fees, etc. 8vo. (Paper.) Toronto, 1871.
- Turner**, Robert J. The Law and Practice under the Act for Quieting Titles to Real Estate in Upper Canada. 12mo. (Paper.) Toronto, 1867.
- Whitley**, John. The Ontario Cabinet Lawyer. Being a Handybook of Legal Forms, etc. 8vo. Toronto, 1870.
- Wilson**, Adam. The Constable's Guide. A Sketch of the Office of Constable. 8vo. Toronto, 1859.
- Wood**, Samuel George. Registration of Titles (U. C.) Act, 29 Vic. cap. 24. With Notes and Appendix. 8vo. Paper. Toronto, 1869.
- Popham**, John. The Insolvent Act of 1869. With Notes and Decisions of the Courts of Ontario and Quebec; together with the Rules of Practice, and Tariff of Fees, for the Provinces of Ontario, Quebec, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick. 8vo. Toronto, 1870.

McCord, Thomas. The Civil Code of Lower Canada. Together with a Synopsis of Changes in the Law, References to the Reports of the Commissioners, the Authorities as Reported by the Commissioners, a Concordance with the Code Napoleon, and Code de Commerce, Special References for Notaries, Clergymen, Physicians, Merchants, and Persons out of Lower Canada. And a complete Index. 18mo. Montreal, 1870.

——— Synopsis of the Changes in the Law effected by the Civil Code of Lower Canada. 8vo. Ottawa, 1866.

Wotherspoon, Ivan. A Manual of the Practice and Procedure in the Several Courts having Civil Jurisdiction in the Province of Quebec. Containing the Code of Civil Procedure of Lower Canada, with the Amendments thereto, made since its Promulgation, etc. 18mo. Montreal, 1870.

Kerr, Wm. H. The Magistrates' Acts of 1869. Annotated for the Use of Magistrates. 12mo. Montreal, 1871.

Sanborn, M. H. Handybook for Sheriffs and Bailiffs of the Province of Quebec. 12mo. Montreal, 1870.

Winstanley, J. N. Index of Repealed and Repealing Statutes affecting the Province of Ontario. 8vo. Toronto, 1871.

Ewart, John S. Index of the Statutes of the Late Province of Canada, the Dominion and Province of Ontario. 8vo. Toronto, 1872.

——— Index of the Statutes. Late Prov. of Canada, Dominion and Ontario, Subsequent to Consolidation, and Down to and Inclusive of Year 1873. Quebec, Down to and Inclusive of Year 1872. Second Edition. 8vo. Toronto, 1874.

Hancock, J. W. Synoptical Index of the Consolidated Statutes of Canada and Upper Canada, including the Session of 1854. 8vo. Toronto, 1865.

Wicksteed, R. J. Tables of the Statutes of the Dominion, and the B. N. A. Act, showing the Acts they Amend, or by which they are Amended. And Index to Imperial Statutes affecting Canada. 8vo. Ottawa, 1874.

Edgar, James D. The Insolvent Act of 1869; with Tariff, Notes, &c. 8vo. Toronto, 1869.

Hancock, J. W. A System of Conveyancing, comprising the Principles, Forms, and Laws which Regulate the Transfers of Property in Canada. 8vo. Toronto, 1861.

Clarke, S. R. Treatise on Criminal Law, as applicable to the Dominion of Canada. 8vo. Toronto, 1872.

Wills, Thos. Compilation of Acts respecting the Municipal Institutions of Ontario. 8vo. Toronto, 1870.

Blackstone, Sir William. Commentaries on the Laws of England, applicable to Real Property, adapted to the Present State of the Law in Upper Canada. Edited by Alexander Leith. 8vo. Toronto, 1864.

Leith, Alexander. The Real Property Statutes of Ontario. 8vo. Toronto, 1869.

Walkem, Richd. T. Treatise on the Law relating to the Execution and Revocation of Wills. With Appendix, containing the "Wills Act" of 1873. 8vo. Toronto, 1873.

Clarke, R. S. Treatise on the Law of Insurance. 8vo. Toronto, 1873.

- Taylor.** Thos. W. Investigation of Titles to Estates in Fee Simple. Second Edition. 8vo. Toronto, 1873.
- Ewart,** John S. A Manual of Costs, Common Law. (Superior County Courts.) Court of Chancery and Miscellaneous. With Forms of Bills of Costs, prepared from the New Tariffs. 8vo. Toronto, 1864.
- Wrongs and Rights of a Traveller:** by Boat ; by Stage ; by Rail. By a Barrister of Osgoode Hall. 8vo. Toronto, 1875.
- Taylor,** Thomas W. Commentaries on Equity Jurisprudence. Founded on Story. 8vo. Toronto, 1875.
- Totten,** Henry. Compilation of the Several Tariffs, &c., relating to the Expenditure in the Administration of Criminal Justice. 8vo. Toronto, 1873.
- Taschereau,** Henri E. The Criminal Law Consolidation and Amendment Acts of 1869, for the Dominion ; as Amended and in Force, on 1st November, 1874, in Ontario, Quebec, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Manitoba, and, on 1st of January, 1875, in British Columbia. With Notes, Precedents of Indictments, etc Vol. 1. 8vo. Montreal, 1874.
- Walkem,** Richard T. The Married Women's Property Acts of Ontario. With Notes of the English and Canadian Cases, bearing upon their construction, etc. With Appendix. 8vo. Toronto, 1874.

STATE AND OTHER TRIALS.

- Howell,** T. B. State Trials, (with Index). From the Earliest Period to the Year 1783. 34 vols. 4to. London, 1816.
- Phillips,** Samuel March. State Trials, or a Collection of the most interesting Trials prior to the Revolution of 1688. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1826.
- Townsend,** W. C. Modern State Trials. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1850.
- Burke,** Peter. Celebrated Naval and Military Trials. 8vo. London, 1866.
- Hardy,** Thomas. Trial of. For High Treason, November, 1794. Taken in Short-hand by Joseph Gurney. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1794.
- Tooke,** John Horne. Trial of. For High Treason, November, 1794. Taken in Short-hand, by Joseph Gurney. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1795.
- Peltier,** John. Trial of. For a Libel against Napoleon Buonaparte, First Consul of the French Republic, in 1803. Taken in Short-hand, by Mr. Adams. The Defence revised by Mr. Mackintosh. 8vo. London, 1803.
- Feurbach,** A. R. Von. Narrative of Remarkable Criminal Trials. Translated from the German. By Lady Duff Gordon. 8vo. New York, 1846.
- Burke,** Peter. The Romance of the Forum, or, Narratives of Courts of Justice, etc., etc. 8vo. London.

POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE.

- Cyclopædia,** of Political, Constitutional, Statistical, and Forensic Knowledge. 4 vols. 8vo. 1860.

- Spencer, Herbert.** Illustrations of Universal Progress. (A Series of Discussions.) 8vo. New York, 1872.
- Seaman, Ezra C.** Essays on the Progress of Nations in Civilization, Productive Industry, etc. Illustrated by Statistics of Mining, Agriculture, etc. First and Second Series. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1868.
- Tennant, Charles.** The Peoples' Blue Book. Taxation as It Is, and as It Ought to Be Fourth Edition. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Social Science Transactions.** From 1857 to 1874. 18 vols. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Greg, William R.** Essays on Political and Social Science. Contributed to the "Edinburgh Review." 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1853.
——— Literary and Social Judgments. 8vo. London, 1868.
- Carey, H. C.** Principles of Social Science. 3 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1871.
- Grant, Sir Alexander.** Recess Studies. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1870.
- Spencer, Herbert.** Social Statics; or the Conditions Essential to Human Happiness. 8vo. London, 1868.
- Elder, William.** Questions of the Day, Economic and Social. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1871.
- Fawcett, Henry, M.P., and Fawcett, M. G.** Essays and Lectures on Social and Political Subjects. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Locke, John.** Four Letters on Toleration. Reprint of Seventh Edition of 1758. 8vo. London, 1870.
- St. John, Henry (Lord Bolingbroke.)** Letters on the Study and Use of History; On Exile; The Spirit of Patriotism; Idea of a Patriot King; State of Parties in 1714.
- Montesquieu, Baron de.** The Spirit of Laws. Translated from the French. By Thomas Nugent. New Edition. To which are prefixed a Memoir of the Life and Writings of the Author, and an Analysis of the Work, by M. D'Alembert. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1823.
- Bentham, Jeremy.** Works of. Published under the Superintendence of Sir John Bowring. 11 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1843.
Vol. 1. Introduction to Study of Works of Jeremy Bentham.
An Introduction to Principles of Morals and Legislation.
Essay on Promulgation of Laws, and Reasons thereof; with Specimen of Penal Code.
Essay on Influence of Time and Place in Matters of Legislation.
Table of Springs of Action.
Fragment on Government; or a Comment on the Commentaries.
Principles of Civil Code.
" Penal Law.
- Vol. 2. Principles of Judicial Procedure, with Outlines of Procedure Code.
The Rationale of Reward.
Leading Principles of Constitutional Code, for any State.
On Liberty of the Press, and Public Discussion.
Essay on Political Tactics.

- Book of Fallacies, [from Unfinished Papers.
 Anarchical Fallacies.
 Principles of International Law.
 Protest against Law Taxes.
 Supply without Burden ; or Escheat *vice* Taxation.
 Tax with Monopoly.
- Vol. 3. Defence of Usury.
 Manual of Political Economy.
 Observations on Restrictive and Prohibitory Commercial System.
 Plan for Saving all Trouble and Expense in Transfer of Stock ; and
 Conversion of Stock into Note Annuities.
 General View of Complete Code of Laws.
 Pannomial Fragments.
 Nomography ; or the Art of Inditing Laws.
 Appendix—Logical Arrangements, or, Instruments of Invention and
 Discovery.
 Equity Dispatch Court Proposal.
 " " Bill.
 Plan of Parliamentary Reform.
 Catechism of Parliamentary Reform.
 Sketch of various Proposals for a Constitutional Reform.
 Radical Reform Bill.
 Radicalism not Dangerous.
- Vol. 4. View of the Hard-Labour Bill.
 Panopticon ; or, the Inspection-House.
 " *versus* New South Wales.
 Plea for the Constitution.
 Draught of Code for Organization of Judicial Establishment in France.
 Bentham's Draught for Organization of Judicial Establishments,
 compared with that of National Assembly.
 Emancipate your Colonies.
 Jeremy Bentham to his Fellow-Citizens of France, on Houses of Peers
 and Senates.
 Papers Relative to Codification and Public Instruction.
 Codification Proposal.
- Vol. 5. Scotch Reform.
 Summary View of Plan of a Judicatory, under name of Court of
 Lords' Delegates.
 Elements of the Art of Packing.
 "Swear Not at All."
 Truth *versus* Ashurst.
 The King *against* Edmonds and Others.
 The King *against* Sir Charles Wolsey, Bart., and Joseph Harrison.
 Official Aptitude Maximized ; Expense Minimized.
 Commentary on Humphrey's Real Property Code.

Outline of Plan of General Register of Real Property.

Justice and Codification Petitions.

Lord Brougham Displayed.

Vol. 6. Introductory View of the Rationale of Evidence.

Cautionary Instructions Respecting Evidence.

Imprisonment for Debt.

False Theory of Evidence. (Gilbert's).

Rationale of Judicial Evidence.

On Securities for the Trustworthiness of Testimony.

On Extraction of Testimonial Evidence.

Of Pre-appointed Evidence.

Vol 7. Of Circumstantial Evidence.

Of Makeshift Evidence.

Of Authentication of Evidence.

On Cause of Exclusion of Evidence—Technical System of Procedure.

On Exclusion of Evidence.

View of Cases in which Exclusion of Evidence is Proper.

View of Cases in which Evidence has Improperly been Excluded on
Ground of Danger of Deception.

View of Cases in which Evidence has Improperly been Excluded on
Ground of Vexation.

View of Cases in which Evidence has Improperly been Excluded on
Double Account of Vexation and Danger of Deception.

Of Disguised Exclusions.

Instructions to be Delivered from the Legislator to the Judge, for
Estimation of Probate Force of Evidence.

Note on the Belgic Code.

Vol. 8. Chrestomathia.

Fragment on Ontology.

Essay on Logic.

“ Language.

Fragments on Universal Grammar.

Tracts on Poor Laws and Pauper Management.

Observations on the Poor Bill.

Three Tracts Relative to Spanish and Portuguese Affairs.

Letters to Count Toreno, on Proposed Penal Code.

Securities against Misrule.

Vol. 9. Constitutional Code.

State of [].

Its Constitutional Code.

(Pannomion).

Vol. 10. Memoirs and Correspondence.

“ 11. “ “ “

Bentham, Jeremy. Theory of Legislation. Translated from the French of Etienne Dumont. By R. Hildreth. 8vo. Second Edition. 1871.

Lieber, Francis. Manual of Political Ethics. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1839.

On Civil Liberty and Self-Government. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1859.

Brougham, Lord. Political Philosophy. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1842.

Mackintosh, Sir James. The Miscellaneous Works of. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1846.

Vol. I.—

Dissertation on the Progress of Ethical Philosophy, chiefly during the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries.

On the Philosophical Genius of Lord Bacon and Mr. Locke.

A Discourse on the Law of Nature and Nations.

Life of Sir Thomas Moore.

A Refutation of the Claim on behalf of King Charles I. to the Authorship of the *Eikon Basilike*.

Memoirs of the Affairs of Holland, 1667–1686.

Vol. II.—

Review of the Causes of the Revolution of 1688.

An Account of the Partition of Poland.

Mackintosh, Sir James.

Vol. II.

Sketch of the Administration and Fall of Struensee.

Statement of the Case of Donna Maria da Gloria, a Claimant to the Crown of Portugal.

Character of Charles, First Marquis Cornwallis.

Character of the Right Hon. George Canning.

Preface to a Reprint of the Edinburgh Review of 1755.]

On the Writings of Machiavell.

Review of Mr. Goodwin's Lives of Edward and John Phillips, etc., etc.

Review of Roger's Poems.

Review of Madame de Staél's "De L'Allemagne."

Discourses read at the Opening of the Literary Society of Bombay.

Vol. III.

A Defence of the French Revolution against the Accusation of the Right Hon. Ed. Burke.

A Speech in Defence of Jean Peltier, accused of Libel on the First Consul of France.

Charge delivered to the Grand Jury of the Island of Bombay, 20th July, 1811.

Speech on the Annexation of Genoa to the Kingdom of Sardinia. Delivered April 27th, 1815.

Speech on Moving for a Committee to Enquire into the State of the Criminal Law. Delivered in the House of Commons, March 2nd, 1819.

Speech on Mr Brougham's Motion for an Address to the Crown with Reference to the Trial and Condemnation of the Rev. John Smith, of Demerara. Delivered June 1st, 1824.

Speech on presenting a Speech from the Merchants of London for the Recognition of the Independent States, formerly subject to Spain, established in America. Delivered June 15th, 1824.

Speech on the Civil Government of Canada. Delivered May 2nd, 1828.

Speech on Moving for Papers relative to the Affairs of Portugal. Delivered June 1st, 1828.

Speech on the Second Reading of the Bill to Amend the Representation of the People of England and Wales. Delivered July 4th, 1831.

Lewis, Sir G. C. On the Use and Abuse of some Politicical Terms. 8vo. London, 1832.

On the Methods of Observation and Reasoning in Politics. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1852.

The Influence of Authority on Matters of Opinion. 8vo. London, 1849.

Buckle, Henry Thomas. History of Civilization in England. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1871.

Mackinnon, W. A. History of Civilization and Public Opinion. Third Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1849.

Mill, John Stuart. Considerations, or Representative Government. Third Edition. 8vo. London, 1865.

Dissertations and Discussions, Political, Philosophical, and Historical. Reprinted chiefly from the Edinburgh and Westminster Reviews. Second Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1867.

Essays on Reform. 8vo. London, 1867.

1. By Hon. G. C. Broderick. The Utilitarian Argument against Reform, as stated By Mr. Lowe.
2. By R. H. Hutton. The Political Character of the Working Classes.
3. By Lord Houghton. The Admission of the Working Classes as Part of our Social System.
4. By Albert V. Dicey. The Balance of Classes.
5. By Leslie Stephen. The Choice of Representatives by Popular Constituencies.
6. By John B. Kinnear. Redistribution of Seats.
7. By Bernard Cracroft. Analysis of House of Commons, or Indirect Representation.
8. By C. H. Pearson. The Working of Australian Institutions.
9. By Goldwin Smith. The Experience of the American Commonwealth.
10. By James Bryce. Historical Aspect of Democracy.
11. By A. O. Rutson. Opportunities and Shortcomings of Government in England.
12. By Sir George Young. The House of Commons in 1833.

Cobden Club Essays. Systems of Land Tenure in Various Countries. First Series. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1870.

1. Tenure of Land in Ireland. By the Right Hon. M. Longfield, late Judge of the Landed Estate Court in Ireland.
2. Land Laws of England. By C. Wren Hoskyns, Esq., M.P.

3. Tenure of Land in India. By George Campbell, Esq., Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces of India.
4. Land System of Belgium and Holland. By M. Emile De Laveleye.
5. Agrarian Legislation of Prussia during the Present Century. By R. B. D. Morier, Esq., C.B.
6. Land System of France. By T. Cliffe Leslie, Esq.
7. Russian Agrarian Legislation of 1861. By Dr. Julius Faucher, Member of the Prussian Landtag.
8. Farm Land, and Land Laws of the United States. By C. M. Fisher, Esq., Counsellor-at-Law, United States of America.
Land System of Ireland and Great Britain compared with the Continent, as to Tenure, Rents, Produce, Wages, etc., on Average Soil.—(From the *Irish Farmer's Gazette*).

Cobden Club Essays. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1872.

On the Causes of War, and the means of Reducing their Number. By Emile de Laveleye.

The Law and Custom of Primogeniture. By Hon. George C. Brodrick.

The Present Aspect of the Land Question. By William Fowler, M.P.

Financial Reform. By T. E. Cliffe Leslie.

A New Commerical Treaty between Great Britain and Germany. By Julius Faucher, of Berlin.

The English Coinage Question. By John Prince Smith, Member of the German Parliament.

Trades Unions, and the Relation of Capital and Labour. By Joseph Gostick.

The Colonial Question. By James Thorold Rogers.

The Recent Financial, Industrial, and Commerical Experiences of the United States. By Hon. David A. Willis, United States.

Appendix: Commerical Policy of France, and the Treaty with England of 1860.

Cobden Club Essays. Local Government and Taxation. Edited by J. W. Probyn.

8vo. London, 1875.

Local Government in England. By Hon. G. C. Brodrick.

Local Government and Taxation in Scotland. By Alexander McNeil-Caird.

Local Government and Taxation in Ireland. By W. Neilson Hancock, LL.D.

Local Government and Taxation in the Australian Colonies and New Zealand. By Sir C. Dilke, Thomas Webb Ware, and W. H. Archer.

The Provincial and Communal Institutions of Belgium and Holland. By M. Emile de Laveleye.

Local Government in France. By M. Le Comte de Franqueville.

Local Government and Taxation in Russia. By Ashton Wentworth Dilke.

Local Government and Taxation in Spain. By Senor Moret Y. Prendergrast.

Local Government Considered in its Historical Development in Germany and England, with Special Reference to Recent Legislation on the Subject in Prussia. By R. B. D. Morier, C.B. H. B. Majesty's Charge d'Affaires,

Munich.

-
- Freeman**, Edward A. History of Federal Government. From the Foundation of the Achaian League to the Disruption of the United States. Vol. 1. 8vo. London, 1863.
- Tremenheere**, Hugh S. The Constitution of the United States, Compared with Our Own. 8vo. London, 1854.
- Guizot**, M. Origin of Representative Government in Europe. Translated by A. R. Scoble. 8vo. London, 1852.
- Yeaman**, George H. Study of Government. 8vo. Boston, 1871.
- Grimke**, Frederick. Considerations upon the Nature and Tendency of Free Institutions. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1848.
- Bristed**, C. A. The Interference Theory of Government. 12mo. New York, 1868.
- Jennings**, Louis J. Eighty Years of Republican Government in the United States. 8vo. London, 1868.
- Alden**, Joseph. The Science of Government in Connection with American Government. 8vo. New York, 1871.
- Taylor**, Henry. The Statesman. 12mo. London, 1836.
- Helps**, Arthur. Thoughts upon Government. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Tocqueville**, Alexis de. Correspondence and Conversations with Nassau William Senior. From 1834 to 1859. Edited by C. M. Simpson. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Maine**, Sir H. S. Village Communities in the East and West. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Bury**, Viscount. Exodus of the Western Nations. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1865.
-
- Blakey**, Robert. The History of Political Literature. From the Earliest Times. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1855.
- Grant**, James. The Newspaper Press. Its Origin, Progress, and Present Position. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Lecky**, W. E. H. History of the Rise and Influence of the Spirit of Rationalism in Europe. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1866.
-
- History of European Morals. From Augustus to Charlemagne. 2 vols.
8vo. London, 1869.
- Findel**, J. G. History of Freemasonry. From its Origin down to the Present Day. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Woolsey**, Theodore D. Essay on Divorce and Divorce Legislation. With Special Reference to the United States. 8vo. New York, 1869.
-
- Cassagnac**, A. G. de. History of the Working and Burgher Classes. Translated by Ben. E. Green. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1871.
- Butler**, Josephine E. Woman's Work and Woman's Culture. A Series of Essays. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Ludlow**, John Malcolm. Woman's Work in the Church. Historical Notes on Deaconesses and Sisterhoods. 12mo. London, 1865.
- Dall**, Caroline H. The College, the Market, and the Court; or Woman's Relation to Education, Labour, and Law. 8vo. Boston, 1867.

-
- Ward, J.** Workman and Wages at Home and Abroad ; or the Effects of Strikes, Combinations, and Trades Unions. 8vo. London, 1868.
- Le Play, F.** The Organization of Labour, in Accordance with the Customs and Law of the Decalogue. With Observations upon the Means Required for Reform, &c. From the French. Second Edition. Translated by Gouverneur Emerson. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1872.
- Thurlow, Hovell T. D.** Trade Unions Abroad, and Hints for Home Legislation. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Solly, Henry.** Working Men's Social Clubs and Educational Institutes. 8vo. London. 1867.
- Brassey, Thomas, M.P.** Works and Wages, Practically Illustrated. 8vo. New York. 1872.
- Armstrong, Sir William.** Recent Discussions on the Abolition of Patents for Inventions in the United Kingdom, France, Germany, &c. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Paris, Le Comte de.** The Trades Unions of England. Translated by Nassau W. Senior. Edited by Thomas Hughes. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Thornton, Wm. Thomas.** On Labour—its Wrongful Claims and Rightful Dues ; its Actual Present and Possible Future. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Grant, Daniel.** Home Politics, or the Growth of Trade, considered in its relation to Labour, Pauperism and Emigration. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Greg, W. R.** Political Problems for our Age and Country. 8vo. London, 1870.

-
- Kingsmill, Joseph.** Chapters on Prisons and Prisoners, and the Prevention of Crime. Third Edition. 8vo. London, 1854.
- Wines, E. C.** Twenty-sixth Annual Report of the Prison Association, New York, to January 12, 1871. 8vo. Albany, 1871.
- Prison Association.** Twenty-seventh Annual Report of the Executive Committee of the Prison Association of New York. For the year 1872. 8vo. New York, 1872.
- Pierce, D. K.** A Half-century with Juvenile Delinquents of the New York House of Refuge, and its Times. 8vo. New York. 1869.
- Henderson, Lieut.-Colonel (R. E.)** Report on the Discipline and Management of Military Prisons ; also, respecting the Management and Discipline of Prisons in Her Majesty's Colonial Possessions, of 1867–1868.

-
- Malthus, T. R.** An Essay on the Principles of Population. Seventh Edition. 8vo. London, 1872.
- British Controversialist.** 41 vols. 12mo. London, 1850–1872.
- Hildreth, Richard.** Theory of Polities. Inquiry into the Foundations of Governments. 8vo. New York, 1854.
- Cairnes, J. E.** Political Essays. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Harris, George.** Civilization as a Science. New Edition. 8vo. New York, 1873.
- Stowell, W. H., and Wilson, D.** History of the Puritans in England, and the Pilgrim Fathers. 8vo. New York, 1850.

- Lewis, Sir G. C. Letters to various Friends. Edited by his brother, Rev. Sir G. F. Lewis. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Evans, (Archdeacon.) England under God. 8vo. London, —.
- Mahon, (Lord). Historical Essays. 12mo. London, 1849.
- Burke, Edmund. A Historical Study. By John Morley. 8vo. London, 1867.
- Napoleon at Fontainebleau and Elba. A Journal of Occurrences in 1814-1815. With Notes of Conversations. By the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Neil Campbell. With a Memoir of that Officer. By his Nephew, A. N. C. MacLachlan. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Cobden, Richard. Political Writings of. Second Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1868.
- Cochrane, A. B. Historic Pictures. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1865.
- Parr, Harriet. Echoes of a Famous Year. 8vo. London, 1872.
- MacLeod, Alex. European Life. Readings in the History of European Civilization. Second Edition. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1863.
- Nichols, T. L. Forty Years of American Life. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1864.
- Jackson, Sir George. Diaries and Letters of. From the Peace of Amiens to the Battle of Talavera. Edited by Lady Jackson. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Sterne, Simon. Representative Government, and Personal Representation. Based in part on Hare's Treatise. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1871.
- Senior, N. W. Journals kept in France and Italy, from 1848 to 1852, with a Sketch of the Revolution of 1848. Edited by M. C. M. Simpson. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Bisset, Andrew. The Strength of Nations. An Historical Retrospect. 8vo. London, 1859.
- Bagehot, Walter. Physics and Politics. 8vo. New York, 1873.
- Lieber, Francis. Property and Labour. 12mo. New York, 1856.
- Fawcett, Henry. The Economic Position of the British Labourer. 8vo. London, 1865.
- Sketches of Popular Tumults. Illustrative of the Evils of Social Ignorance. 8vo. London, 1837.
- Bell, Andrew. Historical Sketches of Feudalism, British and Continental. 8vo. London, 1852.
- Blakeman, Rufus. Essay on Credulity, Superstition, and Animal Fascination, Mesmerism, &c. 8vo. New York, 1849.
- Noyes, J. H. History of American Socialisms. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1870.
- Draper, John W. History of the Intellectual Development of Europe. Fifth Edition. 8vo. New York, 1872.
- Hudson, Fred. Journalism in the United States. From 1690 to 1872. 8vo. New York, 1873.
- Channing, Wm. E. Lectures on the Elevation of the Labouring Portion of the Community. 8vo. Boston, 1863.
- Three Years among the Working Classes in the United States during the War. By the Author of "The Autobiography of a Beggar Boy." 8vo. London, 1865.
- Nott, Eliphalet. Lectures on Temperance. With Introduction by Tayler Lewis. 8vo. Stratford, (Ont.), 1862.

- Kay, Joseph.** Social Condition and Education of the People of England. 8vo. New York, 1864.
- Wright, Thos.** Our New Masters. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Prison Matron.** Prison Characters. Drawn from Life. With Suggestions for Prison Government. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1866.
- Stephen, Caroline E.** The Service of the Poor. Reasons for and against Establishment of Religious Sisterhoods for Charitable Purposes. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Jail Cradle.** Who Rocks it? 8vo. London, 1873.
- Pike, L. O.** A History of Crime in England. Vol. 1. From the Roman Invasion to the Accession of Henry VII. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Cooper, W. M.** Flagellation and the Flagellants. A History of the Rod in all Countries. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Cobb, Lyman** The Evil Tendencies of Corporal Punishment as a Means of Moral Discipline in Families and Schools. 8vo. New York, 1847.
- "**Contrasts.**" (London Charities.) 8vo. London, 1873.
- Trench, W. Steuart.** Realities of Irish Life. With Illustrations by his Son, J. Townsend Trench. Third Edition. London, 1869.
- Mayhew, Henry.** London Labour and the London Poor. The Condition and Earnings of those that Will Work, Cannot Work, and Will Not Work. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1864.
— and **Binny, John.** The Criminal Prisons of London, and Scenes of Prison Life. 8vo. London, 1862.
- Cobden and Modern Political Opinion.** By James E. Thorold Rogers. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Grote, George.** Minor Works of. With Critical Remarks on his Intellectual Character. By Alexander Bain. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Fawcett, Henry, and Fawcett, Millicent G.** Essays and Lectures on Social and Political Subjects. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Spencer, Herbert.** The Study of Sociology. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Hare, Thos.** The Election of Representatives, Parliamentary and Municipal. Adopting the Proposed Law to the Ballot. With Appendices on the Preferential and the Cumulative Vote. 4th Edition. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Maudsley, Henry.** Responsibility in Mental Disease. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Spencer, Herbert.** Descriptive Sociology, or Groups of Sociological Facts. English. Compiled and abstracted by James Colier. Folio. New York, 1873.
- Galton, Francis.** Hereditary Genius. An Inquiry into its Laws and Consequences. 8vo. New York, 1871.
- Walsh, J. H.** A Manual of Domestic Economy. Suited to Families spending from £150 to £1,500 a year. Illustrated. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Napoleon at St. Helena;** or, Interesting Anecdotes and Remarkable Conversations of the Emperor. Collected from the Memorials of Las Casas, O'Meara, Montholon, Antommachchi and others. By John S. C. Abbott. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1871.
- Eliot, Samuel.** History of Liberty. 4 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1853.
Vols. 1. 2. The Ancient Romans.

- Eliot Samuel. History of Liberty. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1853.
Vols. 1. 2. The Early Christians.
- Lees, Florence S. Handbook for Hospital Sisters. Edited by Henry W. Acland. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Laguel, Auguste. England, Political and Social. Translated by Jas. M. Hart. 8vo. New York, 1874.
- Wynter, Andrew. Peeps into the Human Hive. (Reprinted from the *Quarterly* and *Edinburgh Reviews, Times, Graphic, etc.*) 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Whitehurst, Felix M. Court and Social Life in France under Napoleon the Third. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Davis, Chas. M. Orthodox London. Or, Phases of Religious Life in the Church of England. 2nd Edition. 8vo. London, 1874.
Heterodox London. Or, Phrases of Free Thought in the Metropolis. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Lieber, Francis. On Civil Liberty and Self-Government. Edited by Theodore D. Woolsey. Third Edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1874.
- Jenkins, Edward. Glances at Inner England. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Nordhoff, Charles. The Communistic Societies of the United States. Detailed Accounts of the Economists, Shakers, Oneida Societies, etc. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1875.
- Maine, Sir Henry S. Lectures on the Early History of Institutions. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Hare, Thomas. The Election of Representatives, Parliamentary and Municipal. Adopting the proposed Law to the Ballot. With Appendices on the Preferential and Cumulative Vote. Fourth Edition. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Greg, W. R. Rocks Ahead ; or, the Warnings of Cassandra. Second Edition. With Reply to Objectors. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Artistotle. The Politics and Economics of ; Translated, with Notes, etc. By Edward Walford. With Introductory Essay and Life of Aristotle, by Dr. Gillies. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Thomson, Alexander. Punishment and Prevention. (Crime and Criminals). 8vo. London, 1875.
- Brown, Wm. L. An Essay on the Natural Equality of Men ; On the Rights that Result from it, and on the Duties which it Imposes. Second Edition. 12mo. London, 1794.
- Sharp, Granville. A Declaration of the People's Natural Right to a Share in the Legislature, which is the Fundamental Principle of the British Constitution. 12mo. London, 1774.
- Button, Thos. F. An Inquiry whether Crime and Misery are Produced or Prevented by our Present System of Prison Discipline. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1818.
- Temple, Sir William. The Works of. To which is prefixed the Life and Character of the Author. New Edition. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1814.
- Mill, John Stuart. Chapters and Speeches on the Irish Land Question. 8vo. London 1870.

-
- Mill, John Stuart. Thoughts on Parliamentary Reform. Second Edition. Pamphlet. London, 1859.
England and Ireland. Fifth Edition. Pamphlet. London, 1869.
- Wikoff, Henry. The Four Civilizations of the World. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Martineau, Harriet. Society in America. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1837.
- Weeden, Wm. B. The Morality of Prohibitory Liquor Laws. 12mo. New York, 1875.
- Nicholl, Sir G. History of the Irish Poor Law, in connexion with the Condition of the People. 8vo. London, 1856.
- Nicolson, A. Sketch of the German Constitution, and of the Events in Germany from 1815 to 1871. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Kaufmann, Rev. M. Socialism: its Nature, its Dangers, and its Remedies Considered. 8vo. London, 1874.
-

POLITICAL ECONOMY, COMMERCE, AND STATISTICS.

- M'Culloch, J. R. Dictionary of Commerce and Commercial Navigation. New Edition. 8vo. London, 1859.
- Simmonds, P. L. The Commerical Dictionary of Trade Products, Manufacturing and Technical Terms. With a Definition of the Moneys, Weights, etc., of all Countries, reduced to the British Standard. A New Edition. 12mo. London, 1867.
- Levi, Leone. History of British Commerce, and of the Economic Progress of the British Nation. 1763-1870. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Bastiat, Frederick. Harmonies of Political Economy. Translated from the French, with a Notice of the Life and Writings of the Author. By Patrick James Stirling. 8vo. London, 1860.
- Malthus, T. R. Principles of Political Economy. Second Edition. With an Original Memoir. 8vo. London, 1836.
- Mill, John Stuart. Principles of Political Economy, with some of their Application to Social Philosophy. Seventh Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1871. (In all 4 vols.)
- Andrews, Israel D. Report to the U. S. Senate on the Trade and Commerce of the B. N. American Colonies, and on the Trade of the Great Lakes. 8vo. Washington, 1853.
- Macleod, Henry Dunning. The Elements of Political Economy. 8vo. London, 1858.
Elements of Political Economy. 8vo. London, 1868.
- M'Culloch, J. R. The Principles of Political Economy, with some Inquires respecting their Application. Fifth Edition. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1864.
- Cairnes, John E. The Character and Logical Method of Political Economy. 8vo. Dublin, 1869.
- Macdonnel, John. Survey of Political Economy. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1871.
- Fawcett, Henry. Manual of Political Economy. Third Edition. 8vo. London, 1869.

- Rogers**, James E. Thorold. Manual of Political Economy for Schools and Colleges. Second Edition. 12mo. Oxford, 1869.
- Jevons**, W. Stanley. The Theory of Political Economy. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Bowen**, Francis. American Political Economy. Including Strictures on the Management of the Currency since 1861. 8vo. New York, 1870.
- Greeley**, Horace. Essays designed to Elucidate the Science of Political Economy, while serving to Explain and Defend the Policy of Protection to Home Industry. 8vo. Boston, 1871.
- Wayland**, Francis. Elements of Political Economy. 8vo. Boston, 1871.
- Walker**, Amasa. Science of Wealth. A Manual of Political Economy. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1872.
- Smith**, Adam. An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations. With a Life of the Author. By J. R. McCulloch. New Edition. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1863.
- Ricardo**, David. The Works of. With a Notice of his Life and Writings. 8vo. London, 1852.
- Patterson**, R. H. The Economy of Capital; or, Gold and Trade. Amended Edition. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1865.
- Lewins**, William. A History of Banks for Savings in Great Britain and Ireland, including an Account of Mr. Gladstone's Financial Measures for Post Office Banks, etc. 8vo. London, —.
- Noble**, John. Fiscal Legislation, 1842–1865. A Review of the Financial Changes of that Period. 8vo. London, 1867.
— The Queen's Taxes. An Inquiry into the Amount, Incidence, and Economic Results of the Taxation of the United Kingdom. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Price**, Bonamy. The Principles of Currency. Six Lectures, delivered at Oxford. With a Letter from M. Michel Chevalier, on the History of the Treaty of Commerce with France. 8vo. Oxford, 1869.
- Baxter**, R. Dudley. The Taxation of the United Kingdom. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Peto**, Sir S. Morton. Taxation: its Levy and Expenditure, Past and Future. 8vo. London, 1863.
- Yeats**, John. The Technical History of Commerce; or, Skilled Labour applied to Production. 8vo. London, 1871.
— John. Natural History of Commerce, with a copious List of Commercial Terms. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Bremner**, David. Industries of Scotland, their Rise, Progress, and Present Condition. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1869.
- Dunckley**, Henry. The Charter of the Nations; or, Free Trade and its Results. 8vo. London, 1854.
- Byles**, J. B. Sophisms of Free Trade, and Popular Political Economy Examined. Ninth Edition. 12mo. Manchester, 1871.
- Patterson**, R. H. The Science of Finance. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1868.
- Hunt's Merchants' Magazine**. 54 vols. 8vo. New York, 1839–1866.

- Journal** of the Statistical Society of London. (With General Index to the first fifteen vols.) In all, 33 vols. London, 1839-1869.
- Farr**, William. English Life Tables. 4to. London, 1864.
- Macleod**, Henry Dunning. The Theory and Practice of Banking. Second Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1866.
- Hankey**, Thompson, M.P. The Principles of Banking, with Remarks on the Working of the Bank of England. 8vo. London, 1867.
- Goschen**, George J. The Theory of the Foreign Exchanges. Fourth Edition. 8vo. London, 1864.
- Moran**, Charles. Money. 8vo. New York, 1863.
- Walter**, Emile. What is Free Trade? An adaptation of Frederick Bastiat's "Sophismes Economiques." 8vo. New York, 1867.
- Grosvenor**, W. M. Does Protection Protect? An examination of the effect of Different Forms of Tariff upon American Industry. 8vo. New York, 1871.
- Stewart**, Andrew. The American System. Speeches on the Tariff Question. Principally delivered in the House of Representatives in the United States. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1872.
- Mansfield**, E. D. Eleventh Annual Report of the Commissioners of Statistics for Ohio. 1 vol. 8vo. Columbus, 1868.
- Mann**, Charles A. Paper Money the Root of Evil. An Examination of the Currency of the United States, etc. 8vo. New York, 1872.
- Wilson**, George. Fourteenth Annual Report of the Corporation of the Chamber of Commerce of the State of New York, for the year 1871-72. 8vo. New York, 1872.
- Gesner**, Abraham. A practical Treatise on Coal, Petroleum, and other Distilled Oils. 8vo. New York, 1865.
- Barnard**, F. A. V. The Metric System of Weights and Measures. Second Edition. 8vo. New York, 1872.
- Ogden**, E. D. United States Tariff for 1870. 8vo. New York, 1870.
- Morgan**, Samuel T. United States Import Duties under existing Laws, and Digest of the Tariff Laws. Third Edition. 8vo. Baltimore, 1872.
- Trout**, J. M. & Edw. Railways of Canada, for 1870-71, showing the Progress, Mileage, Cost of Construction, Stocks, Bonds, Traffic, Earnings, Expenses, and Organization of the Railways of Canada. 8vo. Toronto, 1871.
- Consular Commercial Reports** received at the Foreign Office, (London), for the Year 1868.
- No. 1. (Wanting.)
- 2. Reports from Greece, Guatemala, Italy.
- 3. " France, Greece, Hanse Towns, Italy, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Norway, Russia, Spain, Turkey, United States.
- 4. " Denmark, France, Portugal, Spain, Turkey, United States.
- 5. " Brazil, Equator (Ecuador), France, Prussia, Saxony, Spain, Turkey, United States, Venezuela.

- No. 6. Reports from Borneo, Brazil, Chili, Feejee Islands, France, Greece, Italy, Morocco, Navigator Islands, Netherlands, Nicaragua, Prussia, Turkey, Venezuela.
- 7. " Borneo, Columbia, Hanse Towns, Morocco, Netherlands, Persia, Peru, Portugal, Russia, Spain, Sweden and Norway, Turkey
- 8. " Russia.
- 9. " Trebizond, Sivas, Kastemouni, and part of Angora.
- 10. " Austria, Belgium, Colombia, Denmark, France, Greece, Italy, North German Confederation, Russia, Turkey, United States.
- 11. " Costa Rica, Egypt, Georgian or Windward Islands, North German Confederation, Portugal, Russia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey.
- 12. " France, Italy, North German Confederation, Turkey.

For 1869.

- No. 1. Reports from Greece.

- 2. " France, North German Confederation, Turkey, United States.
- 3. " Italy, North German Confederation, Russia, Spain.
- 4. " France, Italy, North German Confederation, Turkey, United States.
- 5. " Brazil, Chili, Costa Rica, France, Italy, Netherlands, North German Confederation, Norway, Portugal, Russia, Spain, Turkey, United States.

From Her Majesty's Consuls in China, Japan, and Siam, for the Years 1866–1868.

Reports from Her Majesty's Consuls in Japan, for the Year 1868.

Reports by Her Majesty's Secretaries of Embassy and Legation on the Manufactures, Commerce, etc., of the Countries in which they reside. London, 1868.

- No. 1. Reports from Guatemala, Mexico, Bavaria, Grand Duchy of Baden.

- 2. " Austria, Denmark, France, Mexico, Netherlands.
- 3. " Italy.
- 4. " Brazil, Persia.
- 5. " Austria, Bavaria, Bavaria and the Zollverein States, Columbia, United States of.
- 6. " Baden and Wurtemberg, Belgium, Italy, Netherlands, Russia.

Reports by Her Majesty's Secretaries of Embassy and Legation on the Manufactures, Commerce, etc., of the Countries in which they reside, for 1869.

- No. 1. Report from Baden, Grand Duchy of, Bavaria, Netherlands, Spain, United States.

- 2. " France, Russia, Switzerland.
- 3. " Central American Republics, Denmark, Greece, Italy, Netherlands.

Emigration Commission. Twenty-Eighth General Report of the Emigration Commissioners for the Year 1868. 8vo. (Paper) London, 1868.

- Accident on Railways.** (Great Britain.) Reports of the Inspecting Officers of the Railway Department, to the Board of Trade. For the Year 1868. In 5 parts. London, 1868.
- (Great Britain.) Reports to the Board of Trade. For the Year 1869. Parts I. and II. London, 1869.
- Ansell, George Frederick. The Royal Mint; its Working, Conduct, and Operations. Illustrated with Engravings. Third Edition. 4to. London, 1871.
- Murray, J. B. C. The History of Usury, from the Earliest Period to the Present Time. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1866.
- Northcote, Sir Stafford H. Twenty Years of Financial Policy. 8vo. London, 1862.
- Galt, William. Railway Reform; its Importance and Practicability. 8vo. London, 1865.
- Senior, Nassau William. Political Economy. Fifth Edition. 8vo. London, 1863.
- Homans, J. Smith, and Homans, J. Smith, junr. A Cyclopædia of Commerce. 8vo. New York, 1858.
- About, Edmund. Handbook of Social Economy; or the Worker's A B C. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Yeats, John. Growth and Vicissitudes of Commerce. From B.C. 1500 to A.D. 1789. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Chevalier, Michel. On the Probable Fall of the Value of Gold, the Commercial and Social Consequences which may ensue, &c. Translated from the French by Richard Cobden. 8vo. New York, 1859.
- Bagehot, Walter. Lombard Street. A Description of the Money Market. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Fawcett, Millicent G. Political Economy for Beginners. 12mo. London, 1870.
- Colwell, Stephen. The Ways and Means of Payment. A Full Analysis of the Credit System. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1859.
- Homans, J. S. An Historical and Statistical Account of the Foreign Commerce of the United States. 8vo. New York, 1857.
- Poor, Henry V. Manual of the United States Railways for 1871-1872. Showing their Mileage, &c.; with an Analysis of the Debt of the United States and of the several States Fourth Series. 8vo. New York, 1871.
- Hall, James. The West: its Commerce and Navigation. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1848.
- Peto, S. Morton. The Resources and Prospects of America. 8vo. London, 1866.
- Bourne, H. R. Fox. The Romance of Trade. 8vo. London, —.
- Gibbons James S. The Banks of New York. Their Dealers, the Clearing House and the Panic of 1857. (Illustrated.) Tenth Edition. 8vo. New York, 1873.
- Newcombe, Simon. A Critical Examination of our Financial Policy during the Southern Rebellion. 12mo. New York, 1865.
- Schem, Alexander J. Statistics of the World of London. 1873.
- Cairns, J. E. Some Leading Principles of Political Economy. Newly Expounded. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Lewins, William. Her Majesty's Mails. A History of the Post-Office, &c. Second Edition. 12mo. London, 1865.

- Seyd**, Ernest. The London Banking and Banker's Clearing House System. 3rd Edition. 8vo. London.
- Bowen**, Francis. American Political Economy. Including Strictures on the Management of the Currency and the Finances since 1861. With Chart Showing the Fluctuations in the Price of Gold. 8vo. New York, 1874.
- Bolles**, Albert S. Chapters in Political Economy. 8vo. New York, 1874.
- Gilbert**, James W. The Principles and Practice of Banking. New Edition. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Lindsay**, W. S. History of Merchant Shipping and Ancient Commerce. Illustrations. Vols. 1 and 2. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Buchanan**, Isaac. Britain the Country *versus* Britain the Empire. Our Monetary Distresses—their Cause and Cure. 8vo. Hamilton, 1860.
- Bastiat**, Frederick. Essays on Political Economy. 4th Edition. 12mo. London, 1874.

FINE ARTS.

ARCHITECTURE.

- Fergusson**, James. A History of Architecture in all Countries. From the Earliest Times to the Present Day. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1865.
- Lafever**, Minard. The Architectural Instructor. Containing a History of Architecture. With Designs of Cottages, Villas, Mansions, Churches, etc. 4to. New York, 1856.
- Downing**, A. J. The Architecture of Country Houses. Including Designs for Cottages, Farm Houses, and Villas. 8vo. New York, 1866.
- Sloan**, Samuel. City and Suburban Architecture. Containing Numerous Designs for Public Edifices, Private Residences, etc. 4to. Philadelphia, 1867.
— The Model Architect. A Series of Original Designs for Cottages, Villas, Suburban Residences, etc. New Edition, 2 vols. 4to. Philadelphia, 1868.
- Richardson**, C. J. The Englishman's House, from a Cottage to a Mansion. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Kerr**, Robert. The Gentleman's House, or, How to Plan English Residences, from the Parsonage to the Palace. Third Edition. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Blackie & Son**. Villa and Cottage Architecture. Select Examples of Country and Suburban Residences, Recently Erected. 4to. London, 1871.
- Weidenmann**, J. Beautifying Country Homes; a Hand-Book of Landscape Gardening, etc. Illustrated. 4to. New York, —.
- Woodward**, G. E., and **Thompson**, E. G. National Architect; containing 1000 Designs for the Construction of Dwelling Houses, for Country, Suburb and Village. 4to. New York, —.
- Ruttan**, Henry. Ventilation and Warming of Buildings. Illustrated by Fifty-four Plates; with a Complete Description of the Ventilation of Railway Carriages for both Winter and Summer. 8vo. New York, 1862.

- Burn**, R. S. Sanitary Science, as applied to the Healthy Construction of Houses in Town and Country. 12mo. Glasgow, 1872.
- Weale**, John. Dictionary of Terms used in Architecture, Engineering, &c. Fourth Edition. Edited by R. Hunt. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Longman**, William. History of the Three Cathedrals dedicated to St. Paul in London. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Perkins**, E. E. Practical Treatise on Gas and Ventilation. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1856.
- Wright**, Thomas. The Homes of Other Days. A History of Domestic Manners and Sentiments in England, from the Earliest known Period to Modern Times. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1871.
- Robson**, Edward R. School Architecture. Practical Remarks on the Planning, Designing, Building, and Furnishing of School Houses. Illustrated. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Gillmor**, (Maj-Gen.) U. S. A. Béton Aggloméré, and the Materials of which it is Made. 8vo. Washington, 1871.
- Edwards**. Our Domestic Fire-Places. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Report** from the Select Committee, House of Commons, on Scientific Instruction, etc. London, 1868.
- Eassie**, Wm. Healthy Houses. Handbook to the History, Defects and Remedies of Drainage, Ventilation, Warming, etc. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1872.
- Gwilt**, Joseph. An Encyclopædia of Architecture. Historical, Theoretical and Practical. Revised by Wyatt Papworth. Illustrated. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Duc, Le Viollet**. The Story of a House. Translated from the French by Geo. M. Towle. Illustrated. 8vo. Boston, 1874.
- Barrington**, Archibald. British Architecture. Manual for Students. Illustrated. 12mo. London, 1843.
- Loudon's Encyclopædia** of Cottage, Farm and Villa Architecture, etc. New Edition. Edited by Mrs. Loudon. Illustrated. 8vo. London, ——.

BOOKS OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

- Dore Gallery**, containing 250 Engravings, collected from the Doré Bible, Dante's Inferno, &c. By Edward Ollier. 4to. London, 1870.
- Pictorial Beauties of Nature**; or Sketches in Various Departments of Natural History. With Coloured Illustrations, by Famous Artists. 8vo. London, ——.
- The Fields and the Woodlands**. Depicted by Painter and Poet. 24 Coloured Engravings. 8vo. London, ——.
- Bennett**, C. H. and **Brough**, R. B. Character Sketches, Development Drawings and Original Pictures of Wit and Humour. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Keats**, John. Endymion. Illustrated with Engravings on Steel by F. Joubert; from Paintings by E. J. Poynter. 4to. London, 1873.
- Hood**, Thomas. Poems. Illustrated by Birket Foster. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Waller**, J. F. Pictures from English Literature. 8vo. London, ——.
- Illustrated Catalogue** of the Universal Exhibition in Paris, 1867. 4to. London, 1868.

- Hogarth, Wm.** His Works. Reproduced from the Original Engravings, in Permanent Photographs. With an Essay on the Genius and Character of Hogarth, by Charles Lamb. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1872.
- Knight's Pictorial Gallery of Arts.** Fol. London, —.
 Vol. 1. Useful Arts. Agriculture and Manufactures.
 " 2. Fine Arts. Architecture, Sculpture and Painting.
- Drawing Room Portrait Gallery of Eminent Personages.** (Years 1859, 1860, 1861.) Engraved by D. J. Pound. Folio. London, —.
- Dufferin (Lady.)** Lispings from Low Latitudes. 8vo. London, 1863.
- Leighton, John, and Pigot, R.** The Life of Man Symbolised by the Months of the Year. 8vo. London, 1866.
- Valentine, L.** The Nobility of Life Pourtrayed in Prose and Verse. Illustrated. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Picturesque America,** or the Land we Live In. Illustrated. 3 vols. Aldine, 1873-4.
- Art Journal,** 1874.
- A Description of New York Central Park.** 8vo. New York, 1869.
- American Encyclopædia of Printing.** By J. L. Ringwalt. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1871.
- The American Numismatic Manual of the Currency of the Aborigines, and Colonial State and United States Coins, &c.** Illustrated by Twenty Plates of *fac-similes*. By W. M. Dickeson. Third Edition. 4to. Philadelphia, 1865.
- Gilray, James.** (The Caricaturist). With the History of his Life and Times. Edited by Thomas Wright. Illustrated. 8vo. London, —.
- Planche, James Robinson.** The Cyclopædia of Costume, or, a Dictionary of Dress. Paper Covers. 4 vols. 8vo. London.
- The Architectural Sketch Book.** Edited by the Portfolio Club. 8vo. Boston, 1873-4. Vol. 1.
- The Maple Leaf,** or Canadian Annual for 1847. 8vo. Toronto, 1847.
- The Princess Marie Leichtenstein.** Holland House. With numerous Illustrations. Second Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1874.
- A Gallery of Illustrious Literary Characters.** (1830-1838.) Drawn by the late Dan. Maclise. With Notices, chiefly by the late Wm. Maginn. Republished from *Fraser's Magazine*. Edited by Wm. Bates. 8vo. London, 1873.
- The Scottish Clan Tartans.** 4to. Edinburgh, —.
- Milton's Paradise Lost.** Illustrated by Gustave Doré. Edited with Notes and a Life of Milton. By Robt. Vaughan. 4to. London, —.
- Holbein and his Time.** By Alfred Waltinann. Translated by F. E. Bunnett. Illustrated. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Cruikshank, George.** Eighty-two Illustrations on Steel, Stone and Wood. With Letter-press Description. 8vo. London, —.
- Leech, John.** Etchings. 8vo. London, —.
- Michael, Angelo.** Buonarroti; Sculptor, Painter, Architect. The Story of his Life and Labours. By Chas. C. Black. Illustrated. 8vo. London, 1875.

- Durer, Albert. *The Passion of our Lord Jesus Christ, Portrayed by.* Edited by Henry Cole. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Michael, Angelo. *Facsimiles of Original Studies of, in the University Galleries.* Oxford. Etched by Joseph Fisher. 8vo. London, 1872.

USEFUL ARTS AND MANUFACTURES.

- Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines, containing a clear Exposition of their Principles and Practice. Illustrated by nearly 2000 Engravings. Sixth Edition. Edited by Robert Hunt. 3 vols. 8vo. London. 1867.
- Appleton. Dictionary of Machines, Mechanics, Engine-work, and Engineering. Illustrated with four thousand Engravings. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1869.
- Bishop, J. Leander. A History of American Manufactures, from 1608 to 1867, exhibiting their Origin and Growth, etc. 3 vols. Third Edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1868.
- Vol. I. From 1608 to 1800.
—2. From 1800 to 1860.
—3. From 1860 to 1867.
- Journal of the Franklin Institute, and American Mechanics' Magazine. 75 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1826—1863.
- Patent Office Reports. 19 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1864—1869.
- Van Nostrand's Eclectic Engineering Magazine. 6 vols. 8vo. New York.
Vol. 1. 1869.
— 2. January to June, 1870.
— 3. July to December, 1870.
— 4. January to June, 1871.
— 5. July to December, 1871.
— 6. January to June, 1872.
- Rankine, John M. Manual of Applied Mechanics. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Colburn, Zerah. Locomotive Engineering and the Mechanism of Railways; with the Construction of the Locomotive Engine, Railway Plant, etc. Illustrated. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1871.
- Bourne, John. A Catechism of the Steam Engine. New Edition. 12mo. London. 1872.
——— Hand-Book of the Steam Engine. A Key to the "Catechism of the Steam Engine." Illustrated. New Edition. 12mo. London, 1872.
- Rankine, John M. Manual of the Steam Engine and other Prime Movers. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Raymond, Rossiter W. Mines, Mills, and Furnaces of the Pacific States and Territories. An Account of the Metallurgical Industry in those regions, etc. A Sequel to "American Mines and Mining." 8vo. New York, 1871.
- Simonin, L. Underground Life; or, Mines and Miners. Translated. Adapted to the Present State of British Mining. Edited by H. W. Bristow. Illustrated 8vo. London, 1869.

- Pope**, Frank L. Modern Practice of the Electric Telegraph—a Hand-Book for Electricians and Operators. 8vo. New York, 1872.
- Prescott**, Geo. B. History, Theory, and Practice of the Electric Telegraph. 8vo. Boston, 1866.
- Beckmann**, John. A History of Inventions, Discoveries and Origins. Fourth Edition. Transposed from the German by Wm. Johnson. Revised and enlarged by Wm. Francis and J. W. Griffith. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1846.
- Page**, David. Economic Geology, or Geology in its relation to the Arts and Manufactures. Illustrated. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1874.
- Engineering**. By Zera Colburn. An Illustrated Weekly Journal. 13 vols. 4to. London, 1866–1872.
- Makins**, G. H. Manual of Metallurgy. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Jones**, William. The Treasures of the Earth ; or Mines, Minerals and Metals. 12mo. London, 1868.
- Heather**, J. F. Mathematical Instruments, their Construction, Use, etc. 12mo. London, 1872.
- The Technical Educator**. An Encyclopædia of Technical Education. 4 vols. bound in 2. 8vo. London, —
- Truran**, W. The Iron Manufacture of Great Britain. Theoretically and Practically considered. Including descriptive Details, etc. Illustrated. Second Edition. Revised by D. Arthur Phillips and Wm. H Dorman. 8vo. New York, 1867.
- Nicholson**, Peter. Popular Course of Pure and Mixed Mathematics. Illustrated. 8vo. London, 1823.
- Phillips**, Arthur. Elements of Metallurgy. A Practical Treatise on the Art of Extracting Metals from their Ores. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Twining**, Thos. Technical Training. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Ure**, Andrew. The Philosophy of Manufactures. The Scientific, Moral, and Commercial Economy of the Factory System of Great Britain. Continued to the Present Time. By P. L. Simmonds. Third Edition. 8vo. London, 1861.
- Timbs**, John. Wonderful Inventions. From the Mariner's Compass to the Electric Telegraph Cable. Illustrated. 8vo London, 1870.

ENGINEERING AND SURVEYING.

- Spohn's** Dictionary of Engineering, Civil, Mechanical, Military, and Naval. With Technical Terms, etc. Edited by Oliver Byrne. Containing 2273 Engravings, Vol. 1. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Gillespie**, W. M. A Manual of the Principles and Practice of Road Making, comprising the Location, Construction, and Improvement of Roads, Paved, Plank, Rail, etc. 8vo. New York, 1872.
-
- Levelling, Topography and Higher Surveying. Edited by Cady Staley. 8vo. New York, 1873.
-
- Treatise on Land Surveying. Eighth Edition. 8vo. New York, 1874.

-
- Humber**, Wm. A Record of the Progress of Modern Engineering. With Essays and Reviews. Second Edition. 4 vols. 1863-4-5-6. 4to. London, 1868.
-
- A Complete Treatise on Cast and Wrought Iron Bridges, including Iron Foundations. Theoretical, Practical and Descriptive. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1870.
- Stevenson**, David. The Principles and Practice of Canal and River Engineering. Second Edition. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1872.
- Cresy**, Edward. Encyclopædia of Civil Engineering, Historical, Theoretical and Practical. 8vo. London, 1865.
- Haskol**, W. Davis. The Engineer's, Mining Surveyor's, and Contractor's Field Book., Third Edition. 12mo. London, 1871.
- Merrett**, H. S. A Practical Treatise on the Science of Land and Engineering Surveying, Levelling, Estimating Quantities, etc. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Spooner**, C. E. Narrow Gauge Railways. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Clevenger**, Shobal N. Method of Government Surveying, as prescribed by the United States Congress and Commissioner of the General Land Office. 12mo. New York, 1874.
- Lintern**, William. The Mineral Surveyor and Valuer's Complete Guide; a Treatise on Improved Mining Surveying. With Mr. Thoman's Treatise on Compound Interest and Annuities, with Logarithmic Tables, Plates, etc. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Frome**, Lieut.-Gen. Outline of Method of Conducting a Trigonometrical Survey. Fourth Edition. By Capt. C. Warren. 8vo. London, 1873.

AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE.

- Stephens**, Henry. The Book of the Farm; detailing the Labour of the Farmer, Ploughman, Shepherd, &c. Third Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Coleman**, Henry. Agriculture and Rural Economy. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Boston, 1860.
- Andrews**, G. H. Rudimentary Treatise on Agricultural Engineering. 8vo. London, 1852.
- Brown**, D. J. Trees of America, Native and Foreign. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1846.
- Beadle**, D. W. Canadian Fruit, Flower and Kitchen Gardener. 8vo. Toronto, 1872.
- Haraszthy**, A. Grape Culture, Wines and Wine Making. With Notes upon Agriculture and Horticulture. 8vo. New York, 1862.
- Dobson**, J. R. The Ox; his Diseases and their Treatment. With an Essay on Parturition in the Cow. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Loudon**, J. C. An Encyclopædia of Agriculture. Seventh Edition. 8vo. London, 1871.
-
- An Encyclopædia of Gardening. New Edition. Edited by Mrs. Loudon. 6vo. London, 1871.
-
- Encyclopædia of Trees and Shrubs of Great Britain. Native and Foreign, etc. Illustrated. 8vo. London, 1869.

- Bernard**, Bayle. Our Common Fruits. 12mo. London, 1866.
- McEachran**, D., and **Smith**, Andrew. The Canadian Horse and his Diseases. 8vo. Toronto, 1867.
- Todd**, S. E. Young Farmer's Manual. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1867.
Vol. 1. The Farm and the Workshop.
" 2. How to make Farming Pay.
- Thomas**, John J. The American Fruit Culturist. Containing Practical Directions for the Propagation and Culture of Fruit Trees, in the Nursery, Orchard and Garden. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1869.
- Young**, John. The Letters of Agricola, on the Principles of Vegetation and Tillage. Written for Nova Scotia. 8vo. Halifax, N. S., 1822.
- Whitcombe**, Chas. Edward. The Canadian Farmer's Manual of Agriculture. The Principles and Practice of Mixed Husbandry as adapted to Canadian Soils and Climate. Introduction by Prof. H. McCandless. Illustrated. 8vo. Toronto, 1874.
- Loubat**, Alphonse. The American Vine-Dresser's Guide. New Edition. 12mo. New York, 1872.
- Smee**, Alfred. My Garden. Its Plan and Culture With a General Description of its Geology, Botany, and Natural History. Illustrated. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Hulme**, F. Edward. Plants. Their Natural Growth and Ornamental Treatment. Illustrated. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Pringle**, Robert O. The Live Stock of the Farm. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1874.
- Morton**, John C. Cyclopædia of Agriculture; Practical and Scientific. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1875.
- Monthly Reports** of the Department of Agriculture, for 1873. 8vo. Washington. 1873.
- Reports** of the Commissioner of Agriculture, for 1872 and 1873. 8vo. 2 vols. Washington, 1874.
- Slight**, James, and **Burn**, R. Scott. The Book of Farm Implements and Machines. Edited by Henry Stephens. Illustrated. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1868.
- Stockhardt**, Julius A. Chemical Field Lectures. Addressed to Farmers. Translated from the German. Edited by Arthur Henfrey. Also, a Paper on Irrigating with Liquid Manure. By J. J. Mech. 8vo. London, 1875.

PHYSICAL SCIENCE,

INCLUDING ASTRONOMY, METEOROLOGY, NATURAL HISTORY, AND NATURAL PHILOSOPHY, ETC.

- Rodwell**, G. F. Dictionary of Science, comprising Astronomy, Chemistry, Dynamics, etc. With Essay on the History of the Physical Sciences. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Loomis**, Elias. The Recent Progress of Astronomy, especially in the United States. 8vo. New York, 1856.

- Loomis, Elias. Elements of Astronomy; designed for Academies and High Schools. 8vo. New York, 1871.
- Treatise on Astronomy. 8vo. New York, 1872.
- Introduction to Practical Astronomy, with a Collection of Astronomical Tables. 8vo. New York, 1870.
- Guillemin, Amadee. The Heavens. An Illustrated Handbook of Popular Astronomy. Fourth Edition. Edited by J. N. Lockyer. Revised by R. A. Proctor. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Proctor, R. A. Other Worlds than Ours. The Plurality of Worlds, studied under the Light of Recent Scientific Researches. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Light Science for Leisure Hours. A Series of Familiar Essays on Scientific Subjects. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Lessons in Elementary Astronomy. Second Edition. 12mo. London, 1871.
- The Sun—Ruler, Fire, Light and Life of the Planetary System. Second Edition. London, 1872.
- Essays on Astronomy. A Series of Papers on Planets and Meteors, the Sun, etc. 8vo. London, 1872.
- A new Star Atlas. For the School, the Library, and the Observatory. Second Edition. London, 1872.
- Half Hours with the Telescope. 12mo. London, 1872.
- The Borderland of Science. 8vo. London, 1872.
- The Expanse of Heaven. Essays on the Wonders of the Firmament. 8vo. London, 1873.
- The Universe and the Coming Transits. Researches into and New Views respecting the Constitution of the Heavens. With an Investigation of the coming Transits of Venus. (Maps). 8vo. London, 1874.
- Transits of Venus. From the first observed by Horrocks, A.D. 1639, to the Transit of A.D. 2012. (Illustrated). 8vo. London, 1874.
- Schellen, H. Spectrum Analysis, in its Application to Terrestrial Substances, and the Physical Constitution of the Heavenly Bodies. Translated from the Second German Edition. By Jane and Caroline Lassel. Edited by Wm. Huggins. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Lockyer, J. Norman. Contributions to Solar Physics. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Nichol, J. P. A. Cyclopædia of the Physical Sciences. Third Edition. 8vo. London, 1868.
- Swainson, C. A Handbook of Weather Folk Lore. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1873.
- Nasmyth, Jas., Carpenter, Jas. The Moon, Considered as a Planet, a World, and a Satellite. With Plates. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Webb, T. W. Celestial Objects for Common Telescopes. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Proctor, R. A. Orbs Around Us. A Series of Familiar Essays on the Moon and Planets, Meteors and Comets, the Sun and Coloured Pairs of Suns. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Whewell, Wm. Astronomy and General Physics Considered with Reference to Natural Theology. 8vo. London, 1862.

- Lewis**, Sir G. C. An Historical Survey of the Astronomy of the Ancients. 8vo. London, 1862.
- Roscoe**, H. E. Spectrum Analysis. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Brocklesby**, John. Elements of Meteorology. Ninth Edition. 8vo. New York, 1856.
- Flammarion**, Camille. The Atmosphere. Edited by James Glaisher. 8vo. New York, 1873.
- Lockyer**, J. N. The Spectroscope. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Bassnett**, T. Outlines of a Mechanical Theory of Storms. 8vo. New York, 1854.
- Ormathwaite**, (Lord). Astronomy and Geology Compared. 12mo. New York, 1872.
- Smyth**, Piazzi. Our Inheritance of the Great Pyramid. New and Enlarged Edition. (Illustrated). 8vo. London, 1874.
- Brinkley's Astronomy**. Revised, and partly re-written by John W. Stubbs and Francis Brimnan. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Herschel**, Sir John F. W. Outlines of Astronomy. 8vo. New York, 1872.
- Sun**. Total Eclipse of, August 7, 1869. Reports on Observations of. Conducted under the direction of Commodore B. F. Sands, U.S.N. 4to. Washington, 1870.
- Astronomical and Meteorological Observations** made at the United States Naval Observatory, during the year 1868. Rear-Admiral B. F. Sands, U.S.N., Superintendent. 4to. Washington, 1871.
- Washington Astronomical and Meteorological Observations**, made at the United States Naval Observatory, during the years 1869, 1870, and 1871. Rear-Admiral B. F. Sands, U.S.N., Superintendent. 3 vols. 4to. Washington, 1872, 1873.
- Dollen**, Wm. The Portable Transit Instrument in the vertical of the Pole Star. Translated by Cleveland Abbe. 8vo. Washington, 1870.
- United States Astronomical Publications**. 4to :
1. Papers relating to the Transit of Venus in 1874. Parts 1 and 2. Washington, 1874.
 2. Tables of Venus. Prepared for the use of the American Ephemeris. By Geo. W. Hill. Washington, 1872.
 3. Tables of Parthenope. Computed for the American Ephemeris. By E. Schubert. Washington, 1871.
 4. Catalogue of the Mean Declinations of 981 Stars. For January 1, 1875. Washington, 1875.
 5. Catalogue of 151 Stars in Praesepe. By Asaph Hall. Washington, 1870.
 6. Positions of Fundamental Stars, deduced from observations made at the U.S. Naval Observatory, between the years 1862 and 1867. By Simon Newcombe. Washington, 1870.
 7. Report of the Difference of Longitude between Washington and Havana. By Wm. Harkness. Washington, 1869.
- Tables** showing the Lengths of Nights, from Sunset to Sunrise, during the year, for thirteen Light-house Districts of the United States. (No. 9 wanting). 8vo. Washington, 1871.

Arago, Francis. Meteorological Essays, with an Introduction. By Alexander Von Humboldt. 8vo. London, 1855.

Glaisher, James. Travels in the Air. By James Glaisher and others. Edited by James Glaisher. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1871.

Smith, Robert A. Air and Rain. The Beginnings of a Chemical Climatology. 8vo. London, 1872.

Toynbee, Captain Henry. Report to the Committee of the Meteorological Office, on the Meteorology of the North Atlantic, between the parallels of 40° and 50° N., as illustrated by Diagrams of Observations; with Remarks on the Difference in the Winds and Weather experienced, according as the Ship's course is Westerly or Easterly, etc. 8vo. London, 1869. (Paper.)

Report to the Committee of the Meteorological Office, on the Use of Isobaric Curves, and a Line of greatest Barometric change in attempting to foretell winds. Illustrated by fourteen Diagrams of gales in January, 1867 and August, 1868. With some practical Suggestions for Seamen, etc. 8vo. (Paper.) London, 1869.

Report of the Meteorological Committee of the Royal Society, for the years ending 31st December, 1868 and 1870. 2 vols. 8vo. (Paper.) London, 1869-1871.

Contributions to our Knowledge of the Meteorology of Cape Horn and the West Coast of South America. 4to. London, 1871.

United States Scientific Pamphlets. Meteorology. Vol. 1.

1. Suggestions as to the practical Uses of Meteorological Reports and Weather Maps. Washington, 1871.
2. Instructions for Management of Self-recording Meteorological Instruments, at the Office of the Chief Signal Officer, U. S. A. Washington, 1872.
3. Instructions to Observer-Sergeants, Signal Service, U. S. A. Washington, 1872.
4. Cautionary Signals, Division of Telegrams and Reports, for Benefit of Commerce. Washington, 1871.
5. Hurricanes. With Nautical Directions for avoiding and Manœuvring in them. Washington, 1872.
6. Meteorological Observations for 1872, in Utah, Idaho, and Montana. Henry Gannett. Washington, 1873.

Meteorological Reports and Weather Maps. Practical Use of. 8vo. Washington, 1871.

Weather Reports. Signal Service, U.S. Army. Daily Bulletin of. Taken at 7.35 a.m., 4.35 p.m., and 11 p.m. Washington Mean Time. With the Synopsis, Probabilities, and Facts for the month of September, 1872. 8vo. Washington, 1873.

GEOLOGY.

Lyell, Sir Charles. Principles of Geology, or the Modern Changes of the Earth and its Inhabitants. Considered as Illustrative of Geology. Eleventh Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1872.

- Dana, James A. Text-Book of Geology. 8vo. New York, 1863.
——— Manual of Geology, with Special Reference to American Geological History. 8vo. New York, 1863.
- Geological Survey of Canada. Report of the Progress of. From its Commencement to 1863. With Atlas and Illustrations. 4to. Montreal, 1863.
——— Report of the Progress. By Alfred R. C. Selwyn, Director for 1870-71. 8vo. Ottawa, 1872.
- Darwin, Charles. Journal of Researches into the Geology and Natural History of the various Countries visited by H. M. S. *Beagle*, from 1832-36. 8vo. London, 1839.
——— Geological Observations on the Volcanic Islands visited during the Voyage of H M. S. *Beagle*. 8vo. London, 1844.
- Tyndall, John. The Glaciers of the Alps. Being a Narrative of Excursions. An Account of the Origin and Phenomena of Glaciers, etc. 8vo. London, 1860.
- Safford, James M. Geology of Tennessee. 8vo. Nashville, 1869.
- Humboldt, Alex. Von Cosmos. Sketch of a Physical Description of the Universe. Translated under the Superintendence of Lieut.-Col. E. Sabine. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1846.
- Reclus, Elisce. The Earth. Descriptive History of the Phenomena of the Life of the Globe. Translated by B. B. Woodward. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Winchell, Alexander. Sketches of Creation. The Conclusions of the Sciences in Reference to the History of Matter and of Life. With the Intimations of Science Respecting the Ultimate Destiny of the Earth and the Solar System. 8vo. New York, 1872.
- Hartwig, George. The Subterranean World. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Dawson, J. W. The Story of the Earth and Man. 8vo. Toronto, 1873.
- Nicholson, H. A. A Manual of Palæontology for the Use of Students. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1872.
- Report of the Geological Survey of Ohio. Published by Authority of the Legislature of Ohio. 8vo. Columbus, 1873.
Vol. 1. (Part 1.) Geology.
“ (Part 2.) Palæontology.
Also, Maps for Geological Survey of Ohio. 1873.
- Geikie, James. The Great Deluge, and its Relation to the Antiquity of Man. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Gesner, Abraham. Remarks on the Geology and Mineralogy of Nova Scotia. 8vo. Halifax, 1836.
- Figuier, Louis. The World before the Deluge. Illustrated. 8vo. London, 1866.
- Walton, G. E. The Mineral Springs of the United States and Canada. With Analysis of the Prominent Spas of Europe. 8vo. New York, 1873.
- Macfarlane, James. The Coal Regions of America. Their Topography, Geology, and Development. Maps and Illustrations. 8vo. New York, 1873.
- Dieulafaït, Louis. Diamonds and Precious Stones. A Popular Account of Gems. Translated from the French by Funchan Sandford. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1874.

- Burnett**, Dr. Thomas. *The Sacred Theory of the Earth. An Account of the Origin of the Earth, and of all the General Changes which it hath already Undergone, or is to Undergo, till the Consummation of all Things.* Fifth Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1722.
- First, Second and Third Annual Reports of the United States Geological Survey of the Territories.** For the years 1867, 1868 and 1869. 8vo. Washington, 1873.
- Nicholson**, Henry A. *Report upon the Palaeontology of the Province of Ontario.* 8vo. Toronto, 1874.
- Selwyn**, Alfred R. C. *Geological Survey of Canada.* For 1872-3. 8vo. Montreal, 1873.
- Geological Survey of Canada.** (Alfred R. C. Selwyn, Director.) *Report of Progress for 1873-4.* 8vo. Montreal, 1874.
- Chapman**, E. T. *Popular and Practical Exposition of the Minerals and Geology of Canada.* 8vo. Toronto, 1854.
- Logan**, Sir William. *Geological Survey of Canada. Report of Progress, from its commencement to 1863.* Illustrated by 498 Wood Cuts, and accompanied by Maps, etc. 8vo. Montreal, 1863.
- Dawson**, J. W. *Nature and the Bible. A Course of Lectures.* Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1875.
- United States Geological Exploration** of the Fortieth Parallel. Clarence King, Geologist, in charge.
- Vol. 3. *Mining Industry.* By James D. Hague. With Geological Contributions by Clarence King. Illustrated. 4to. Washington, 1870.
 - Clarence King, Geologist, in Charge.
 - Vol. 5. *Botany.* By Sereno Watson, aided by Prof. D. C. Eaton and others. Illustrated. 4to. Washington, 1871.
- United States Geological Survey** of Wyoming, and portions of contiguous Territories. By F. V. Hayden, U. S. Geologist. 8vo. Washington, 1871.

PHYSIOLOGY.

- Bastain**, H. C. *The Beginning of Life. Being some Account of the Nature, Modes of Origin, and Transformation of Lower Organisms.* 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1872.
- Wood**, J. G. *Natural History.* 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Vol. 1. *Man in America, Asia and Africa. An Account of the Manners and Customs of the Uncivilised Races of Men.*
 - 2. *Man in Africa.*
 - 3. *Natural History of Mammals.*
 - 4. *Natural History of Birds.*
 - 5. *Reptiles, Fishes, Molluscs, and Insects.*
- Huxley**, Thomas H. *A Manual of the Anatomy of Vertebrated Animals.* 12mo. London, 1871.
- *Evidence as to Man's place in Nature.* 8vo. London, 1863.

- Ponton, Mungo. The Beginning. Its When and Its How. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Beale, L. S. Bioplasm. An Introduction to the Study of Physiology and Medicine. With Illustrations. 12mo. London, 1872.
- Henslow, Geo. The Theory of Evolution of Living Things. Evolution—Religion. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Smith, Edward. Foods. 8vo. New York, 1873.
- Winchell, Alexander. The Doctrine of Evolution. Its Data, Speculations, and Theistic Bearings. 8vo. New York, 1874.
- Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation. With a Sequel. 16mo. New York, 1872.
- Smith, Edward. Health. A Hand-book for Households and Schools. 12mo. London, 1874.
- Hinton, James. Physiology for Practical Use. By various Writers. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Gardner, John. Longevity. The Means of Prolonging Life after Middle Age. 12mo. London, 1874.
- Draper, John William. Human Physiology, Statical and Dynamical; or the Conditions and Course of the Life of Man. Illustrated. Seventh Edition. 8vo. New York, 1873.
- Agassiz, Louis, and Gould, A. A. Outlines of Comparative Physiology; Structure and Development of Animals Living and Extinct. Enlarged by Thos. Wright. Illustrated. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Carpenter, Wm. B. Zoology. A systematic Account of the General Structure, Habits, Instincts, and Uses of the Principal Families of the Animal Kingdom; as well as of the Chief Forms of Fossil Remains. New Edition. By W. S. Dallas. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1866.
- Beale, Livel S. Protoplasm; or Matter and Life. Illustrated. With some remarks upon the Confession of Strauss. Third Edition. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Carpenter, Wm. B. The Physiology of Temperance and Total Abstinence. An Examination of the Effects of the Excessive, Moderate and Occasional Use of Alcoholic Liquors on the Human System. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Wood, J. G. Man and Beast, Here and Hereafter. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Figuier, Louis. The Ocean World—A Description of the Sea and its Living Inhabitants. Illustrated. 8vo. London, 1869.

ANTHROPOLOGY.

- Prichard, John C. Researches into the Physical History of Mankind. Third Edition. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1836.
-
- Six Ethnographical Maps to the Natural History of Man. Folio.
London, —.
- Prichard, Edwin N. The Natural History of Man. Fourth Edition. Edited by Edwin Norris. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1855.

-
- Wilson**, Daniel. Pre-historic Man. Researches into the Origin of Civilization in the Old and New World. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1862.
- Lubbock**, Sir John. Pre-Historic Times, as Illustrated by Ancient Remains ; and the Manners and Customs of Modern Savages. 8vo. New York, 1872.
- Taylor**, Edward B. Researches into the Early History of Mankind, and the Development of Civilization. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Fontaine**, Howard. How the World was Peopled. Ethnological Lectures. 8vo. New York, 1872.
- Darwin**, Charles. The Descent of Man, and Selection, in Relation to Sex. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1871.
- The Origin of Species by Means of Natural Selection. Sixth Edition. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Lavater**, John Caspar. Essays on Physiognomy. Translated from the French. By Henry Hunter. 5 vols. 4to. London, 1789.
- Combe**, George. System of Phrenology. Fifth Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1843.
- Buchner**, L. Man in the Past, Present and Future. Translated by W. S. Dallas. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Lyell**, Sir Chas. Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of Man. Fourth Edition. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Mivart**, St. George. Man and Apes. An Exposition of Structural Resemblances and Differences bearing upon questions of Affinity and Origin. 8vo. New York, 1874.
- Figuier**, Louis. The Human Race. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1873.
- Bell**, Sir Charles. The Hand. Its Mechanism and Vital Endowments, as evincing design. 8vo. New York, 1864.
- Taylor**, Edward B. Primitive Culture: Researches into the Development of Mythology, Philosophy, Religion, Art and Custom. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1871.

NATURAL HISTORY.

- Beeton's** Dictionary of Natural History. Illustrated. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Huxley**, T. H. An Introduction to the Classification of Animals. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Lessons in Elementary Physiology. Fifth Edition. 12mo. London, 1872.
- Lectures on Comparative Anatomy. On the Classification of Animals, and on the Vertebrate Skull. 8vo. London, 1864.
- Darwin**, Charles. The Variation of Animals and Plants, under Domestication. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1868.
- Journal of Researches into the Natural History and Geology of the Countries visited during the Voyage of H. M. S. *Beagle* round the World. New Edition. 8vo. London, 1870.
- On the Various Contrivances by which British and Foreign Orchids are Fertilized by Insects, and on the Good Effects of Intercrossing. 8vo. London, 1862.

-
- Darwin, Charles. On the Movements and Habits of Climbing Plants. 8vo. London, 1865.
- Lord, John Keast. The Naturalist in Vancouver Island and British Columbia. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1866.
- Hartwig, G. The Tropical World. A Popular Scientific Account of the Natural History of the Animal and Vegetable Kingdoms in the Equatorial Regions. 8vo. London, 1869.
- The Polar World. A Description of Man and Nature in the Arctic and the Antarctic Regions. 8vo. London, 1869.
- The Sea and its Living Wonders. A Popular Account of the Marvels of the Deep. Third Edition. 8vo. London, 1866.
- Packard, A. S. The American Naturalist. A Popular Illustrated Magazine of Natural History. Edited by A. S. Packard, Jun., E. S. Morse, A. Hyatt, and F. W. Putnam. 5 vols. 8vo. Salem, Mass., 1868.
- Marsh, Geo. P. Man and Nature; or, Physical Geography as modified by Human Action. 8vo. New York, 1871.
-

- Twenty-Fifth Annual Report on New York State Museum of Natural History.
8vo. Albany, 1873.
- Forester, Frank. Field Sports in the United States and the British Provinces of America. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1848.
- Figuier, Louis. Mammalia Popularly described by Typical Species. Illustrated. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Reptiles and Birds. A Popular Account of the Various Orders. Edited by Parker Gillmore. Illustrated. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Wood, J. G. Bible Animals. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Homes without Hands. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Rolleston, Geo. Forms of Animal Life. 8vo. London, 1870.
- St. John, Chas. Short Sketches of the Wild Sports and Natural History of the Highlands. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Knight, Chas. Pictorial Museum of Animated Nature. 2 vols. Fol. London, —.
Vol. 1. Mammalia and Birds.
“ 2. Reptiles, Fishes, Mollusca and Insects.
- Darwin, Charles. Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Huxley, T. H. More Criticisms on Darwin, and Administrative Nihilism. 8vo. New York, 1872.
- Gosse, P. H. Life in its Lower, Intermediate and Higher Forms. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1867.
- Broderip, W. J. Zoological Recreations. 8vo. London, 1862.
- Youatt's History, Treatment and Diseases of the Horse, with a Treatise on Draught, &c. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1870.
- Chauveau, A. Comparative Anatomy of the Domesticated Animals. Second Edition. By S. Arloing. Translated and Edited by G. Fleming. 8vo. N.Y., 1873.

- Bree, C. R. An Exposition of Fallacies in the Hypothesis of Darwin. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Argyll, (Duke of) The Reign of Law. Fourth Edition. 8vo. London, 1867.
- Huxley, T. H. Critiques and Addresses. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Styles, John. The Animal Creation : its Claims on our Humanity. 8vo. London, 1839.
- Karr, Alphonse. A Tour round my Garden. Translated from the French. Edited by J. G. Wood. Illustrated by Wm. Harvey. 8vo. London, —.
- Leidy, Joseph. Contributions to the Extinct Vertebrate Fanna of the Western Territories. U.S. Geological Survey. Illustrated. 4to. Washington, 1873.
Vol. 1. Fossil Vertebrates.

ORNITHOLOGY.

- Samuels, E. A. Birds of New England and Adjacent States. 8vo. Boston, 1872.
- Ross, Alex. M. The Birds of Canada. Illustrated. 8vo. Toronto, 1871.

ENTOMOLOGY.

- Kirby, Wm., and Spence, Wm. An Introduction to Entomology ; or, Elements of the Natural History of Insects. With Plates. Fifth Edition. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1828.
- Say, Thomas. A Description of the Insects of North America. With Illustrations Drawn and Coloured after Nature. Edited by John L. Le Conte. With a Memoir of the Author. By George Ord. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1869.
- Wood, J. G. Insects at Home. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Ross, A. M. The Butterflies and Moths of Canada. 8vo. Toronto, 1873.
- Jaeger, B. The Life of North American Insects. 8vo. New York, 1871.
- Thomas, Cyrus. Synopsis of the Acrididæ of North America, U.S. Geological Survey. 4to. Washington, 1873.
Vol. 5. Zoology and Botany.
- Figuier, Louis. The Insect World. With a Description of the Habits of some of the most Interesting Species. Illustrated. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Harris, Thaddeus W. A Treatise on some of the Insects injurious to Vegetation. New Edition. Illustrated under the supervision of Professor Agassiz. Edited by Chas. L. Flint. 8vo. Boston, 1862.

ICHTHYOLOGY.

- Norris, Thaddeus. American Fish Culture. Embracing all the Details of Artificial Breeding and Rearing of Trout, and Culture of Salmon, Shad, and other Fishes. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1868.
The American Angler's Book. Embracing the Natural History of Sporting Fish, and the Art of Taking them, etc. New Edition. With a Supplement. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1865.

BOTANY.

- Kirby, Mary and Elizabeth.** Chapters on Trees. A Popular Account of their Nature and Uses. 8vo. London, —.
- Figuier, Louis.** The Vegetable World. A History of Plants. With their Botanical Descriptions and Peculiar Properties. Also a Glossary of Botanical Terms, by C. O. Graham-Napier. Illustrated. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Beck, Lewis C.** Botany of the United States, North of Virginia. A Sketch of the Rudiments of Botany, and a Glossary. Second Edition. 8vo. New York, 1868.
- Fitzgibbon, Agnes, and Traill, C. P.** Canadian Wild Flowers. Illustrated. Folio. Montreal, 1868.

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY.

- Deschanel, A. P.** Elementary Treatise on Natural Philosophy. Edited and Translated by J. D. Everett. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Vol. 1. Mechanics, Hydrostatics, etc.
 - 2. Heat.
 - 3. Electricity.
 - 4. Sound and Light.
- Bailie, J.** Wonders of Electricity. Translated from the French by J. W. Armstrong. 8vo. New York, 1872.
- Somerville, Mary.** On the Connexion of the Physical Sciences. Third Edition. Revised. 8vo. London, 1858.
- On Molecular and Microscopic Science. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Tyndall, John.** Lessons on Natural Philosophy. 8vo. London, 1856.
- “Sound.” A Course of Eight Lectures. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Heat, a Mode of Motion. Fourth Edition. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Notes of a Course of Seven Lectures on Electrical Phenomena and Theories. Delivered at the Royal Institution. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Fragments of Science for Unscientific People. A Series of Detached Essays, Lectures, and Reviews. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Notes on a Course of Nine Lectures on Light. Delivered at the Royal Institution. Fourth Edition. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Huxley, T. H.** Lay Sermons, Addresses, and Reviews. Third Edition. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Pepper, J. H.** Cyclopædiascience Simplified. Revised Edition. 8vo. London, 1868.
- Cooley.** Cyclopædia of Practical Receipts, and Collateral Information in the Arts, Manufactures, etc. Edited by R. V. Tuson. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Whewell, Wm.** History of the Inductive Sciences, from the Earliest to the Present Time. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1857.

- Faraday**, Michael. Course of Six Lectures on the Various Physical Forces of Nature, and their Relations to each other. 12mo. New York, 1868.
- Helmholtz**, H. Popular Lectures on Scientific Subjects. Translated by E. Atkinson. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Lardner**, Dionysius. Museum of Science and Art. (12 vols. in 6.) 8vo. London, —.
- Thomson**, C. W. The Depths of the Sea. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Tyndall**, John. The Forms of Water in Clouds and Rivers, Ice and Glaciers. 8vo. New York, 1872.
— Lectures on Light. Delivered in the U.S. in 1872-'3. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1873.
- Guillemin**, Amédée. The Forces of Nature. Translated from the French by Mrs. N. Lockyer. Edited by J. N. Lockyer. Second Edition. 8vo. New York, 1873.
- Brewster**, Sir D. Natural Magic. 12mo. New York, 1870.
- Hogg**, Jabez. The Microscope: its History, Construction, and Application. With upwards of Five Hundred Engravings and Coloured Illustrations, by Tuffen West. New Edition. 8vo. London, —.
- Parkinson**, J. C. The Ocean Telegraph to India. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1870.
- Reclus**, Elisee. The Ocean, Atmosphere and Life; being the Second Series of a Descriptive History of the Life of the Globe. 8vo. New York, 1873.
- Grove**, (Prof.), **Helmholtz**, (Prof.), **Mayer**, (Dr.), **Farady**, (Dr.), etc. The Correlation and Conservation of Forces. With Introduction, and Brief Biographical Notices of the Chief Promoters of the New Views. By Edward L. Youmans. 8vo. New York, 1872.
- Ganot**. Natural Philosophy for General Readers and Young Persons. Translated and Edited by E. Atkinson. Illustrated. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Becker**, Bernard H. Scientific London. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Magnetic Declination**. Observations of. Made at Trevandrum and Agustia Malley, in the Observatories of the Maharajah of Travancore, in the years 1852 to 1869. Vol. 1. Discussed and Edited by John Allan Brown. 4to. London, 1874.
- Tyndall**, John. Address delivered before the British Association at Belfast in 1874. 8vo. N. York, 1875.
- McCosh**, James. Ideas in Nature overlooked by Tyndall. Examination of Belfast Address. 8vo. New York, 1875.
- Davidson**, George. Report of the Examination of the Weights and Balances of the Branch Mint of the United States. San Francisco. 8vo. Washington, 1872.
- Deviation of Compasses**. Return to an Order of the House of Lords for Correspondence between the Royal Society, the Board of Trade, the Admiralty, and the Committee of Lloyd's Register, with respect to the Deviation of Compasses. 4to. London, 1867.
- Essays and Addresses** by Professors and Lecturers of the Owens' College, Manchester. Published in Commemoration of the Opening of the New College Buildings, Oct. 7th, 1873. 8vo. London, 1874.

American Scientific Pamphlets :—

- Vol 2.—1. The Influence of Forests upon Rain-Fall and Inundations. M. F. Vallis. Washington, 1873.
2. Report to the Dept. of State on the Forests and Forest-Culture of Sweden. By C. C. Andrews.
3. Report of the Circumnavigation Committee of the Royal Society. Washington, 1872.
4. Culture and Manufacture of Ramie and Jute in the U. S. By Emile Lefranc. Washington, 1873.
5. Report upon the Wastage of Silver Bullion in the Melter and Refiner's Department of the U. S. Mint. Washington, 1872.
6. List of Plants collected in Nevada and Utah, 1867–69. Sereno Watson, Collector.

Tribune Popular Science. By Agassiz, Proctor, etc., etc. 8vo. New York, 1874.

The Popular Science Monthly. Conducted by E. L. Youmans. Vol. 5. May to October, 1874. London, 1874.

Nature. A Weekly Illustrated Journal of Science. From 1869 to 1872–'3. 7 vols. 8vo. London, 1873.

TIDES AND LIGHT-HOUSEES.

North Atlantic Ocean. Currents and Surface Temperature of. From the Equator to Latitude 40° N., for each Month of the Year. With a General Current Chart. London, 1872.

Labrosse, F. The Navigation of the Atlantic Ocean. Translated at the U. S. Hydrographic Office, from the French. By Lieut.-Commander. J B. Coghlan. 8vo. Washington, 1873.

Kerhallet, Capt. C. P. Atlantic Ocean, General Examination of. With Nautical Directions for Avoiding Hurricanes, and a Memoir on the Currents of the Atlantic. Translated from the third French Edition, by Capt. R. H. Wyman, U. S. N. 8vo. Washington, 1870.

Peterman, Dr. A., Von Feeden, Dr. W., and Muhry, Dr. A. Papers on the Eastern and Northern Extensions of the Gulf Stream. Translated in the U. S. Hydrographic Office, by E. R. Knorr. 8vo. Washington, 1871.

Garringe, Lieut.-Com. H. H. The Coast of Brazil from Cape Orange to Rio Janiero. Illustrated. Vol. 1. 8vo. Washington, 1873.

Reported Dangers to Navigation in the Pacific Ocean, inclusive of the China and Japan Seas, and the East India Archipelago. Compiled in the U. S. Hydrographic Office. 8vo. Washington, 1871.

Part 1. North of the Equator.

Bowdich, Nathaniel. The New American Practical Navigator; being an Epitome of Navigation, etc., etc. 8vo. Washington, 1868.

Reynaud, Léonce. Memoir upon the Light-house Illumination of the Coast of France. Translated for the Light-house Board of the U. S. By Rear-Admiral T. A. Jenkins. 8vo. Washington, 1871.

- Reynaud, Léonce.** Plates to Illustrate the above Memoir of. 4to. Washington, 1871.
- Light-house Establishment, U. S.** Compilation of Public Documents and Extracts from Reports and Papers relating to. From 1789 to 1871. 8vo. Washington, 1871.
- Wyman, Capt. R. H., U. S. Navy.** Winds, Currents and Navigation of the Gulf of Cadiz, the Western Coast of the Spanish Peninsular, and the Strait of Gibraltar. 8vo. Washington, 1870.
- Le Gras, Capt. A., French Navy.** General Examination of the Mediterranean Sea. A Summary of its Winds, Currents and Navigation. Translated by Capt. R. H. Wyman, U. S. A. 8vo. Washington, 1870.
- Light-house Reports, British.** Extracts from the Report of H. B. M. S. Commissioners, submitted March 5th, 1861. Republished for Use of the U. S. Light-house Establishment. 8vo. Washington, 1871.
- Light-house Establishment.** U. S. Instructions for Light-house Keepers, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Fifth Edition. Washington, 1870. Sixth Edition. Washington, 1871.
- Light-House Board.** U.S. Organization and Duties of. With the Regulations and General Orders of the Light-House Establishment of the U. S. 8vo. Washington, 1871.
- Light-Houses.** Laws of States Ceding Jurisdiction Over, and Relinquishing Titles to Light-House Sites. 8vo. Washington, 1871.
- Light-House Board of the United States.** Annual Report of. For June 30, 1872. 8vo. Washington, 1872.
- Life-Saving Service of the United States.** Regulations for the Government of. 8vo. Washington, 1873.

MEDICINE AND CHEMISTRY.

- Copeland's Medical Dictionary.** A Dictionary of Practical Medicine. Comprising General Pathology, the Nature and Treatment of Diseases, Morbid Structures, and the Disorders especially incidental to Climates, etc. With numerous Prescriptions for the Medicines recommended—A classification of Diseases—An Appendix of approved Formulæ. Edited, with additions, by Charles A. Lee, M.D. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1860.
- Dunglison, Robley.** Dictionary of Medical Science. Revised Edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1868.
- The Medical and Surgical History** of the War of the Rebellion, 1861–65. Prepared under the direction of Surgeon-General Joseph K. Barnes, U.S. Army. 2 vols. 4to. Washington, 1871.
Part First. Medical Volume and Appendix.
Part First. Surgical Volume. Illustrated.
- Surgical Cases Treated in the Army of the U.S.** From 1865 to 1871. Report on. 4to. Washington, 1871.

- Medical Essays.** Compiled from Reports to the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery. By Medical Officers of the U.S. Navy. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1872-1873.
- Marine Hospital Service of the U.S.** First Annual Report of Supervising Surgeon of. For 1872. 8vo. Washington, 1872.
- Wilson, George.** A Handbook of Hygiene. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Bucknill, John C., and Tuke, Daniel H.** A Manual of Psychological Medicine ; Containing the Lunacy Laws, the Nosology, \AA etiology, Statistics, Diagnosis, Pathology and Treatment of Insanity. With an Appendix of Cases. Illustrated. 3rd Edition. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Gihon, Albert L.** Practical Suggestions in Naval Hygiene. 8vo. Washington, 1871.
- Wilson, Joseph.** Surgeon U. S. Naval. Naval Hygiene. 8vo. With an Appendix —moving Wounded Men on Shipboard. By Albert C. Gargas, Surgeon, U. S. Naval. 8vo. Washington, 1870.
- Medical Officers of the United States Navy.** Instructions for. 8vo. Washington, 1871.
- Stille, C. J.** History of the United States Sanitary Commission, being the General Report of its Work during the War of the Rebellion. 8vo. New York, 1868.
- Army (British) Medical Department ; Statistical, Sanitary, and Medical Reports.** Vol. VII., for the Year 1865. London, 1867.
- Public Health.** Tenth Report of the Medical Officer of the Privy Council. With Appendix, 1867. London, 1868.
- Sutherland, Dr.** Report on the Sanitary Condition of Gibraltar, with reference to the Epidemic Cholera in the Year 1865. London, 1867.
— Report on the Sanitary Condition of Malta and Gozo, with reference to the Epidemic Cholera in the Year 1865. London, 1867.
- Parkes, Edmund A.** Manual of Practical Hygiene. Prepared especially for use in the Medical Service of the Army. Third Edition. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Blandford, G. F.** Insanity and its Treatment, Medical and Legal. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Colonial Hospitals and Lunatic Asylums.** Report of House of Commons. London, 1864.
- Behind the Bars.** On the Treatment of the Insane. 8vo. Boston, 1871.
- Fresenius, C. R.** Qualitative Chemical Analysis. Translated from the German by A. Vacher. Eighth Edition. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Valentin, Wm. G.** Laboratory Text Book of Practical Chemistry ; or, Introduction to Qualitative Analysis. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Attfield, John.** Chemistry. General Medical and Pharmaceutical, including the Chemistry of the U. S. Pharmacopoeia. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1871.
- Wagner, Rudolf.** Handbook of Chemical Technology. Translated and Edited from the German, by Wm. Crookes. 8vo. New York, 1872.
- Rodwell, G. F.** The Birth of Chemistry. Illustrated. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Atcherley, R. J.** Adulterations of Food. With short Processes for their Detection. 12mo. London, 1874.
- Cameron, Chas. A.** A Manual of Hygiene, Public and Private, and Compendium of Sanitary Laws for the Information and Guidance of Public Health Authorities, etc. 8vo. Dublin, 1874.

GEOGRAPHY, VOYAGES AND TRAVELS

GEOGRAPHY.

Ortelli's Atlas. Folio. London, 1603. (First printed, 1590).

Conarelli's Atlante Veneto. Folio. Venice, 1690.

Matthæus Seutter's Atlas. Folio. Amsterdam, 1750.

Philippi Cluveri. Introductionis in Universam Geographiam. 8vo. Amstelædami, 1729.

Delisle's Mappe Monde. A l'Usage du Roy. Folio. Paris, 1720.

Arrowsmith's New General Atlas. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1817.

Admiralty Charts.

- Vol. 1. Iceland. Greenland. Arctic Sea. Labrador. Newfoundland.
- " 2. Gulf of St. Lawrence. Prince Edward Island.
- " 3. St. Lawrence River.
- " 4. Canada Lakes and Rivers. Nova Scotia.
- " 5. Nova Scotia. Fundy Bay.
- " 6. America. East Coast. U. S. Coast Survey.
- " 7. Atlantic Ocean. Azores. Madeira. Canaries. Cape Verde. South Atlantic. Falkland.
- " 8. West Indies. Mexico. Honduras. Darien.
- " 9. Virgin Islands. Haiti. Jamaica. Cuba.
- " 10. Bahamas. Venezuela. New Granada. Guatemala, etc.
- " 11. Mexican Gulf. U. S. Coast Survey.
- " 12. South America. (1.)
- " 13. South America. (2.)
- " 14. America. West Coast. (1.)
- " 15. America. West Coast. (2.)
- " 16. North America. West Coast. (1.)
- " 17. South America. West Coast. (2.)

Admiralty Catalogue of Charts, Plans, Views and Sailing Directions. 8vo. London, 1872.

Johnston, Alexander K. Dictionary of Geography, Descriptive, Physical, Statistical, and Historical. A complete General Gazetteer of the World. New Edition. 8vo. London, 1867.

— Royal Atlas of Modern Geography, Original and Authentic Maps, etc. Folio. Edinburgh, 1866.

— The Physical Atlas of Natural Phenomena. New Edition. Folio. Edinburgh, 1856.

Mitchell, S. A. New General Atlas, containing Maps of the various Countries of the World, Plans of Cities, etc. Folio. Philadelphia, 1872.

Smith, William. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1870.

Somerville, Mary. Physical Geography. Sixth Edition. Revised by H. W. Bates. 8vo. London, 1870.

Laughton, John Knox. Physical Geography in its Relation to the Prevailing Winds and Currents. 8vo. London, 1870.

Maury, M. F. Physical Geography of the Sea, and its Meteorology. Fourteenth Edition. 8vo. London, 1869.

Stanford's Map of Modern London and the Suburbs.

Markham, C. R. The Threshold of the Unknown Region. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1873.

Wheeler, J. T. The Geography of Herodotus. Illustrated from Modern Discoveries. 8vo. London, 1854.

VOYAGES.

Wilkes, Charles. Narrative of the United States Exploring Expedition, during the Years 1838-1839-1840-1841-1842. 5 vols. 8vo. New York, 1851.

Kane, Elisha Kent. Arctic Explorations. The Second and Last United States Grinnel Expedition in Search of Sir John Franklin. With Biographical Sketch of the Author. By Charles Shields. 8vo. Hartford, 1871.

Dufferin, Earl of. Letters from High Latitudes. Being some Account of a Voyage to Iceland, Jan Mayen, and Spitzbergen, in 1856. Third Edition. 8vo. London, 1857. (Also the Canadian Edition.) 12mo. Toronto, 1872.

Drake, Cavendish and Dampier. Lives and Voyages of. 12mo. New York, 1873.

Circumnavigation of the Globe. From the Voyage of Magellan to the Death of Cook. 12mo. New York, 1869.

Parry, Sir W. E. Three Voyages for the Discovery of a North-West Passage. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1868.

Barrow, Sir John. Voyages of Discovery and Research within the Arctic Regions. From 1818 to the Present Time. 12mo. New York, —.

Arctic Regions. Account of the American Expedition in Search of Sir John Franklin. 8vo. Auburn, 1854.

Cowans, David. Anecdotes of a Life on the Ocean. 8vo. Montreal, 1871.

McClintock, Captain. Narrative of the Discovery of the Fate of Sir John Franklin and his Companions. 8vo. Boston, 1870.

Lamont, James. Seasons with the Sea Horses, or Sporting Adventures in the Northern Seas. 8vo. New York, 1861.

Milner, John, and **Brierley**, O. W. Cruise of H. M. S. "Galatea." Captain H. R. H. the Duke of Edinburgh. 1867-68. 8vo. London, 1869.

McDougall, George F. The Eventful Voyage of H. M. Discovery Ship "Resolute," to the Arctic Regions, in search of Sir John Franklin, in 1852, 1853, 1854. 8vo. London, 1857.

Hall, (Captain) Charles F. Life with the Esquimaux. Arctic Experience in search of Survivors of Sir John Franklin's Expedition. From May, 1860, to September, 1862. Illustrated. 8vo. London, 1865.

Arctic Experience. Containing Captain G. E. Tyson's Wonderful Drift on the Ice-floe. A History of the "Polaris" Expedition, the Cruise of the "Tigress" and Rescue of the "Polaris" Survivors. With a General Arctic Chronology. Edited By E. V. Blake. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1874.

- Hayes, Isaac J. The Open Polar Sea. A Narrative of a Voyage of Discovery towards the North Pole. 8vo. New York, 1869.
-
- The Land of Desolation, being a Personal Narrative of Observation and Adventures in Greenland. 8vo. New York, 1872.
- Koldewey, (Captain.) The German Artic Expedition of 1869–1870. And Narrative of the Wreck of the “Hansa” in the Ice. Translated and Abridged by Rev. L. Morcier. Edited by H. W. Bates. Illustrated. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Markham, Captain A. H. A Whaling Cruise to Baffin’s Bay and the Gulf of Boothia. With an Account of the Rescue of the Crew of the “Polaris.” Illustrated. 8vo. London, 1874.

TRAVELS.

- Simpson, Sir George. Narrative of a Journey Round the World, during the years 1841–2. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1847.
- Bates, W. H. Illustrated Travels. A Record of Discovery, Geography and Adventure. Edited by W. H. Bates. 3 vols. 4to. London, —.
- Prime, E. D. G. Around the World. Sketches of Travel through many Lands. 8vo. New York, 1872.
-
- Treasury of Travel and Adventure in North and South America, Europe, Asia, and Africa. 8vo. New York, 1865.
- Dilke, Charles Wentworth. Greater Britain. A Record of Travel in English-Speaking Countries, during 1866–7. Two vols. in one. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1869.
- Brooks, James. A Seven Months’ Run Up and Down, and Around the World. 8vo. New York, 1872.
- Taylor, Bayard. Travels. Household Edition. 10 vols. 8vo. New York, 1870.
- Vol. 1. Europe, (seen with knapsack and staff.)
 - 2. India, China and Japan.
 - 3. Lands of the Saracen.
 - 4. By-ways of Europe.
 - 5. Home and Abroad. First series.
 - 6. Home and Abroad. Second series.
 - 7. Greece and Russia.
 - 8. Sweden, Lapland and Norway.
 - 9. California and Mexico.
 - 10. Africa.
- Seward, W. H. Travels Around the World. Edited by O. R. Seward. 8vo. New York, 1873.
- Carlile, A. D. Round the World in 1870. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Simpson, William. Meeting the Sun. A Journey All Round the World, through Egypt, China, Japan, and California. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Mereweather, Henry A. By Sea and Land. A Trip through Egypt, India, Australia, America. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Frost, Thomas. Half-Hours with the Early Explorers. Illustrated. 8vo. London, —.
- Thomson, J. The Straits of Malacca, Indo-China, and China. 8vo. London, 1875.

Bird, Isabella. Hawaian Archipelago: Six Months among the Palm Groves, Coral Reefs, and Volcanoes of the Sandwich Islands. 8vo. London, 1875.

EUROPE.

Helps, Arthur. Leaves from the Journal of our Life in the Highlands, from 1848 to 1861. 8vo. London, 1868.

Tyndall, John. Mountaineering in 1861. A Vacation Tour. 8vo. London, 1862.
____ Hours of Exercise in the Alps. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1871.

Hay, John. Castillian Days. 8vo. Boston, 1871.

Barry, Herbert. Russia in 1870. 8vo. London, 1871.

Wyse, Sir Thomas. Impressions of Greece, with an Introduction. By Miss Wyse. And Letters from Greece to Friends at Home. 8vo. London, 1871.

Buchanan, Robert. The Land of Lorne, or a Poet's Adventures in the Scottish Hebrides, etc. Two vols. in one. 8vo. New York, 1871.

English Photographs. By an American. 8vo. London, 1869.

Keshub, Chunder Sen's English Visits. Edited by Sophia Dobson Collett. 8vo. London, 1870.

Stephen, Leslie. The Playground of Europe. 8vo. London, 1871.

Burritt, Elihu. A Walk from London to Land's End, and Back. With Notes by the Way. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1868.

____ Walks in the Black Country and the Green Border-Land. 8vo. London, 1869.

Kohr, J. G. England, Wales and Scotland. 8vo. London, 1844.

A Walking Tour Round Ireland, in 1865. By "An Englishman." 8vo. London, 1867.

Castelar, Emilio. Old Rome and New Italy. Translated by Mrs. Arthur Arnold. 8vo. New York, 1873.

Hall, Newman. Land of the Forum and the Vatican. 12mo. London, 1868.

De Sanctis, L. Rome, Christian and Papal. 8vo. New York, 1856.

Hare, A. J. C. Wanderings in Spain. Third Edition. 8vo. London, 1873.

Baird, H. M. Modern Greece. Narrative of Residence and Travels. 8vo. New York, 1856.

De Lagny, Germain. The Knout and the Russians; or the Muscovite Empire, the Czar and his People. Translated by J. Bridgeman. 8vo. New York, 1854.

Head, Sir F. B. Bubbles from the Brunnen of Nassau. Seventh Edition. 8vo. London, 1866.

Horner, Susan and Joanna. Walks in Florence. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1873.

Marsh, John B. Stories of Venice and the Venetians. 8vo. London, 1873.

Hare, J. C. Days near Rome. 2 vols. London, 1875.

Macaulay, James. Ireland in 1872. A Tour of Observation. 8vo. London, 1873.

Kingsman, A. Over Volcanoes; or through France and Spain in 1871. 8vo. London, 1872.

Borrow, George. The Bible in Spain; or Journeys, Adventures, &c., of an Englishman attempting to Circulate the Scriptures. 8vo. London, 1872.

____ The Zincali. An Account of the Gypsies of Spain. 8vo. London, 1872.

- Curzon**, Robt. Visits to Monasteries in the Levant. 8vo. London, 1865.
- Blackburn**, Henry. The Harz Mountains. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Rome**. By Francis Wey. 345 Engravings. With an Introduction by W. W. Story. Folio. London, 1873.
- Homerton**, P. G. A Painter's Camp. In England, Scotland and France. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1866.
- Dixon**, Wm. Hepworth. The Switzers. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Shaw**, George. Tourists' Picturesque Guide to Great Britain and Ireland. Specially prepared for the use of American Tourists. 12mo. Boston.
- Hare**, Augustus J. C. Walks in Rome. Second American Edition. 8vo. New York, 1872.
- Dixon**, W. H. Free Russia. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Elliot**, Frances. Diary of an Idle Woman in Italy. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1871.
- Browne**, J. Ross. The Land of Thor. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1870.

ASIA.

- Mandeville**, Sir John. The Voiage and Travaile of. Which treateth of the way to Hierusalem; and of Marvayles of Ind. With an Introduction and Glossary by J. O. Halliwell. 8vo. London, 1866.
- Vambery**, Arminius. Travels in Central Asia in 1863. 8vo. London, 1864.
——— Sketches of Central Asia. Additional Chapters on my Travels, Adventures, and on the Ethnology of Central Asia. London, 1868.
- Oliphant**, Lawrence. Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's Mission to China and Japan, in the years 1857–8–9. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1859.
- Alcock**, Sir Rutherford. The Capital of the Tycoon. A Narrative of Three Years' Residence in Japan. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1863.
- Palgrave**, Wm. Gifford. Narrative of a Year's Journey through Central and Eastern Arabia, 1862–63. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1865.
- Doolittle**, Justus. Social Life of the Chinese. A daguerreotype of Daily Life in China. Edited by the Rev. Paxton Hood. 8vo. London, 1868.
- Bush**, Richard J. Reindeer, Dogs, and Snowshoes. A Journal of Siberian Travel and Explorations, made in the years 1865–66–67. 8vo. New York, 1871.
- Davis**, John Francis. The Chinese. A General Description of the Empire of China and its Inhabitants. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1871.
- Thompson**, Wm. The Land and the Book, or Biblical Illustrations drawn from the Manners, Customs and Scenery of the Holy Land. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Herbert**, Lady. Cradle Lands. 8vo. New York, 1869.
- Burton**, Richard F., and **Drake**, Chas. F. T. Unexplored Syria. Visits to the Libanus. The Anti-Libanus. The Northern Libanus, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Wilson**, Capt., and **Warren**, Capt. The Recovery of Jerusalem. A Narrative of Exploration and Discovery in the City and the Holy Land. With an Introduction by Arthur P. Stanley. Edited by Walter Morrison. 8vo. New York, 1872.

- Atkinson**, Thomas W. Oriental and Western Siberia. A narrative of Seven Years' Exploration and Adventures. 8vo. London, 1858.
- Bowring**, Sir John. The Kingdom and People of Siam, with a Narrative of the Mission to that country in 1855. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1857.
- Baker**, Sir Samuel W. Eight years' Wanderings in Ceylon. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1869.
- Macleod**, Norman. Days in North India. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1870.
- Palmer**, E. H. The Desert of the Exodus. Journeys on Foot in the Wilderness of the Forty Years' Wanderings; undertaken in connection with the Ordnance Survey of Sinai and the Palestine Exploration Fund. 8vo. New York, 1872.
- Porter**, J. L. Five Years in Damascus; with Travels in Palmyra, &c. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Layard**, A. H. Nineveh and Babylon. Narrative of a Second Expedition to Assyria. 8vo. London, 1867.
——— Nineveh and its Remains. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Vambery**, A. History of Bokhara. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Medhurst**, W. H. The Foreigner in Far Cathay. 8vo. New York, 1873.
- Our Work in Palestine**. Issued by Committee of Palestine Exploration Fund. 8vo. Toronto, 1873.
- Tozer**, H. F. Researches in the Highlands of Turkey. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Pike**, Nicholas. Sub-Tropical Rambles in the Land of the Aphanapteryx. Personal Experiences in and around the Island of Mauritius. 8vo. London, 1873.
- MacGregor**, J. The "Rob Roy" on the Jordan. Third Edition. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Tristram**, H. B. The Land of Moab. With a Chapter on the Persian Palace of Mashita. By Jas. Ferguson. 8vo. New York, 1873.
- Forsyth**, J. (Captain.) The Highlands of Central Asia. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Lambery Arminius**. Central Asia and the Anglo-Russian Frontier Question. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Bowring**, L. Eastern Experiences. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Matheson**, John. England to Delhi. A Narrative of Indian Travel. 8vo. London 1870.
- Ser Marco Polo**. The Book of. Concerning the Kingdoms and Marvels of the East. Newly Translated by Col. H. Yule. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Bellew**, H. W. Journal of a Political Mission to Afghanistan in 1857, under Major Lumsden; with an Account of the Country and People. 8vo. London, 1862.
- Spalding**, J. W. Japan and Around the World. An Account of Three Visits to the Japanese Empire, with Sketches of Madeira, St. Helena, &c. 8vo. New York, 1855.
- Mossman**, Samuel. New Japan. Its Annals during the past Twenty Years. With Maps. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Vincent**, Frank. The Land of the White Elephant. A Personal Narrative of Travel in Burmah, Siam, Cambodia and Cochin-China. 1871-2. 8vo. New York, 1874.
- Ker**, David. On the Road to Khiva. Illustrated. 8vo. London, 1874.

Hellwald, Frederick Von. The Russians in Central Asia. A Critical Examination down to the Present Time, of the Geography and History of Central Asia. Translated from the German by Lieut.-Colonel T. Wigman. (Map.) 8vo. London, 1874.

Humbert, Aimé. Japan and the Japanese. Illustrated. Translated by Mrs. Cashel Hoey. Edited by H. W. Bates. Fol. London, 1874.

Besant, Walter, and **Palmer**, E. H. Jerusalem, the City of Herod and Saladin, 12mo. London, 1871.

Dixon, Wm. Hepworth. The Holy Land. Illustrated. 3rd Edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1869.

Kinglake, Alex. Wm. Eothen, or, Traces of Travel Brought Home from the East. New Edition. 12mo. Toronto, 1871.

Warburton, Elliot. The Crescent and the Cross, or, Romance and Realities of Eastern Travel. 17th Edition. Illustrated. 8vo. London.

Smith, George. Assyrian Discoveries. An Account of Explorations and Discoveries on the Site of Nineveh, during 1873 and 1874. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1875.

AFRICA.

Ellis, Wm. Three Visits to Madagascar during the Years, 1853-54-56. Including a Journey to the Capital, etc. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1859.

Livingstone, David. Popular Account of Missionary Travels and Researches in South Africa. New Edition. 8vo. London, 1868.

Mackenzie, John. Ten Years North of the Orange River. A story of every day life and work among the South African Tribes, from 1859 to 1869. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1871.

Plowden, Walter C. Travels in Abyssinia and the Galla Country, with an account of a Mission to Raz-Ali in 1848. 8vo. London, 1868.

Zincke, F. Barham. Egypt of the Pharaohs and of the Kedive. 8vo. London, 1871.

Burton, R. F. The Lake Regions of Central Africa. A Picture of Exploration. 8vo. New York, 1860.

Speke, John H. Journal of the Discovery of the Source of the Nile. With Maps and Illustrations. 8vo. New York, 1864.

Grey, (Hon. Mrs.) Journal of a Visit to Egypt, Constantinople, &c., in the suit of Prince and Princess of Wales. 8vo. Toronto, 1870.

Davis, N. Carthage and her Remains. 8vo. New York, 1861.

Stephens, John L. Incidents of Travel in Egypt, Arabia, Petraea, and the Holy Land. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1871.

Stanley, H. M. How I Found Livingstone. 8vo. Toronto, 1873.

Barth, Henry. Travels and Discoveries in North and Central Africa, &c. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1859.

Anderson, C. J. The Lion and the Elephant. Edited by L. Lloyd. 8vo. London, 1873.

Lepsius, Richard. Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia and the Peninsular of Sinai. Translated by L. and J. R. Horner. 8vo. London, 1863.

- Cumming, R. G.** Five Years' Adventures in South Africa. Sixth Edition. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Sullivan, G. L.** Dhow Chasing in Zanzibar Waters, and on the Eastern Coast of Africa. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Lenoir, Paul.** The Fayoum ; or Artists in Egypt. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Park, Mungo.** Life and Travels. With a Chapter on Recent Discovery in Africa. 8vo. London, —.
- Jones, Foulkes.** Egypt in its Biblical Relations. 8vo. London, —.
- Hamley, W. G.** A New Sea and an Old Land. Visit to Egypt, 1869. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1871.
- Faulkner, Henry.** Elephant Haunts. A Sportsman's Narrative of the Search for Dr. Livingstone. 8vo. London, 1868.
- Sketchley, J. A.** Dahomey As It Is. A Narrative of Eight Months' Residence, etc. With an Appendix on Ashantee, etc. Illustrated. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Baines, Thomas.** Explorations in South West Africa. An Account of a Journey in 1861–1862, from Walvisch Bay on the Western Coast, to Lake Ngami, and the Victoria Falls. Illustrated. 8vo. London, 1864.
- Adams, W. H. D.** The Land of the Nile ; or, Egypt Past and Present. Illustrated. 12mo. London, 1872.
- Schweinfurth, George.** The Heart of Africa. Three Years' Travels and Adventures in the Unexplored Regions of Central Africa, from 1868 to 1871. Translated by Ellen E. Frewer. With Introduction by Winwood Reade. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1874.
- Du Chaillu, Paul B.** A Journey to Ashango Land, and further Penetration into Equatorial Africa. Map and Illustrations. 8vo. New York, 1874.
- Explorations and Adventures in Equatorial Africa. With Accounts of the Manners of the People, the Chase of the Gorilla, etc. Illustrated. Revised and Enlarged Edition. 8vo. New York, 1871.
- Stories of the Gorilla Country. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1873.
- Wild Life under the Equator. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1873.
- Taylor, Bayard.** Egypt and Iceland in the year 1874. 8vo. New York, 1874.
- Baker, Sir Samuel W.** Ismaila. A Narrative of the Expedition to Central Africa, for the Suppression of the Slave Trades, Organised by Ismaila, Khedive of Egypt. With Maps and Illustration. 8vo. New York, 1875.
- Livingstone, David.** Last Journals of, in Central Africa. From 1865 to his Death. With a Narrative of his Last Moments, etc., obtained from his Servants, Chama and Susi. By Horace Waller. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1875.

NORTH AMERICA.

- De Chastellux, (Marquis.)** Travels in North America, in the years 1780, 1781 and 1782. Translated from the French, by an English Gentleman. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1787.

- Wansey, Henry.** America: An Excursion to the United States of North America in the Summer of 1794. 12mo. Salisbury, 1798.
- Kohl, J. G.** Ketchie-Gami. Wanderings Round Lake Superior. 8vo. London, 1860.
- Early Voyages** Up and Down the Mississippi. By Cavalier, St. Cosme, Le Sueur, Gravier, and Inigues. With Notes and Introduction, by John Gilmary Shea. 4to. Albany, 1861.
- Latrobe, C. T.** The Rambler in North America, 1832-'3. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1836.
- Duncan, J. M.** Travels through part of the United States and Canada in 1818-'19. 2 vols. 8vo. Glasgow, 1823.

CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA.

- Humboldt, Alexander Von.** Personal Narrative of Travels to the Equinoctial Regions of the New Continent, during the years 1799-1804. Translated from the French by Ellen Maria Williams. 8 vols. 8vo. London, 1822.
- Pumpelly, Raphael.** Across America and Asia; Notes of a five years' Journey Around the World. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Stephens, John L.** Incidents of Travel in Central America, Chiapas and Yucatan. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1842.
— Incidents of Travel in Yucatan. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1842.
— Incidents of Travel in Central America, Chiapas and Yucatan. Twelfth Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1871.
- Squier, E. G.** Nicaragua. Its People, Scenery, Monuments, etc., and Proposed Canal, with one hundred Original Maps and Engravings. Revised Edition. 8vo. New York, 1860.
- Mann, Mrs. Horace.** Life in the Argentine Republic in the Days of the Tyrants. From the Spanish of Sarmiento. 8vo. New York, 1868.
- Orton, James.** The Andes and the Amazon. 8vo. New York, 1871.
- Wilson, R. A.** Mexico: Its Peasants and its Priests. 8vo. New York, 1856.
- Masters, Geo. C.** At Home with the Patagonians. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1873.
- In the Tropics, (San Domingo).** By a Settler. 8vo. New York, 1863.
- Gill, Wm.** Gems from the Coral Islands. 8vo. London, —.
- Perkins, E. T.** Na Motu; or Reef Rovings in the South Seas. 8vo. New York, 1854.
- Morlet, Arthur.** Travels in Central America, including Accounts of some Regions Unexplored since the Conquest. Translated from the French, by Mrs. M. F. Squier. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Squier, E. G.** The States of Central America; their Geography, Topography, Climate, Resources, &c. 8vo. New York, 1858.
- Bates, H. W.** The Naturalist on the River Amazon. Third Edition. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Gallenga, A.** The Pearl of the Antilles. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Marcoy, Paul.** Travels in South America. From the Pacific to the Atlantic. 525 Illustrations, and 10 Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1875.

- Keller**, Franz. The Amazon and Madeira Rivers. Sketches from the Note Book of an Explorer. Illustrated. 4to. London, 1874.
- Belt**, Thomas. The Naturalist in Nicaragua. A Narrative of a Residence at the Gold Mines of Chontales ; Journeys in the Savannahs and Forests, with Observations on Animals and Plants, in Reference to the Theory of Evolution of Living Forms. Illustrated. 8vo. London, 1874.

CANADA.

- Hind**, Henry Youle. Report on the Assiniboine and Saskatchewan Exploring Expedition. 4to. Toronto, 1859.
- — — — — Narrative of the Canadian Red River Expedition of 1857 ; and of the Assiniboine and Saskatchewan Exploration Expedition of 1858. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1860.
- Dawson**, S. J. Report on the Exploration of the Country between Lake Superior and the Red River Settlement, and between the latter place and the Assiniboine and Saskatchewan. 4to. Toronto, 1858.
- Milton**, Viscount, and **Cheadle**, W. B. The North-West Passage by Land, being a Narrative of an Expedition from the Atlantic to the Pacific. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1865.
- Philpot**, Harvey J. Guide Book to the Canadian Dominion. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Butler**, W. F. The Great Lone Land. A Narrative of Travel in the North-West. With Illustrations and Route Map. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Dashwood**, Richard Lewess. Chiploquorgan, or Life by the Camp Fire in Canada and Newfoundland. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Huyshe**, Capt. G. L. The Red River Expedition. 8vo. Toronto, 1871.
- Begg**, Alexander. Dot it Down. Story of Life in the North-West. 8vo. Toronto, 1871.
- Barret-Leonard**, C. E. Travels in British Columbia, with a Narrative of a Yacht Voyage round Vancouver's Island. 8vo. London, 1862.
- Mayne**, R. C. Four Years in British Columbia and Vancouver Island, with Maps and Illustrations. 8vo. London, 1862.
- Poole**, Francis. Queen Charlotte Islands. A Narrative of Discovery and Adventure in the North Pacific. Edited by John W. Lyndon. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Rowcraft**, Charles. Tales of the Colonies ; or, the Adventures of an Emigrant. 8vo. London, 1850.
- Moodie**, Susanna. Roughing it in the Bush ; or, Forest Life in Canada. 8vo. Toronto, 1871.
- Grant**, G. M. Ocean to Ocean. Sandford Fleming's Expedition through Canada in 1872. 8vo. Toronto, 1873.
- Hallock**, Chas. The Fishing Tourist. 8vo. New York, 1873.
- Ballantyne**, R. M. The Pioneers. A Tale of the Western Wilderness, Illustrative of the Adventures and Discoveries of Sir Alexander Mackenzie. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Adams**, A. Leith. Field and Forest Rambles in Eastern Canada. 8vo. London, 1873.

- Geike**, Cunningham. Life in the Woods. A True Story of the Canadian Bush. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Simpson**, Thos. The Arctic (H. B. Territory) Explorer. By Alex. Simpson. 8vo. London, 1845.
- Butler**, (Capt.) W. F. The Wild North Land. Winter Journey across Northern North America. With Illustrations and Map. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Hardy**, (Capt.) Campbell. Forest Life in Acadie. Sketches of Sport and Natural History in the Lower Provinces of the Dominion. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Horetzky**, Charles. Canada on the Pacific. Journey from Edmonton to the Pacific by the Peace River Valley. 8vo. Montreal, 1874.
- Voyage du Canada**. Dans les années 1795, 1796, et 1797. Traduit de l'anglaise, d'Isaac Weld. (Map.) Vol. I. 8vo. Paris, XI.
- Stainer**, W. The Gentleman Emigrant, his Daily Life, Sports, and Pastimes in Canada, Australia, and the United States. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Southesk**, (Earl of). Saskatchewan and the Rocky Mountains. A Diary of Travel, etc., through the H. B. Company's Territories in 1859 and 1860. Maps and Illustrations. 8vo. Toronto, 1875.

UNITED STATES.

- Hittel**, John S. The Resources of California, comprising Agriculture, Mining, Geography, Climate, &c., &c. Fourth Edition. 8vo. San Francisco, 1868.
- Brace**, Charles Ewing. The New West, or California in 1867-68. 8vo. New York, 1869.
- Bowles**, Samuel. Across the Continent. A Stage Ride over the Plains to the Rocky Mountains, the Mormons and the Pacific States, in the Summer of 1865. New Edition. 8vo. New York, 1869.
- Bell**, Wm. New Tracks in North America. A Journal of Travel and Adventure whilst engaged in the Survey of the Southern Pacific in 1867-68. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Dixon**, Wm. Hepworth. New America. Eighth Edition. 8vo. London, 1869.
- White**, John. Sketches from America. Part 1, Canada. Part 2, Pic-Nic to the Rocky Mountains. Part 3, The Irish in America. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Macaulay**, James. Across the Ferry. First Impressions of America and its People. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Rae**, W. F. Westward by Rail. A Journey to San Francisco and Visit to the Mormons. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Whymper**, Frederick. Travel and Adventure in the Territory of Alaska. 8vo. London, 1868.
- Dall**, William H. Alaska and its Resources. 8vo. Boston, 1870.
- Gillmore**, Parker. Prairie Farms and Prairie Folk. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Chester**, G. J. Transatlantic Sketches in the West Indies, South America, Canada and the United States. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Marryatt**, Captain. Second Series of a Diary in America, with Remarks on its Institutions. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1840.
- Ludlow**, F. H. The Heart of the Continent. A Record of Travel Across the Plains and in Oregon. 8vo. London, 1870.

- Olmsted, F. L.** A Journey in the Seaboard Slave States, with Remarks on their Economy. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1863.
- Browne, J. Ross.** Adventures in the Apache Country. A Tour through Arizona and Sonora; with Notes on the Silver Regions of Nevada. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1874.
- King, Clarence.** Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Dixon, Wm. Hepworth.** New America. Eighth Edition. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Townshend, Capt. F. T.** Wild Life in Florida. With a Visit to Cuba. Illustrations. Map. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Faron, H. B.** Sketches of America. A Journey of Five Thousand Miles through the Eastern and Western States. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1818.
- Lyell, Sir Charles.** A Second Visit to the United States. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1849.
- Hall, (Captain) Basil.** Travels in North America in the years 1827 and 1828. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1829.
- Swan, Jas. G.** The North-west Coast; or, Three Years' Residence in Washington Territory. 8vo. New York, 1857.
- Murray, Hon. C. A.** Travels in North America, in the years 1834, 1835, 1836. Including a Summer Residence with the Pawnees, and a visit to Cuba and the Azores. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1839.
- Lester, John E.** The Atlantic to the Pacific. What to See and How to See It. Map and Illustrations. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Impressions of the West and South,** during a Six Weeks' Holiday. By W. K. 8vo. Toronto, 1858.
- Disturnell, J.** Sailing on the Great Lakes and Rivers of America. A Description of Lakes Erie, Huron, Michigan and Superior, and Rivers St. Mary, St. Clair, Detroit, Niagara and St. Lawrence. Also the Copper, Iron and Silver Region of Lake Superior. Illustrated. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1874.

AUSTRALIA AND WEST INDIES.

- Kingsley, Charles.** At Last. A Christmas in the West Indies. 8vo. New York, 1871.
- Barker, Lady.** Station Life in New Zealand. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Campbell, Mrs. A.** Rough and Smooth; or, Ho! for an Australian Gold Field. 8vo. Quebec, 1865.
- Trollope, Anthony.** Australia and New Zealand. Second Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Glimpses of Life in Victoria.** By a Resident. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1872.
- Ranken, W. H. L.** The Dominion of Australia. An Account of its Foundation. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Powell-Baden, George S.** New Homes for the Old Country. A Personal Experience of the Political and Domestic Life, the Industries and the Natural History of Australia and New Zealand. Illustrated. 8vo. London, 1872.

POLYNESIA.

Cheever, H. T. The Island World of the Pacific. Personal Narrative of Travel through the Sandwich Islands, etc. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1871.

BRITISH WEST INDIES.

Edwards, Bryan. The History, Civil and Commercial, of the British West Indies. 5 vols. Atlas. Fifth Edition. 8vo. London, 1819.

Raynal, (Abbé). A Philosophical and Political History of the Settlements and Trade of the Europeans in the East and West Indies. Translated from the French by J. Justamand. Maps. Third Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1779.

BELLES LETTRES.

Chambers, Robert. Cyclopædia of English Literature. A History, Critical and Biographical, of British Authors, from the Earliest to the Present Time. 2 vols. 8vo. London, —.

Craik, George L. Compendious History of English Literature and English Language. From the Norman Conquest. Third Edition. 2 vols. London, 1866.

Cyclopædia of American Literature. Embracing Personal and Critical Notices of Authors, and Selections from their Writings. From the Earliest Period to the Present Day. By E. A. Ducyckink. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1866.

Allibone, S. Austin. A Critical Dictionary of English Literature, and British and American Authors. From the Earliest Accounts to the latter half of the 19th Century. 3 vols. 4to. Philadelphia, 1871.

Wheeler, W. A. An Explanatory and Pronouncing Dictionary of the Noted Names of Fiction. Including also Familiar Pseudonyms, Surnames bestowed on Eminent Men, &c. 8vo. Boston, 1872.

British Poets. 130 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1864.

Skelton.	3 vols.	Young.	2 Vols.
Surrey, Wyatt.		Cowper.	3 vols.
Spencer.	5 vols.	Gray, Falconer.	
Shakespeare, Donne, Herbert.		Thomson.	2 vols.
Herrick.	2 vols.	Goldsmith, Akenside, Watts, Keats.	
Vaughan.		Burns.	3 vols.
Milton.	3 vols.	Coleridge.	3 vols.
Marvell.		White.	
Butler.	2 vols.	Scott.	9 vols.
Dryden.	5 vols.	Byron.	10 vols.
Parnell and Tickell.		Shelley.	4 vols.
Pope.	3 vols.	Moore.	6 vols.
Prior.	2 vols.	Southey.	10 vols.
Swift.	3 vols.	Wordsworth.	7 vols.
Gay.	2 vols.	Montgomery.	5 vols.
Churchill.	3 vols.	Campbell.	
Collins, Beattie.		Hood.	5 vols.
Chatterton.	2 vols.	Ballads.	8 vols.

Lowndes, W. T. The Bibliographer's Manual of English Literature. New Edition, enlarged. By H. G. Bohn. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1871.

Chambers's Information for the People. Edited by Wm. and Robt. Chambers. Fifth Edition. Vol. 1. 8vo. London, 1874.

Adams, W. H. D. Temples, Tombs, and Monuments of Ancient Greece and Rome. Illustrated. 12mo. London, 1872.

Addison, Joseph. His Works with Notes by Richard Hurd. New Edition. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1871.

Aeschylus, by Reginald S. Copleston. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1870.

Alison, Archibald. Essays, Political, Historical, and Miscellaneous. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1850.

American Eloquence. A Collection of Speeches of the most eminent Orators of America. With Biographical Sketches. By Frank Moore. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1872.

—**Oratory**. Selections from the Speeches of Eminent Americans. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1851.

Aristotle. Treatise on Rhetoric; literally translated. With Hobbes' Analysis, etc. Also, the Poetic; literally translated; with Analysis, etc. By Theodore Buckley. 8vo. London, 1872.

Arnold, Edwin. The Poets of Greece. 8vo. London, 1869.

— Thomas. (Late Head Master of Rugby.) Miscellaneous Works; collected and Republished. 8vo. London, 1874.

Bancroft, George. Literary and Historical Miscellanies. 8vo. New York, 1855.

Bardsley, Chas. W. Our English Surnames—their Sources and Significations. 8vo. London, 1873.

Belcher, Lady. The Mutineers of the "Bounty." 8vo. New York, 1871.

Besant, Walter. The French Humourists, from the Twelfth to the Nineteenth Century. 8vo. London, 1873.

Beeton's Great Book of Poetry, from Cædmon and King Alfred's Boethius, to Browning and Tennyson. Also separate Selections of American Poems, with Biographical Notes of Poets. Edited by S. O. Beeton. 8vo. London, 1870.

Blackie, John S. Horæ Hellenicæ. Essays on some Important Points of Greek Philosophy and Antiquity. 8vo. London, 1874.

— Self-Culture, Intellectual, Physical and Moral. Second Edition. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1874.

Blake, William. A Critical Essay. By Algernon Charles Swinburne. 8vo. London, 1868.

Bridge, Christina. History of French Literature. Adapted from the French of M. Demosseot. 12mo. London, 1874.

British Modern Essayists. Rev. Sydney Smith, T. Noon Talfourd and James Stephens. 3 vols. complete in 1. 8vo. New York, 1870.

Brooke, Stopford A. Theology in the English Poets. Cowper, Coleridge, Wordsworth and Burns. 2nd Edition. 8vo. London, 1874.

- Brown**, John. *Horæ Subsecivæ*. Seventh Edition. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1874.
- Bucaniers of America**. History of. From their first Original down to this Time. Also, *Journal of a voyage in the South Sea by the Freebooters of America, from 1684 to 1689*, etc. Illustrated. London, 1699.
- Buckle**, H. S. Miscellaneous and Posthumous Works. Edited, with a Biographical Notice, by Helen Taylor. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Bulwer**, Lord Lytton. *King Arthur*. A Poem. Revised Edition. 8vo. Toronto, 1871.
- Burrit**, Elihu. Five Minutes Talks on all Sorts of Topics. With Autobiography of the Author. 8vo. Boston, 1874.
- Burton**, John Hill. The Book-Hunter. With additional Notes by R. G. White. 8vo. New York, 1863.
- Bushnell**, Horace. Work and Play. 8vo. London, 1864.
- Business**. By a Merchant. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1873.
- Byron** (Lord). Life and Works of. By Thos. Moore. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1873.
Vol. 1. Life, Letters and Journals.
" 2. Poems.
- Cæsar**. The Commentaries of, by Anthony Trollope. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1870.
- Campbell**, (Lord.) Shakespeare's Legal Acquirements. 8vo. New York, 1859.
— J. F. Popular Tales of the West Highlands. Orally Collected. With a Translation. 4 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1860.
- Carlyle**, Thomas. His Collected Works. Library Edition. 30 vols. 8vo. (With Index.) London, 1870.
Vol. 1. *Sartor Resartus*.
— 2, 3, 4. *The French Revolution*.
— 5. *Life of Schiller*.
— 6, 7, 8, 9, 10. *Critical and Miscellaneous Essays*.
— 12. *Lectures on Heroes*.
— 13. *Past and Present*.
— 14, 15, 16, 17, 18. *Cromwell's Letters and Speeches*.
— 19. (Missing).
— 20. *Life of Sterling*.
— 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30. *History of Freidrich II.*
— Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. Six Volumes. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Vol. 1. *Jean Paul Friedrich Richter*.
State of German Literature.
Life and Writings of Werner.
Goethe's Helena.
Goethe.
Appendices 1 & 2.
Summary.
— 2. *Burns*.
Life of Heyne.
German Playwrights.

Vol. 2.—*Continued.*

- Voltaire.
- Novalis.
- Signs of the Times.
- On History.
- Appendix and Summary.
- 3. Jean Paul Friedrich Richter, again.
 - Luther's Psalm.
 - Schiller.
 - The Nibelungen Lied.
 - German Literature of the XIV. and XV. Centuries.
 - Taylor's Historic Survey of German Poetry.
 - Characteristics.
 - Goethe's Portrait.
 - Death of Goethe.
 - Summary.
- 4. Biography.
 - Boswell's Life of Johnson.
 - Goethe's Works.
 - Corn Law Rhymes.
 - On History, again.
 - Diderot.
 - Count Cagliostro.
 - Death of Edward Irving.
 - Appendix.
- 5. The Diamond Necklace.
 - Mirabeau.
 - Parliamentary History of the French Revolution.
 - Sir Walter Scott.
 - Varnhagen Von Ense's Memoirs.
 - Chartism.
 - Petition on the Copyright Bill.
 - Summary.
- 6. The Sinking of the Vengeur.
 - Baillie, the Covenanter.
 - Dr. Francia.
 - An Election to the Long Parliament.
 - The Nigger Question.
 - Two Hundred and Fifty Years ago.
 - The Opera.
 - National Exhibition of Scottish Portraits.
 - The Prinzenraub.
 - Inaugural Address at Edinburgh, 2nd April, 1866.
 - Shooting Niagara : and after.
 - Summary.
 - Index to Miscellanies.

- Caunter**, Hobart. Romance of History—India. 8vo. London, —.
- Chabot**, Chas., and **Twisleton** Hon. Edward. The Handwriting of Junius, Professionally Investigated, etc. 4to. London, 1871.
- Challice**, A. E. Memories of French Palaces. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Chambers**, Robt. Select Writings of. 6 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1847.
- Vols. 1, 2. Essays, Familiar and Humorous.
 - “ 3. Essays, Moral and Economic.
 - “ 4. “ “ “
 - “ 5. History of the Rebellion of 1745–6.
 - “ 6. Traditions of Edinburgh.
- Chesterfield**, Lord. Works of. Including his Letters to his Son. With Life of Author. 8vo. New York, —.
- Cicero**. By W. Lucas Collins. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1871.
- Clarke**, Mrs. Cowden. The Complete Concordance to Shakespere. New Edition. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Cleveland**, Charles Dexter. Concordance to the Poetical Works of John Milton. 8vo. London, 1867.
- Cockburn**, (Lord). Works of. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1872.
- Vol. 1. Life of Francis Jeffrey.
 - “ 2. Memorials of his Own Time.
- Coleridge**, Samuel Taylor. His Complete Works. 7 vols. By Shedd. 8vo. New York, 1871.
- Vol. 1. Aids to Reflection. Statesman's Manual.
 - “ 2. The Friend.
 - “ 3. Biographia Literaria.
 - “ 4. Lectures upon Shakespeare, and other Dramatists.
 - “ 5. Literary Remains, &c.
 - “ 6. Church and State. Table Talk, &c.
 - “ 7. Poetical and Dramatic Works.
- Cooper**, Thos. Plain Pulpit Talk. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Cornell**, W. M. How to Enjoy Life, or Physical and Mental Hygiene. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1860.
- Davenport**, R. A. The History of the Bastile and its Principal Captives. Illustrated. New Edition. 8vo. London, 1873.
- De Foe**, Daniel. Works of. Including the Great Plague and Fire of London. With Prefaces and Notes, including those attributed to Sir Walter Scott. 7 vols. 8vo. London, 1872.
- De Morgan**, Augustus. A Budget of Paradoxes. (Reprinted from the *Athenaeum*.) 8vo. London, 1871.
- De Sevigne**, Madame. Letters of. Edited by Mrs. Hall. 8vo. Boston, 1869.
- De Trueba**. Romance of History—Spain. 8vo. London, —.
- De Quincy**, Thomas. Complete Works of. 16 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1871.
- Vol. 1. Confessions of an English Opium Eater.
 - “ 2. Recollections of the Lakes, and the Lake Poets—Coleridge, Wordsworth, and Southey.

- Vol. 3. Last Days of Immanuel Kant, and other Writings.
 " 4. English Mail Coach, and other Writings.
 " 5. Dr. Samuel Parr, or Whiggism in its relations to Literature.
 " 6. Richard Bentley, and other Writings.
 " 7. Protestantism, and other Essays.
 " 8. Leaders in Literature, with a Notice of Traditional Errors affecting them.
 " 9. The Cæsars. The Theban Sphynx. The Essenes. *Ælius Lamia*.
 " 10. The Incognito. Rhetoric. Life of Milton. Revolution of Greece.
 Style. The Dice.
 " 11. Coleridge. Opium Eating. Temperance Movements. Christianity, &c.
 " 12. Speculations, Literary, and Philosophic.
 " 13. The Art of Conversation, and other Papers.
 " 14. Autobiographic Sketches. 1790-1803.
 " 15. Biography of Shakespeare, Pope, Goethe, and Schiller, and on the Political Parties of Modern England.
 " 16. *Suspira De Profundis*. Being a sequel to the Confessions of an English Opium Eater.

Demmin, Auguste. Weapons of War. A History of Arms and Armour from the earliest period to the present time. Translated by C. C. Black. 8vo. London, 1870.

Derby (Earl of.) Iliad of Homer. Third American, from Fifth English Edition.

Deustch, Emanuel. Literary Remains of. With Memoir. 8vo. New York, 1874.

Disraeli, Rt. Hon. Benjamin. Inaugural Address delivered to the University of Glasgow, Nov. 19, 1873. Second Edition. Including the Additional Speeches at Glasgow. 8vo. London, 1873.

D'Israeli, Isaac. Curiosities of Literature. New Edition. 8vo. London, —.

Duffy, Sir Chas. Gavan. The Ballad Poetry of Ireland. 12mo. Dublin, 1869.

Duncan, John. Colloquia Peripatetica. Second Edition. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1870.

Earle, John. The Philology of the English Tongue. Second Edition. 12mo. London, 1873.

Elliot, George. Sayings of. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1872.

Emerson, R. W. Nature; an Essay. To which are added Orations, Lectures and Addresses. 8vo. London, 1867.

Writings of. 8 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1870.

- Vol. 1. Miscellanies.
- 2. May Day, and other Pieces.
- 3. Poems.
- 4. Essays. First Series.
- 5. Essays. Second Series.
- 6. Conduct of Life.
- 7. English Traits.
- 8. Representative Men.

Society and Solitude. 12mo. Boston, 1872.

Euripides. By William Bodham Donne. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1872.

Fable for Critics, or a Glance at a few of our Literary Progenies. By a Wonderful Quiz. 12mo. Boston, 1864.

- Feudal Castles of France.** (Western Provinces.) By the Author of "Flemish Interiors."
- Forbes**, Archibald. Soldiering and Scribbling. A Series of Sketches. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Forsyth**, William. Essays Critical and Narrative. 8vo. London. 1874.
- Foster**, M. E. Handbook of Modern European Literature. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Friswell**, J. H. Varia. Readings from Rare Books. 8vo. London, 1866.
- Froude**, Jas. Anthony. Short Studies on Great Subjects. New Edition. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1872.
- Fuller**, Thomas. Selections from Writings of. With a Memoir. 8vo. London, —.
- Galton**, Francis. Englishmen of Science—their Nature and Nurture. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Gems of Literature.** (British Colonial Magazine.) 8vo. Toronto. 1853.
- Gentle Life**, (The.) Tenth Edition. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Giles**, Henry. Lectures and Essays on Irish and other Subjects. 8vo. New York, 1869.
- Gladstone**, Wm. Ewart. Juventus Mundi. The Gods and Men of the Heroic Age. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Goethe**, Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship. Translated by R. D. Boylan. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Goldsmith**, Oliver. His Complete Works. Comprising his Essays, Plays, Poetical Works, and Vicar of Wakefield. New Edition. 8vo. London, —.
- Gostick**, Joseph, and **Harrison**, Robt. Outlines of German Literature. 8vo. New York, 1873.
- Gould**, Baring S. Curious Myths of the Middle Ages. New Edition. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Gregg**, W. R. Enigmas of Life. 8vo. Boston, 1873.
- Griswold**, R. W. Poets and Poetry of America. 8vo. New York, 1863.
——— Prose Writers of America. 8vo. New York, 1863.
- Hall**, (Mrs. S. C.) Sketches of Irish Character. 8vo. London, —.
- Hallam**, H. Introduction to the Literature of Europe. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Hamerton**, Philip G. The Intellectual Life. With Portrait of Leonardo da Vinci. 8vo. Boston, 1875.
- Hannay**, James. Essays from "The Quarterly Review." 8vo. London, 1861.
 1. Table-Talk. (January, 1856.)
 2. British Family Histories. (April, 1856.)
 3. English Political Satires. (April, 1857.)
 4. Electioneering. (July, 1857.)
 5. The Historic Peerage of England. (January, 1858.)
 6. Admiral Blake. (July, 1858.)
 7. Horace and his Translators. (October, 1858.)
 8. The Minstrelsy of Scotland. (April, 1859.)
 9. Literary Biography. Burgon's Life of Tytler. (July, 1859.)
- Harrington**, James. The Oceana, and other Works. With an Account of his Life. By John Toland. (First Printed in London in 1656.) 4to. (Reprinted in London, in 1771.)

- Hart**, W. H. Index Expurgatorius Anglicanus. London, 1872.
- Haweis**, Rev. H. R. Music and Morals. 8vo. London, 1841.
- Hawthorne**, Nathaniel. Passages from the English Note Books of. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Hayward**, A. Biographical and Critical Essays. Reprinted from Reviews. Second Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Biographical and Critical Essays. Reprinted from Reviews. Third Series. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Hazlitt**, Wm. Miscellaneous Works of. 5 vols. 8vo. New York, 1860.
- Vol. 1. Table-Talk.
 " 2. " "
 " 3. Dramatic Literature.
 " 4. English Poets and Comic Writers.
 " 5. Spirit of the Age.
- Hedge**, Frederick H. Prose Writers of Germany. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1870.
- Helps**, Sir Arthur. Conversations on War and General Culture. 8vo. Boston, 1871.
- Social Pressure. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Herodotus**. By George C. Swayne. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1870.
- Hood**, Thos. Poems of. 8vo. New York, 1872.
- **Kennedy**, P., and **Mair**, J. A. The Book of Modern Anecdotes, Humour, Wit and Wisdom; English, Irish, Scotch. 8vo. London, —.
- Holmes**, O. W. The Poet at the Breakfast Table. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Homer**. The Iliad and the Odyssey. By Rev. W. L. Collins. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1870.
- **Iliad**. Translated by Pope. 8vo. 1870.
- **Odyssey**. Translated by Pope. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1870.
- Horace**. By Theodore Martin. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1870.
- Humboldt**, Alex. Von. Letters of. To Varnhagen Von Ense. With Extracts from Varnhagen's Diaries. Translated by Fried. Kapp. 8vo. New York, 1870.
- Hunt**, Leigh. Works of. 4 vols. 8vo. New York, 1861.
- Vol. 1. The Italian Poets.
 " 2. The English Poets.
 " 3. Book for a Corner.
 " 4. Essays and Miscellanies.
- Hurst**, John F. Life and Literature in the Fatherland.
- Hutton**, Richard H. Essays, Theological and Literary. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Vol. 1. Theological. Vol. 2. Literary.
- Irving**, Washington. Works. 28 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1870.
- Life and Letters. 4 vols.
- Life of George Washington. 5 vols. (*Vide Lives of Washington.*)
- Life and Voyages of Christopher Columbus and His Companions. 3 vols.
- Spanish Papers, and other Documents, not published hitherto. 2 vols.
- Mahomet and his Successors. 2 vols.
- Astoria, or Anecdotes of an Enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains. 1 vol.

Irving, Washington. Works—*Continued.*

The Alhambra.

Adventures of Captain Bonneville in the Rocky Mountains.

Bracebridge Hall, or the Humorist.

The Crayon Miscellany.

Biography of Oliver Goldsmith.

Chronicle of the Conquest of Granada.

History of New York. By Knickerbocker.

Salmagundi, or the Whim-Whams and Opinions of Launcelot Langstaff, and others.

Sketch Book of Geoffrey Crayon.

Tales of a Traveller. By Geoffrey Crayon.

Wolfert's Roost, and other Papers.

— Edward. Miscellaneous, from Collected Writings of. 8vo. London, 1866.

Jacox, Francis. Aspects of Authorship; or Book-Marks and Book-Makers. 8vo. London, 1872.

— At Nightfall and Midnight. Musings after Dark. 8vo. London, 1873.

— Traits of Character and Notes of Incident in Bible Story. 8vo. London, 1873.

Jeffrey, Francis. Contributions to the Edinburgh Review. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1844.

Vol. 1. General Literature and Literary Biography.

— 2. History and Historical Memoirs.

— 3. Poetry.

— 4. General Politics.

Jennings, G. H., and **Johnstone**, W. S. A Book of Parliamentary Anecdote. 8vo. London, —.

Johnson, Samuel. The Works of. 11 vols. 8vo. London, 1825.

Vol. 1. Essay on the Genius of Dr. Johnson. Poems and Letters.

— 2-3. The Rambler.

— 4. The Adventurer and Idler.

— 5. Shakespearian Criticisms. A Dissertation on the Greek Comedy. Fugitive Pieces.

— 6. Lives of Eminent Persons—Blake, Sir Francis Drake, King of Prussia, etc.

— 7-8. Lives of the English Poets.

— 9. Journey to the Hebrides. Prayers, Meditations and Sermons.

— 10-11. Parliamentary Debates.

Jonson, Ben. Works of. With Notes by Wm. Gifford. Edited by Lt.-Col. F. Cunningham. 3 vols. 8vo. London, —.

Juvenal. By Edward Walford. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1872.

Kingsley, Charles. Health and Education. 8vo. London, 1874.

— Selections from Writings of. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1873.

- Kingsley, Charles (Canon).** Prose Idylls. New and Old. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Plays and Puritans, and other Historical Essays. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Knight, Charles.** Half-Hours with the Best Authors. New Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, —.
- Half-Hours of English History. From the Roman Period to the Death of Elizabeth. 8vo. London, —.
- Half-Hours with the Best Letter Writers and Autobiographers, forming a Collection of Anecdotes, &c., of Eminent Persons. 8vo. London, —.
- Lamb, Charles** Works of. By Sir T. N. Talfourd. 4 vols. 8vo. New York, 1860.
- Vol. 1. Life and Letters.
- “ 2. Letters to Coleridge, Wordsworth, Hazlitt and others.
- “ 3. Rosamond Gray. Essays, Letters and Poems.
- “ 4. Specimens of English Dramatic Poets about the time of Shakespeare.
- Larue, Edmond.** Histoire de la Littérature Canadienne. 8vo. Montreal, 1874.
- Lewis, Dio.** Five-Minute Chats with Young Women and Certain Other Parties. 8vo. New York, 1874.
- Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth.** The Poets and Poetry of Europe, with Introductions. Biographical Notices. New Edition. Enlarged. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1871.
- Lowell, James Russell.** Fireside Travels. 12mo. Boston, 1865.
- Under the Willows and other Poems. 12mo. Boston, 1869.
- The Cathedral. 12mo. Boston, 1870.
- Poetical Works. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1871.
- The Vision of Sir Launfal. 12mo. Boston, 1871.
- My Study Windows. 8vo. Boston, 1872.
- Among My Books. 8vo. Boston, 1872.
- Luther, Martin.** The Table Talk of. Translated and Edited by Wm. Hazlitt. New Edition, with Life of Luther by Alex. Chalmers, and additions from Michelet and Audin. Portrait. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Lytton, (Lord).** The Odes and Epodes of Horace. A Metrical Translation into English. With Latin Text. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1869.
- Fables in Song. 8vo. Toronto, 1874.
- Macaulay, Lord.** His Complete Works. Edited by his sister, Lady Trevelyan. 8 vols. 8vo. London, 1866.
- Vols. 1-4. History of England. (*Vide Histories of England.*)
- “ 5. Critical and Historical Essays:
- Milton. Machiavelli. John Dryden. History. Hallam.
 - Mill on Government. Westminster Reviewer's Defence of Mill.
 - Utilitarian Theory of Government. Southey's Colloquies.
 - Mr. Robert Montgomery. Moore's Life of Lord Byron.
 - Saddler's Law of Population. John Bunyan.
 - Civil Disabilities of the Jews. Sadler's Refutation Refuted

- Vol. 5. Samuel Johnson. John Hampden. Burleigh and his Times.
Mirabeau. War of the Succession in Spain.
- Vol. 6. Horace Walpole. William Pitt, Earl of Chatham.
Sir James Mackintosh. Lord Bacon. Sir William Temple.
Gladstone on Church and State. Lord Clive. Von Ranke.
Leigh Hunt. Lord Holland. Warren Hastings. Frederic the Great.
(Vols. 7 and 8 are missing.)
- Critical and Historical Essays Contributed to the Edinburgh Review.
Sixth Edition. 3 vols. 8vo London, 1849.
- Essays, Critical and Miscellaneous. 8vo. New York, 1872.
- Macfarlane, C.** Romance of History—Italy. 8vo. London, —
- Mackay, Charles.** Memoirs of Extraordinary Popular Delusions and the Madness of Crowds. Illustrated. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Mahaffy, Rev. J. P.** Social Life in Greece, from Homer to Menander. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Mair, Charles.** Dreamland and other Poems. 8vo. Montreal, 1868.
- Mallet, M.** Northern Antiquities. The Ancient Scandinavians. Translated by Bishop Percy. With a Translation of the Prose Edda. By J. A. Blackwell. 8vo. London, 1859.
- Marcus, Amelius Antoninus.** The Thoughts of. Translated by Geo. Long. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Marlowe, Christopher.** Works of. Edited by Lieut.-Col. F. Cunningham. 8vo. London, —
2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1869.
- Massinger, Philip.** Plays of. From Text of W. Gifford. Edited by Lieut.-Col. F. Cunningham. 8vo. London, —
- Masson, David.** Wordsworth, Shelly, Keats and other Essays. 8vo. London, 1874.
The Three Devils: Luther's, Milton's and Goethe's. With other Essays.
- Maurice, F. D.** The Friendship of Books ; and other Lectures. Edited, with Preface, by Thos. Hughes. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Men and Manner in Parliament.** By the Member for the Chiltern Hundreds. Reprinted from the *Gentleman's Magazine*. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Merimee, Prosper.** Letters to an Inconnue. With Recollections by Lamartine and George Sand. Edited by Richard H. Stoddard. 12mo. New York, 1874.
- McGee, T. D.** Poems of. With Biographical Sketch. By Mrs. Sadlier. 8vo. New York, 1869.
- Mill, John Stuart.** Inaugural Address delivered to the University of St. Andrews, Feb. 1, 1867. 8vo. London, 1867.
- Miller, Hugh.** Foot-prints of the Creator, or, the Astrolepsis of Stromness. With Memoir by Louis Agassiz. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1871.
Essays Historical and Biographical, Political and Social, Literary and Scientific. Fourth Edition. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1870.
- Edinburgh and its Neighbourhood. Geological and Historical. With the Geology of the Bass Rock. Fourth Edition. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1870.

- Miller, Hugh** Tales and Sketches. Edited by Mrs. Miller. Fifth Edition. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1871.
- Scenes and Legends of the North of Scotland, or the Traditional History of Cromarty. Tenth Edition. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1872.
- Sketch Book of Popular Geology. Fourth Edition. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1869.
- The Cruise of the Betsey, or a Summer Holiday in the Hebrides, with Rambles of a Geologist, etc. Eighth Edition. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1870.
- Headship of Christ, and the Rights of the Christian People, with a Preface by Peter Baine. Fifth Edition. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1871.
- Leading Articles on Various Subjects, Edited by his Son-in-law, Rev. John Davidson. Fourth Edition. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1872.
- Testimony of the Rocks, or Geology in its Bearings on the two Theologies. Natural and Revealed. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1871.
- First Impressions of England, and its People. Twelfth Edition. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1872.
- Old Red Sandstone, or New Walks in an Old Field. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1872.
- Milton, John.** The Works of—in Verse and Prose. Printed from the Original Editions. With a Life of the Author, by the Rev. J. Mitford. 8 vols. 8vo. London, 1867.
- Vol. 1. Life (pp. 189). Samson Agonistes, Il Pensero, Il Allegro, &c. Miscellaneous Poems. Sonnets. Psalms. Elegiarum. Epigrammatum. Sylvarum.
- 2. Paradise Lost. Paradise Regained.
- 3. Touching Church Discipline. Of Prelatical Episcopacy. Church Government against Prelatry. Two Pieces relating to the Remonstrant against Smectymnus. Answer to Eikon Basilike.
- 4. Of Divorce. On four places in Scripture, which treat of Marriage. M. Bucher's Judgment. Milton's Defence of his Book on Divorce. Of Education. Of the Tenure of Kings and Magistrates. Observations on Articles of Peace secured in Ireland, &c.
- 5. The History of England to the Conquest. Civil Power not to Compel in Religion. Tracts on Church Temporalities, and against Popery. For a Free Commonwealth, and against Kingship.
- 6. (Latin Tracts.) Pro Populo Anglicano Defensio; and four others relating to it. Rules for Younger or Elder to attain the Latin Tongue.
- 7. (Latin.) Artis Logicæ Institutio. Praxis, et P. Rami Vita. Literæ Senatus Anglicani; nec non Cromwellii, &c. Scriptum Dom. Protectoris atque Sententia Concilii sui editum, etc. Epistolarum Familiarum. Prolusions.
- 8. (English.) Defence of the People of England. Letters of State (as above, in Latin). Letters Patent for the Election of John III., King of Poland. A Brief History of Muscovia.

- Milton's Paradise Lost.** Illustrated by Doré. (See "Fine Arts.")
- Montaigne, Michael, Seigneur De.** Essays of. With Author's Life. Translated by Charles Cotton. Third Edition. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Moodie, J. W. Dunbar.** Scenes and Adventures as a Soldier and Settler during Half a Century. 12mo. Montreal, 1866.
- Morley, Henry.** A First Sketch of English Literature. 8vo. London, —.
- John. Critical Miscellanies. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Muller, K. O.** A History of the Literature of Ancient Greece. Vols. 1 and 2. Translated by Sir Geo. Cornewall Lewis. Vol. 3 continued after Muller's death, by John W. Donaldson. 3 vols. 8vo. London, —.
- Murray, J. Clark.** The Ballads and Songs of Scotland in view of their Influence on the Character of the People. 8vo. Toronto, 1874.
- Neale, Henry.** Romance of History—England. 8vo. London, —.
- Newman, John Henry.** Characteristics from the Writings of. Arranged by Wm. Samuel Lilly. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Historical Sketches. 2 vols. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Vol. 1. The Turks and their Relation to Europe.
 Marcus Tullius Cicero.
 Apollonius of Tyana.
 Primitive Christianity.
- Vol. 2. Rise and Progress of Universities.
 Northmen and Normans in England and Ireland.
 Medieval Oxford.
 Convocation of Canterbury.
- Outram, George.** Lyrics, Legal and Miscellaneous. Edited by H. G. Bell. Second Edition. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1874.
- Paget, John.** Paradoxes and Puzzles. Historical, Judicial and Literary. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1874.
- Percy, Reuben and Sholto.** The Percy Anecdotes. With a Preface by John Timbs. 2 vols. 8vo. London.
- Percy's Reliques, and Evans' Old Ballads.** A Selection from. By Henry Tripp. 12mo. London, 1849.
- Pliny's Letters.** By Alfred Church and W. J. Brodribb. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1872.
- Plutarch.** His Life, his Parallel Lives, and his Morals. Five Lectures. By Archbishop Trench. Second Edition. 12mo. London, 1874.
- Poe, Edgar Allan.** The Works of. Edited by John H. Ingram. 4 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1874.
- Vol. 1. Memoir Tales—Grotesque.
 " 2. Tales—Arabesque.
 " 3. Poems, etc. Criticisms—Index.
 " 4. Autobiography, Criticisms, Index.
- Punshon, W. Morley.** Lectures and Sermons. 8vo. Toronto, 1873.
- Ramsay, Craufurd.** Beautiful Thoughts from Latin Authors, with English Translation. Second Edition. 8vo. Liverpool, 1869.

- Ramsay**, Craufurd. From Greek Authors, with English Translation, and Lives of the Authors, Index, &c. 8vo. Liverpool, 1864.
- From French and Italian Authors, with English Translation, Index, &c. 8vo. Liverpool, 1866.
- From German and Spanish Authors. 8vo. Liverpool, 1868.
- Ramsay**, E. B. Reminiscences of Scottish Life and Character. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1872.
- Grace. A Salon in the Last Days of the Empire. 8vo. London, 1873.
- J. R. Win-On-Ah; or the Forest Light, and other Poems. 8vo. Toronto 1869.
- Records of the Past**. Being English Translations of the Assyrian and Egyptian Monuments. Published under the sanction of the Society of Biblical Archæology. 3 vols. London.
- Vol. 1. Assyrian Texts.
 - 2. Egyptian Texts.
 - 3. Assyrian Texts.
- J. E. Night Side of London. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Ritchie**, Leitch. Romance of History—France. 8vo. London, —.
- Rogers**, Henry. Essays, Critical and Biographical. (Contributed to the Edinburgh Review.) New Edition. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1874.
- Rush**, James. The Philosophy of the Human Voice. Its Physiological History. With a System of Principles by which criticism in the Art of Elocution may be rendered intelligible, and instruction comprehensive. With a brief analysis of Song and Recitative. Sixth Edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1867.
- Ruskin**, John. Works of. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1872.
- Vol. 1. Sesame and Lilies.
 - “ 2. Munera Pulveris. Essays on the Elements of Political Economy.
- Selections from Writings of. With Notice of the Author. By Mrs. L. C. Tuthill. Third Edition. 8vo. New York, 1863.
- Sainte-Beuve**, C. A. de. English Portraits. Selected and Translated from the “Causalités du Lundi.” With Introductory Chapter on Sainte Beuve’s Life and Writings. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Schiller**, Frederick. Works of. Translated from the German. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Vol. 1. Revolt of the Netherlands. Trials of Counts Egmont and Horn, Wallenstein and Wilhelm Tell.
 - Vol. 2. Historical Dramas, etc. Don Carlos. Mary Stuart. The Maid of Orleans. The Bride of Messina.
- Schliemann**, Henry. Troy and its Remains. A Narrative of Researches and Discoveries made on the Site of Ilium, and in the Trojan Plain. Edited by Philip Smith. Maps and Illustrations. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Scott**, Sir Walter. Demonology and Witchcraft. Illustrated. 8vo. London, —.
- Shakespeare**, William. His Works. By Rev. Alex. Dyce. Second Edition. 9 vols. 8vo. London, 1866.
- Vol. 1. His Life and Will. The Tempest. The Two Gentlemen of Verona. The Merry Wives of Windsor, and Measure for Measure.

- Vol. 2. *The Comedy of Errors*. *Much Ado about Nothing*. *Love's Labour Lost*. *A Midsummernight's Dream*. *The Merchant of Venice*.
 — 3. *As You Like It*. *The Taming of the Shrew*. *All's Well that Ends Well*. *Twelfth Night*. *The Winter's Tale*.
 — 4. *King John*. *King Richard II*. First part of *King Henry IV*. Second part of *King Henry IV*. *Henry V*.
 — 5. First part of *King Henry VI*. Second do. Third do. *King Richard III*. *King Henry VIII*.
 — 6. *Troilus and Cressida*. *Coriolanus*. *Titus Andronicus*. *Romeo and Juliet*. *Timon of Athens*. *Julius Cæsar*.
 — 7. *Macbeth*. *Hamlet*. *King Lear*. *Othello*. *Anthony and Cleopatra*. *Cymbeline*.
 — 8. *Pericles*. *The Two Noble Kinsmen*. *Venus and Adonis*. *Lucrece*. *Sonnets*. *A Lover's Complaint*. *The Passionate Pilgrim*. *The Phœnix and the Turtle*. *Addenda and Corrigenda*.
 — 9. Glossary to Shakespeare.

Shakespeare, William. A Supplement to the Plays of. Edited by Wm. G. Simms.

8vo. New York, 1855.

The Two Noble Kinsmen.

The London Prodigal.

Thomas, Lord Cromwell.

Sir John Oldcastle.

The Puritan ; or the Widow of Watling Street.

The Yorkshire Tragedy.

The Tragedy of Locrine.

The Imperial Shakespeare. By Charles Knight. Illustrated by Cope, Lishi, Maclige, Ward, etc. Vol. 1. Folio. —.

Sismondi, Simon de. Historical View of the Literature of Europe. Translated, with Life of the Author, by Thomas Roscoe. Fourth Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1853.

Sketches and Essays. Reprinted from the Saturday Review. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1873.

Adventure Schools.

Private Schools.

Public Schools.

Metropolitan Schools.

Fashionable Scrambles in Country Houses.

Mohocks and their Literature.

Plato in Petticoats.

The Return of the Tourists.

Social Lady Birds.

The Infant's Progress.

Weddings and Wedding Presents.

The End of the Holidays.

Dinners in the Provinces.

- Smith, R. Bosworth.** Mohammed and Mohammedanism. Lectures Delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain, in February and March, 1874. London, 1874.
- Smith, Jas.** The Coming Man. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Sophocles.** By Clifton W. Collins. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1871.
- Sophokleous.** Hai Hepta Tragediai. Cum Animadversionibus Samuelis Musgravii, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1800.
- Southeys Common-Place Book.** Edited by John W. Warter. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1860.
- Swift, Jonathan.** Works of. Carefully selected. With Biography of the Author. By D. Laing Purves. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1872.
- Taine, H. A.** A History of English Literature. Translated by H. Van Laun. Second Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1872.
——— Notes on England. Translated by W. F. Rae. Fourth Edition. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Talfourd, T. N.** Critical and Miscellaneous Writings. Second Edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1846.
- The Anti-Jacobin Review.** 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1809–1811.
Vol. 1. January to April, 1809.
— 2. May to August, 1811.
- The British Critic.** 7 vols. 8vo. London, 1802–1810.
Vol. 1. January to June, 1802.
— 2. July to December, 1803.
— 3. January to June, 1805.
— 4. January to June, 1806.
— 5. January to June, 1808.
— 6. January to June, 1810.
— 7. July to December, 1810.
- The Norman People and their Existing Descendants in the British Dominions and the United States of America.** 8vo. London, 1874.
- The Popular Recreator.** A Key to In-door and Out-door Amusements. 2 vols. 8vo. London, —.
- Thirty Years in the Harem.** An Autobiography. 8vo. New York, 1872.
- Thorpe, Benj.** Yule-Tide Stories. 8vo. London, 1853.
- Ticknor, George.** History of Spanish Literature. Second Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1854.
- Timbs, John.** Abbeys, Castles and Ancient Halls of England and Wales. Their Legendary Lore and Popular History. Re-edited, etc., by Alex. Gunn. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1872.
——— Clubs and Club Life in London. With Anecdotes, etc. From the 17th Century to the Present Time. Illustrated. 8vo. London, 1872.
——— The Romance of London. Strange Stories, Scenes and Remarkable Persons of the Great Town. 2 vols. 8vo. London, —.
- A Century of Anecdote. From 1760 to 1860. 8vo. London, —.
- Trevelyan, G. O.** The Ladies in Parliament and other Pieces. 8vo. Cambridge, 1869.

- Tuckerman**, H. T. *The Collector. Essays on Books, Newspapers, Pictures, etc.*
With an Introduction by Dr. Doran. 8vo. London, —
- Turner**, Sharon. *A Vindication of the Genuineness of the Ancient British Poems of Aneurin, Taliesin, Llywarch, Hen and Merdhin. With Specimens of the Poems.* 8vo. London, 1803.
- Two Idle Apprentices**. *Briefs and Papers, Sketches of the Bar and the Press.* 8vo. London, 1872.
- Tytler**, Sarah, and **Watson**, J. L. *The Songstresses of Scotland.* Vol. 1. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Verne**, Jules. *Twenty Thousand Leagues Under the Sea. Illustrated.* 8vo. London, 1873.
— *From the Earth to the Moon direct in Ninety-seven Hours and Twenty-Minutes. Translated from the French, by Louis Mercier and Eleanor E. King. Illustrated.* 8vo. New York, 1874.
- *The Fur Country; or Seventy Degrees of North Latitude. Translated from the French by N. d'Anvers. Illustrated. Third Edition.* 8vo. Boston, 1874.
- *A Journey to the Centre of the Earth. Translated from the French. Illustrated.* 8vo. New York, —.
- Virgil**. By W. Lucas Collins. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1870.
- Walker**, Alex. *Hours on and off Sentry: or, Personal Recollections of Military Adventure in Great Britain, Portugal, and Canada.* 12mo. Montreal, 1859.
- Westropp**, H. M. *Handbook of Archaeology.* 8vo. London, 1867.
- Whately**, Richard. *Bacon's Essays. With Annotations. New Edition.* 8vo. London, 1867.
- Whipple**, Edwin P. *The Literature of the Age of Elizabeth.* 8vo. Boston, 1869.
- Wibur**, Homer. *The Biglow Papers. With an Introduction, Notes, and Glossary.* Eighth Edition. 2 vols. (First and second series.) 12mo. Boston, 1868.
- Wilberforce** (Bishop). *Essays Contributed to the Quarterly Review.* By Samuel Wilberforce, late Bishop of Winchester. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Wilson**, Professor. (Christopher North.) *Essays Critical and Imaginative.* 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1865.
— *Complete Works of.* 12 vols. 8vo. London, 1868.
— *Noctes Ambrosianæ.* 4 vols.
— *Essays, Critical and Imaginative.* 4 vols.
— *Recreations of Christopher North.* 2 vols.
— *Isle of Palms, City of the Plague and Miscellaneous Poems,* 1 vol.
— *Lights and Shadows of Scottish Life.* 1 vol.
- Wilson**, Daniel. *Caliban: The Missing Link.* 8vo. London, 1873.
- Wiseman** (Cardinal). *The Sermons, Lectures, and Speeches delivered by Cardinal Wiseman, during his Tour in Ireland, in 1858. With his Lecture in London on the "Impressions" of his Tour.* 8vo. London, 1859.
- Xenophon**, by Sir Alexander Grant. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1871.
- Yonge**, Charles Duke. *Three Centuries of English Literature.* 8vo. New York, 1872.

EDUCATION, INCLUDING PHILOLOGY.

- Spencer, Herbert. Education, Intellectual, Moral, and Physical. 8vo. New York, 1872.
- Markley, Thomas. Practical Essays on Education. 8vo. London, 1868.
- Jeaffreson, John C. Annals of Oxford. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Staunton, Howard. Great Schools of England. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Smith, Walter. Art Education, Scholastic and Industrial. With Illustrations. 8vo. Boston, 1872.
- Frazer, James. Report to the Commissioners appointed by her Majesty to Inquire into the School System of England, Scotland, and the Common School System of the United States and Canada. 8vo. London, 1866.
- Farrar, F. W. Essays on a Liberal Education. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1868.
- Bartley, George T. Schools for the People. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Davenant, Francis. What Shall My Son Be? Or Hints to Parents. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Porter, Noah. The American Colleges and the American People. 12mo. New Haven, 1870.
- Clarke, Robert C. The Bible in the Public Schools. Arguments in the Case of John D. Minor *versus* The Board of Education of the City of Cincinnati, in the Superior Court of Cincinnati. With the Decisions of the Court. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1870.
- Ohio. Fourteenth Annual Report of the State Commissioner of Common Schools, to the Governor of the State of Ohio. For the School Year ending 31st August, 1867. 8vo. Paper. Columbus, 1868.
- Bautain, M. The Art of Extempore Speaking. Hints for Pulpit, Senate, and Bar. Sixth Edition. 8vo. New York, 1871.
- Vandenhoff, G. System of Elocution; or Complete Speaker. 8vo. New York, 1845.
- Sands, Nathaniel. The Philosophy of Teaching. The Teacher, the Pupil, the Schools. 8vo. New York, 1869.
- Mayhew, Ira. Popular Education. For the use of Parents and Teachers. Published by a resolution of the Senate of the State of Michigan. 8vo. New York, 1850.
- Education in Japan. 8vo. New York, 1873.
- A Book about Dominies. Being the Reflections and Recollections of a Member of the Profession. 8vo. Boston, 1869.
- Hodgins, J. G. Public School Law of Ontario; with Decisions of the Superior Court, &c. 8vo. Toronto, 1873.
- Russell, J. Scott. Systematic Technical Education for the English People. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Spurzheim, J. G. Education: its Elementary Principles, founded on the Nature of Man. 8vo. New York, 1852.
- Calkins, N. A. Primary Object Lessons for a Graduated Course of Development. A Manual for Teachers. 8vo. New York, 1868.
- Ogden, John. The Science of Education and Art of Teaching. Fifth Edition. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1860.

- Holland, H. W. Proposed National Arrangements for National Education. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Dewart, E. H. The Canadian Speaker and Elocutionary Reader. 12mo. Toronto, 1868.
- Comte, Auguste. Philosophy of Mathematics. Translated by W. M. Gillespie. 8vo. New York, 1871.
- Schmidt, H. J. History of Education, Ancient and Modern ; with Plan of Culture and Instruction. 12mo. New York, —.
- Todhunter, J. The Conflict of Studies. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Rigg, Jas. H. National Education ; and Public Elementary School Education, English and Foreign. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Lewis, Richard. The Dominion Elocutionist and Public Reader. 8vo. Toronto, 1872.
- Taylor, Isaac. Words and Places ; or Etymological Illustrations of History, Ethnology and Geography. Fourth Edition. With Maps. 12mo. London, 1873.
- Martineau, Harriet. Household Education. 8vo. London, 1861.
- Morley, John. The Struggle for National Education. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Rigg, Jas. H. National Education ; and Public Elementary School Education—English and Foreign. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Adderley, Sir C. A Few Thoughts on National Education and Punishments. 8vo. London, 1874. Pamphlet.
- Arnold, Matthew. Higher Schools and Universities in Germany. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Brackett, Anna C. The Education of American Girls. A Series of Essays. 8vo. New York, 1874.
- Oliphant, T. L. K. The Sources of Standard English. 12mo. London, 1873.
- Ohio Common Schools.** Twentieth Annual Report of the State Commissioners of Common Schools to the General Assembly of the State of Ohio. For the School Year ending August 31, 1873. 8vo. Columbus, 1874.

-
- Abbott, E. A. A Shakesperian Grammar. To Illustrate some of the Differences between Elizabethan and Modern English. New Edition, 12mo. London, 1873.
- Blackley, W. L. Word Gossip ; a Series of Essays on Words and their Peculiarities. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Kavanagh, Morgan. Origin of Language and Myths. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Brown, Goold. The Grammar of English Grammars. With an Introduction, Historical and Critical. Tenth Edition, revised. 8vo. New York, 1869.
- Graham, G. F. A Book about Words. 12mo. London, 1869.
- Farrar, F. W. Families of Speech. Four Lectures delivered before the Royal Institution in March, 1869. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Fleming, J. P. Analysis of the English Language. New Edition. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Bartlett, J. R. Dictionary of Americanisms. Third Edition. 8vo. Boston, 1860.
- De Vere, M. S. Americanisms. The English of the New World. 8vo. New York, 1872.

- Maetzner** (Professor.) *An English Grammar ; Methodical, Analytical and Historical. With Treatise on the Orthography, Prosody, Inflections and Syntax of the English Tongue, etc., etc.* Translated from the German, by *Clair James Grece.* 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Muller, Max F.** *Lectures on the Science of Language.* Seventh Edition. 2 vols.
- Taylor, Isaac.** *Home Education.* Seventh Edition. 8vo. London, 1867.
- Marsh, G. P.** *Lectures on the English Language. First Series.* Fourth Edition. 8vo. New York, 1872.
- Farrar, F. W.** *Chapters on Language.* 8vo. London, 1865.
- Alford, Henry.** *The Queen's English. A Manual of Idiom and Usage.* Third Edition. 12mo. London, 1870.
- Muller, Max F.** *Lectures on the Science of Language.* Seventh Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Sagard, Gabriel.** *Dictionnaire de la Langue Huronne.* 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- Etudes Philologiques sur quelques Langues Sauvages de L'Amerique.** Par N. O. (Ancien Missionnaire). 8vo. Montreal, 1866.
- Trench, (Archbishop).** *English—Past and Present.* Seventh Edition. 12mo. New York, 1871.
- The Slang Dictionary ; or the Vulgar Words and "Fast Expressions" of High and Low Society.** 8vo. London, 1867.
- Key, T. Hewitt.** *Language, its Origin and Development.* 8vo. London, 1874.
- The Journal of Education** for Upper Canada, and Ontario. 1848–1873.

PERIODICALS AND NEWSPAPERS.

REVIEWS.

- Edinburgh Review.** 1875.
- Quarterly Review.** 1875.
- Westminster Review.** 1875.
- British Quarterly Review.** 1875.
- Fortnightly Review.** 1875.
- Contemporary Review.** 1875.
- London Review.** 1875.
- North British Review,** 1844–1871.

MAGAZINES.

- Blackwood.** 1875.
- Fraser.** 1875.
- Dublin University.** 1875.
- London Society.** 1875.
- Harper's.** 1875.
- Atlantic Monthly.** 1875.
- Canadian Monthly.** 1875.
- Chambers' Journal.** 1875.

CANADIAN NEWSPAPERS.

The Christian Guardian (York, Upper Canada). From November 27, 1830 to November 7, 1832. (Vols. 2 and 3, bound together.)

The Pictou Observer, N.S. From November 9, 1841 to May 11, 1843.

Toronto Patriot—1837—1838.

Toronto Globe—From March, 1844 to 1875.

Toronto Leader—From July, 1852 to 1875.

Toronto Mail. March 1872 to 1875.

Weekly North American (Toronto), from May 1850 to August, 1852.

Evening Leader—1867.

Toronto Telegraph—From October, 1868, to March, 1871.

Hamilton Spectator—From May, 1852 to May, 1853.

Dundas Warden—From April, 1846 to May, 1851.

Dundas Banner—From September, 1843 to April, 1848.

Canadian Illustrated News—From 1868 to 1875.

Montreal Herald. January 28 to May 21, 1841.

May 22 to December 30, “

Jan. 4 to “ 31, 1842.

Jan. 4 to “ 30, 1843.

Jan. 1 to November 25; 1844.

Nov. 28, 1844, to Dec. 30, 1845.

Jan. 1 to December 31, 1846.

March 3 to December 30, 1841.

March 5 to August 7, 1842.

Aug. 9 to Dec. 27, “

Jan. 3 to “ 29, 1843.

Jan. 1 to “ 27, 1844.

Jan. 1 to “ 31, 1845.

Jan. 1 to “ 31, 1846.

Jan. 2 to April 28, 1840.

Jan. 2 to June 1, 1841.

June 3 to Dec. 24, “

Jan. 4 to “ 31, 1842.

Jan. 2 to April 28, 1843.

Jan. 2 to Dec. 30, 1844.

Jan. 1 to “ 31, 1846.

Jan. 2 to Dec. 29, 1840.

Jan. 2 to “ 30, 1841.

Jan. 1 to July 15, 1842.

July 16 to Dec. 31, “

Jan. 2 to Oct. 30, 1844.

Nov. 2, 1844, to Dec. 31, 1845.

Jan. 2 to Dec. 31, 1846.

March 5, 1844, to Dec. 30, 1845.

Montreal Transcript.

Montreal Gazette.

Montreal Pilot.

Toronto Herald. Sep. 26, 1842, to Dec. 28, 1843.
 Jan. 4 to Dec. 29, 1844.
 Jan. 8 to " 31, 1846.

ENGLISH NEWSPAPERS.

London (Eng.) Courier. March 24 to Dec. 29, 1815.
 Jan. 1 to " 31, 1816.
 Jan. 15 to " 30, 1817.

London Times. 1875.

Saturday Review. 1875.

Pall Mall Budget. 1875.

Illustrated London News. 1875.

The Graphic. 1875.

Punch. 1875.

Vanity Fair. 1875.

PHILOSOPHY, MENTAL AND MORAL.

- Lewes**, George Henry. History of Philosophy. From Thales to Comte. Fourth Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Ueberweg**, Friedrich. A History of Philosophy, from Thales to the Present Time. 1 vol. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Grote**, George. Plato and the other Companions of Socrates. Second Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1867.
- Aristotle. Edited by Alexander Bain. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Locke**, John. The Human Understanding. 8vo. Philadelphia, —
- Smith**, Adam. Miscellaneous Essays on Philosophical Subjects. 8vo. London, 1859.
- Laycock**, Thomas. Mind and Brain, or the Correlations of Consciousness and Organization. Second Edition. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1869.
- Porter**, Noah. The Human Intellect, with an Introduction upon Psychology and the Soul. Fourth Edition. New York, 1871.
- Hume**, David. His Philosophical Works, including all the Essays. 4 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1854.
- Reid**, Thomas. His Collected Works. Edited by Sir Wm. Hamilton. (Prefixed—Stewart's Account of the Life and Writings of Reid.) Sixth Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1863.
- Stewart**, Dugald. His collected Works. Edited by Sir Wm. Hamilton. 11 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1854.
- Tait, G. P., and **Stewart**, Balfour. The Unseen Universe. Physical Speculations on a Future State. 8vo. New York, 1875.
- Hamilton**, Sir Wm. Discussions on Philosophy and Literature, Education and University Reform. Third Edition. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1866.

- Hamilton**, Sir W. Lectures on Metaphysics. Fifth Edition. Edited by H. L. Mansel and John Veitch. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1870.
- Lectures on Logic. Second Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1866.
- Comte**, Auguste. Positive Philosophy of. Translated and Condensed by Harriet Martineau. 2 vols. 8vo. London.
- Mill**, J. S. System of Logic Ratiocinative and Inductive. Seventh Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1868.
- On Liberty. Fourth Edition. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Utilitarianism. Fourth Edition. Reprinted from Fraser's Magazine. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Auguste Comte and Positivism. Second Edition. Reprinted from the *Westminster Review*. 8vo. London, 1866.
- McCosh**, James. Christianity and Positivism. 8vo. New York, 1872.
- Hopkins**, Mark. Lectures on Moral Science. Delivered before the Lowell Institute. 8vo. Boston, 1871.
- Wayland**, Francis. Elements of Moral Science. Improved Edition. 8vo. Boston, 1872.
- Bain**, Alex. Mental and Moral Science. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Paine**, Martyn. Physiology of the Soul and Instinct as Distinguished from Materialism. 8vo. New York, 1872.
- Leifchild**, J. R. The Higher Ministry of Nature, viewed in the Light of Modern Science. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Talbot**, Thos. Ancient Philosophy; or the Enchiridion of Epictetus; and the Chrusa Epe of Pythagoras. Translated into English. 12mo. Montreal, 1872.
- Whately**, R. Historic Doubts relative to Napoleon Buonaparte. Fourth American Edition. 8vo. Boston, 1853.
- Stephen**, J. F. Liberty, Equality, Fraternity. 8vo. New York, 1873.
- Davies**, J. L., and **Vaughan**, D. J. The Republic of Plato. Translated into English. 12mo. London, 1872.
- Jowett**, B. Dialogues of Plato. Translated into English. With Analyses. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Maudsley**, Henry. Body and Mind. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Maurice**, F. D. Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Picton**, J. A. The Mystery of Matter. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Thornton**, W. T. Old-Fashioned Ethics. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Mansel**, Henry L. Letters, Lectures, and Reviews. Including Phrontisterion; or, Oxford in the 19th Century. Edited by H. W. Chandler. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Taine**, H. On Intelligence. Translated by T. D. Haze. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Lewis**, Henry George. Problems of Life and Mind. First Series—The Foundations of a Creed. Vol. I. 8vo. Boston, 1874.
- Carpenter**, W. B. Principles of Mental Physiology. With their Applications to the Training of the Mind, and the Study of its Morbid Conditions. 8vo. New York, 1874.
- Jevons**, W. Stanley. The Principles of Science. A Treatise on Logic and Scientific Method. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1874.

- McCosh**, James. The Scottish Philosophy. Biographical, Expository, Critical. From Hutcheson to Hamilton. 8vo. New York, 1875.
- Fiske**, John. Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy. Based on the Doctrine of Evolution. With Criticisms on the Positive Philosophy. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Berkeley**, George. (Bishop). Works of. Collected and Edited by Alex. C. Fraser. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Vols. 1, 2. Philosophical Works.
 - Vol. 3. Miscellaneous Works.
 - 4. Life and Letters; etc.
- Comte**, Auguste. Philosophy of the Sciences. By G. H. Lewes. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Aristotle**. The Organon, or Logical Treatises of. With the Introduction of Porphyry. Literally translated; with Notes, etc. By Octavius F. Owen. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1853.
-
- The Nicomachean Ethics of. Translated, with Notes, etc., by R. W. Browne. 8vo. London, 1871.
-
- The Metaphysics of. Literally translated, with Notes, etc. By John H. McMahon. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Morley**, John. On Compromise. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Taylor**, Isaac. Physical Theory of Another Life. New Edition. 8vo. London, 1871.

THEOLOGY, INCLUDING ECCLESIASTICAL LAW, HISTORY AND LITERATURE.

- Cook**, F. C. The Holy Bible, according to the Authorized Version (A.D. 1611). With an Explanatory and Critical Commentary, and a Revision of the Translation. By Bishops and other Clergy of the Anglican Church. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1871, 1874.
- Vol. 1. Part 1. Genesis. Exodus.
 - 1. Part 2. Leviticus. Numbers. Deuteronomy.
 - 2. Joshua—Kings I.
 - 3. Kings II—Esther.
 - 4. Job, Psalms, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, Song of Solomon.
- Wordsworth**, Chr. The Holy Bible, in the Authorized Version. With Notes and Introductions. Third Edition. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Vol. 1. The Pentateuch.
 - 2. Joshua. Judges. Ruth. Samuel.
 - 3. Kings. Chronicles. Ezra. Nehemiah. Esther.
 - 4. Job. Psalms. Proverbs. Ecclesiastes. Song of Solomon.
 - 5. Isaiah. Jeremiah. Lamentations, and Ezekiel.
 - 6. Daniel. Minor Prophets. Index.
-
- The New Testament of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, in the Original Greek. With Introductions and Notes. New Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Vol. 1. Matthew to Acts.

Vol. 2. St. Paul's Epistles.

— 3. General Epistles. Revelation and Index.

Robinson, Edward. A Greek and English Lexicon of the New Testament. Revised by Alex. Negris and John Duncan. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1870.

Kitto, John. A Cyclopædia of Biblical Literature. Third Edition. Edited by Wm. Lindsay Alexander. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1860.

Smith, Wm. Dictionary of the Bible, comprising its Antiquities, Biography, Geography and Natural History. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1863.

Blunt, John H. Dictionary of Doctrinal and Historical Theology. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1872.

Andrews, S. I. The Life of Our Lord upon the Earth considered in its Historical, Chronological and Geographical Relations. 8vo. New York, 1871.

Hodge, Charles. Systematic Theology. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1871.

Milman, Henry Hart. History of the Jews, from the Earliest Period down to Modern Times. Third Edition, 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1863.

Ewald, Heinrich. History of Israel. Translated from the German. Edited by Russell Martineau. Second Edition. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1869.

Stanley, Arthur P. Lectures on the History of the Jewish Church. Fifth Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1870.

Milman, Henry Hart. History of Christianity, from the Birth of Christ to the Abolition of Paganism in the Roman Empire. Revised Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1863.

History of Latin Christianity, including that of the Popes, to the Pontificate of Nicholas V. Third Edition. 9 vols. 8vo. London, 1864.

Merivale, Charles. The Conversion of the Roman Empire. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1865.

Robertson, James Craigie. History of the Christian Church. Fifth Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1871.

Stanley, Arthur P. Lectures on the History of the Eastern Church, with an Introduction on the Study of Ecclesiastical History. Fourth Edition. 8vo. London, 1869.

Perry, Geo. G. The History of the Church of England, from the Death of Elizabeth to the Present Time. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1861.

D'Aubigne, J. H. Merle. History of the Great Reformation of the Sixteenth Century in Germany and Switzerland. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1838.

Skeates, Herbert S. A History of the Free Churches of England. From A.D. 1688 —A.D. 1851. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1869.

White, James. The Eighteen Christian Centuries. Seventh Edition. 8vo. London, 1870.

- Smiles**, Samuel. *The Huguenots. Their Settlements, Churches and Industries in England and Ireland.* 8vo. New York, 1868.
- Rogers**, Francis Newman. *A Practical Arrangement of Ecclesiastical Law.* Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1849.
- Pinnock**, W. H. *The Laws and Usages of the Church and the Clergy.* 6 vols. 12mo. Cambridge, 1855.
- Newcombe**, Harvey. *Cyclopædia of Missions, containing a Comprehensive View of Missionary Operations throughout the World.* 8vo. New York, 1854.
- Marshall**, T. Wm. *Christian Missions. Their Agents and their Results.* Second Edition: 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1863.

-
- Sale**, George. *The Koran or Alcoran, of Mohammed. Enriched with numerous Explanatory Notes, etc. Also, a Preliminary Discourse on the Religious and Political Condition of the Arabs before the Days of Mohammed.* 8vo. London, —.
- Alford**, Henry. *Greek Testament.* Sixth Edition. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1871.
——— *How to Study the New Testament.* 12mo. London, 1865.
- Westcott**, Brook Foss. *General View of the History of the English Bible.* 8vo. London, 1868.
- Hodge**, Charles. *Systematic Theology.* 3rd vol. 8vo. London, 1873.
- De Pressense**, E. *The Church and the French Revolution. A History of the Relations of Church and State from 1789 to 1802.* Translated by John Stroyan. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Bangs**, Nathan. *History of the Methodist Episcopal Church. From the Year 1766 to the Year 1840.* 4 vols. 8vo. New York, 1845.
- Bungener**, L. F. *History of the Council of Trent.* Edited, from the Second Edition by John McClintock. 8vo. New York, 1855.
- Weiss**, M. C. *History of the French Protestant Refugees. From the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes to Our Own Days.* Translated from the French by H. W. Herbert. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1854.
- Stanley**, Arthur P. *Essays on Church and State. From 1850 to 1870.* 8vo. London, 1870.
- Gladstone**, W. E. *Ecce Homo.* 8vo. London, 1868.
- Stroud**, Wm. *The Physical Cause of the Death of Christ. With a Letter on the Subject, by Sir James Y. Simpson.* 8vo. New York, 1871.
- Calvin**, John. *Institutes of the Christian Religion. A New Translation.* By Henry Beveridge. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1869.
- Fisher**, G. P. *The Reformation.* 8vo. New York, 1873.
- The Religions of the World.** (Contributed by Members of each Denomination.) 8vo. London, —.
- George Fox**. *The Friends and the Early Baptists.* By Wm. Tallack. 12mo. London, 1868.
- Smedley**, Edward. *History of the Reformed Religion in France.* 3 vols. 12mo. New York, 1856.
- Jarvis**, H. W. *History of the Church of France. From the Concordat of Bologna, A.D. 1516, to the Revolution.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1872.

- Lightfoot**, J. B., **Trench**, R. C., **Ellicott**, C. J. The Revision of the English Version of the New Testament. With an Introduction by Philip Schaff. 8vo. New York, 1873.
- Cocker**, B. F. Christianity and Greek Philosophy. 8vo. New York, 1870.
- Killen**, W. D. The Ancient Church for the First Three Hundred Years. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1871.
- The Old Catholic Church. From the Apostolic Age to the Establishment of the Pope as a Temporal Sovereign, 755. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1872.
- Luthardt**, Chr. Ernst. Moral Truths of Christianity. Translated by Sophia Taylor. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1873.
- Dollinger**, J. J. I. Von. Fables Respecting the Popes in the Middle Ages. With Essay on the Prophetic Spirit of the Christian Era. Translated by Plummer and Smith. 8vo. New York, 1872.!
- Milligan**, W., and **Roberts**, Alex. The Words of the New Testament. For Popular Use. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1873.
- Arnold**, Matthew. Literature and Dogma. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Dykes**, J. Oswald. Some Present Difficulties in Theology. Second Edition. 12mo. London, 1873.
- St. Augustine**. The City of God. New Translation. Edited by Marcus Dods. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1872.
- Hunt**, John. Religious Thought in England. From the Reformation to End of Last Century. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Eaton**, J. R. T. The Permanance of Christianity. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Fowle**, T. W. The Reconciliation of Religion and Science. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Griffin**, E. D. Fifty-four Plain Practical Sermons. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Davies**, J. L. Theology and Morality. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Lacordaire**, Père. God. Conferences Delivered at Nôtre Dame, in Paris. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Jesus Christ. Conferences Delivered at Nôtre Dame, in Paris. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Newman**, John Henry. Fifteen Sermons Preached before the University of Oxford, between 1826 and 1843. Third Edition. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Strype's Ecclesiastical Memorials**, relating chiefly to Religion, and its Reformation, under the Reigns of King Henry VIII., King Edward VI., and Queen Mary, I. With Appendixes containing the Original Papers, etc. 7 vols. 4to London, 1816.
- Lewin**, Thomas. The Life and Epistles of St. Paul. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1874.
- Arnold's Sermons**. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1849.
- Dollinger**, J. L. Von. Lectures on the Reunion of the Churches. Translated by H. N. Oxenham. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Hawéis**, H. R. Thoughts for the Times. Third Edition. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Whately**, R. Truth of Christianity. With Introduction by Robert Barclay. Edited by Samel Hinds. Third Edition. 12mo. London, 1866.
- Spurgeon**, C. H. Treasury of David. Original Exposition of Book of Psalms. With

-
- Illustrative Extracts from the Whole Range of Literature. Fourth Edition.
3 vols. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Neander, Augustus.** General History of the Christian Religion and Church. Translated by Jos. Torrey. New Edition. Revised by A. J. W. Morrison. 9 vols. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Eusebius Pamphiilus.** Ecclesiastical History of. Translated by C. F. Crusé. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Pinnock, W. H.** An Analysis of English Church History. Sixth Edition. 12mo. London, 1870.
- Blunt, J. J.** Undesigned Coincidences in the Old and New Testament. An Argument of their Veracity. Eleventh Edition. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Davies, J. L.** The Gospel and Modern Life. 12mo. London, 1869.
- Murphy, Joseph John.** The Scientific Basis of Faith. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Gould, S. B.** Lives of the Saints. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1872-1873.
- January.
- February.
- March.
- April.
- May.
- Ranke, Leopold.** Lives of the Popes. Translated by E. Foster. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1873.
- The Venerable Bede.** Ecclesiastical History of England. Also the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle. Edited by J. A. Giles. Fifth Edition. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Godkin, Jas.** The Religious History of Ireland. Primitive, Papal, and Protestant. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Stanley, Arthur P.** Lectures on the History of the Church of Scotland. 8vo. New York, 1872.
- Moffat, J. C.** A Comparative History of Religions. 8vo. New York, 1873.
- Trench, R. C.** Sermons. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Modern Scepticism.** Course of Lectures By Archbishop of York, Dean of Canterbury, Bishop of Carlisle, Rev. George Rawlinson, and others. With Explanatory Paper by Bishop of Gloucester. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Muller, Max.** Science of Religion. 8vo. New York, 1872.
- Strauss, D. F.** The Old Faith and the New. A Confession. Translated by Mathilde Blind. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Begin, L. N.** La Primaute et l'Infaillibilité des Souverains-Pontifes. 8vo. Quebec, 1873.
- Beecher, Catharine E.** Common Sense Applied to Religion; or, the Bible and the People. 8vo. New York, 1857.
- Stephens, W. R. W.** Saint Chrysostom. His Life and Times. A Sketch of the Church and the Empire in the Fourth Century. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Cobbett, Wm.** A History of the Protestant Reformation in England and Ireland. 12mo. New York, 1864.
- Collette, Chas. H.** A Reply to Cobbett's History of the Protestant Reformation. 8vo. London, 1869.

- Butler, Joseph. *The Analogy of Religion, Natural and Revealed. With an Account of the Character and Writings of the Author.* By Samuel Halifax, (Bishop of Gloucester). 8vo. New York, —.
- Bost, A. *History of the Moravians.* 12mo. London, 1862.
- Coit, Thos. W. *Puritanism; or A Churchman's Defence against its Aspersions.* 8vo. New York, 1865.
- Gross, Joseph B. *Heathen Religion in its Popular and Symbolical Development.* 8vo. Boston, 1856.
- Hitchcock, Edward. *The Religion of Geology and its Connected Sciences.* 8vo. Glasgow, 1866.
- Trench, R. C., (Archbishop.) *Notes on the Miracles of Our Lord.* Ninth Edition. 8vo. London, 1870.
——— *Notes on the Parables of Our Lord.* Eleventh Edition. 8vo. London, 1870.
- Rose, Stewart. *Ignatius Loyola and the Early Jesuits.* Second Edition. 8vo. London 1871.
- Summer, G. H. *Principles at Stake. Essays on Church Questions of the Day.* Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1868.
- Morris, John. *The Condition of Catholics under James I. Father Gerard's Narrative of the Gunpowder Plot. With Life of Father Gerard.* Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Tulloch, John. *Rational Theology and Christian Philosophy in England in the Seventeenth Century.* 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1872.
Vol. 1. *Liberal Churchmen.*
“ 2. *The Cambridge Platonists.*
- Milman, Henry Hart. *Savonarola, Erasmus, and other Essays.* Reprinted from the *Quarterly Review.* 8vo. London, 1870.
- Religious Republics. Six Essays on Congregationalism. 8vo. London, 1869.
- Stanley, Arthur P. *Essays; chiefly on Questions of Church and State. (From 1850 to 1870.)* 8vo. London, 1870.
- Sixtus, the Fifth. *Life and Times of.* By Baron Hübner. Translated by H. E. H. Jerningham. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Hirschfelder, J. M. *The Scriptures Defended. A Reply to Bishop Colenso.* 8vo. Toronto, 1863.
- Bovell, Jas. *Outlines of Natural Theology. For the Canadian Student.* 8vo. Toronto, 1859.
- Douay Bible. 4to. Illustrated.
- Jacob, G. A. *The Ecclesiastical Polity of the New Testament.* Fourth American Edition. 8vo. New York, —.
- Smiles, Samuel. *The Huguenots in France, after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes. With a Visit to the Country of the Vaudois.* 8vo. New York, 1874.
- Blunt, John. *Dictionary of Sects, Heresies, Ecclesiastical Parties, and Schools of Religious Thought.* 8vo. London, 1874.
- The Bible Educator. Edited by Rev. E. H. Plumptre. Vols. 1 and 2. 8vo. London, —.

- Cruden**, Alex. A Complete Concordance to the Old and New Testament. With a Concordance to the Apochrypha, and a Compendium of the Holy Scriptures. With a Memoir, by Wm. Youngman. 8vo. London, —.
- Manning**, (Archbishop), Editor. Essays on Religion and Literature. By Various Writers. Third Series. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Playter**, George F. The History of Methodism in Canada. Vol. 1. 8vo. Toronto, 1862.
- Evangelical Alliance Conference**, 1873. History, Essays, Orations, and other Documents of the Sixth General Conference of the Evangelical Alliance, held in New York, October, 1873. Edited by Rev. Philip Schaff, D.D., and Rev. S. Iranæus Prime, D. D. 8vo. New York, 1873.
- Wodrow**, Rev. Robert. Correspondence of. Edited from MSS. in the Advocates' Library, Edinburgh, by Rev. Thos. McCrie. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1842-1843.
- Bunyan**, John. The Pilgrim's Progress. The Holy War, and other Selected Works. The Life of the Author, written by Himself. With Historical Facts affecting Religion at the Period in which he wrote, etc. Illustrated. 8vo. London, —.
- Case and his Contemporaries**. A Biographical History of Methodism in Canada from its Introduction into the Province, till the death of Rev. Wm. Case, in 1855. 3 vols. Toronto, 1847.
- A Cloud of Witnesses** for the Royal Prerogatives of Jesus Christ. Being the Last Speeches and Testimonies of those who Suffered for the Truth in Scotland, since the year 1680. Reprinted from the Original Editions, with Notes. By John H. Thompson. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1871.
- McCrie**, Thos. Annals of English Presbytery, from the Earliest Period to the Present Time. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Merivale**, Charles. The Conversion of the Northern Nations. (The Boyle Lectures, 1865). 8vo. New York, 1873.
- Lives of the Scottish Covenanters**. A Brief Historical Account of the most Eminent Noblemen, Gentlemen, Ministers and others who Testified or Suffered for the Cause of Reformation in Scotland, from the beginning of the Sixteenth Century to the year 1688. Originally Compiled by John Howie. With Preface and Notes, by Wm. McGavin. 8vo. Glasgow, —.
- Christlieb**, Theodore. Modern Doubt, and Christian Belief. A Series of Apologetic Lectures, addressed to Earnest Seekers after Truth. Translated by Rev. H. U. Weitbrecht. Edited by Rev. T. L. Kingsbury. 8vo. New York, 1874.
- Robertson**, Frederick W. Sermons preached at Brighton. New Edition. 8vo. New York, 1874.
- Weil**, G. The Bible, the Koran, and the Talmud; or, Biblical Legends of the Mussulmans. Compared with Jewish Traditions. 12mo. New York, 1863.
- Nicollini**, G. B. History of the Jesuits. Their Origin, Progress, Doctrine, and Designs. 8vo. London, 1854.
- Greg**, W. R. The Creed of Christendom. Its Foundations Contrasted with its Superstructure. Third Edition, with New Introduction. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1874.

- Hausser**, Ludwig. The Period of the Reformation—1517 to 1648. Edited by **Wilhelm Oncken**. Translated by Mrs. G. Sturge. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1873.
- Conway**, Moncure D. The Sacred Anthology. A Book of Ethnical Scriptures. 8vo. New York, 1874.
- Rogers**, Henry. The Superhuman Origin of the Bible, inferred from itself. (The Congregational Lecture for 1873.) 8vo. London, 1874.
- The Doctrines and Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Canada** 16mo. Hallowell, Upper Canada, 1836.
- Hawéis**, H. R. Speech in Season. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Wilberforce**, Henry Wm. The Church and the Empires. Historical Periods. With Memoir of the Author, by J. H. Newman. (Portrait.) 8vo. London, 1874.
- Farrar**, Frederick W. The Life of Christ. Second Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1874.
- Crawford**, T. J. The Mysteries of Christianity. (The Baird Lecture for 1874). 8vo. Edinburgh, 1874.
- Withrow**, W. H. The Catacombs of Rome and their Testimony Relative to Primitive Christianity. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1874.
- Bacon**, Leonard. The Genesis of the New England Churches. Illustrated. 8vo. New York, 1874.
- Mill**, John Stuart. Three Essays on Religion. With Essay on Berkeley's Life and Writings. 8vo. New York, 1874.
- Fleury**, (Abbé). Ecclesiastical History. From the Second Ecumenical Council to the end of the Fourth Century. Translated with Notes. 3 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1843–1844.
- Hooker**, Richard. Works of. With an Account of his Life and Death. By Isaac Walton. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1865.
- Gillett**, E. H. God in Human Thought; or Natural Theology Traced in Literature, Ancient and Modern, to the Time of Bishop Butler, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1874.
- Conybeare**, W. J., and **Howson**, J. S. The Life and Epistles of St. Paul. 8vo. London, 1872.
- Gladstone**, Rt. Hon. W. E. The Vatican Decrees in their Bearing on Civil Allegiance. With History of Vatican Council, Text of Papal Syllabus and Vatican Decrees. By Phillip Schaff. Pamphlet. New York, 1875.
- Newman**, John Henry. A Letter addressed to the Duke of Norfolk, on occasion of Mr. Gladstone's recent Expostulation. Also Postscript, in answer to his **Vaticanism**; together with the Decrees and Canons of the Vatican Council. Two Pamphlets. New York, 1875.
-
- Parochial and Plain Sermons. 8 vols. 8vo.
Vols 3, 5, 6. London, 1870. New Edition.
— 1, 2, 4, 7 and 8. London, 1873. New Edition.
-
- Sermons on Subjects of the Day. New Edition. 8vo. London, 1871
-
- Oxford University Sermons. Preached between 1826 and 1843. Thir Edition. 8vo. London, 1872.

-
- Capel**, Mons. Rt. Rev. A Reply to the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone's "Political Expostulation." Pamphlet. New York, 1875.
- Vaticanism. An Answer to Reproofs and Replies. Pamphlet. New York, 1875.
- Supernatural Religion**. An Inquiry into the Reality of Divine Revelation. Fifth Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Rogers**, Henry. Essays and some Theological Controversies of the Time. New Edition. 12mo. London, 1874.
- McCrie**, Thomas. The Story of the Scottish Church. From the Reformation to the Disruption. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Loyola and Jesuitism** in its Rudiments. By Isaac Taylor. 8vo. London, 1849.
- Manning**, (Cardinal). The Vatican Decrees in their Bearing on Civil Allegiance. 8vo. London, 1875.

ADDENDA.

- Lower**, Mark A. The Chronicle of Battel Abbey, from 1066 to 1176. Now First Translated with Notes, and an Abstract of the Subsequent History of the Establishment. 8vo. London, 1851.
- Maurice**, C. Edmund. Lives of English Popular Leaders in the Middle Ages. Vol. 1. Stephen Langton. Vol. 2. Tyler, Ball, and Oldcastle. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Burnet's** History of the Reformation of the Church of England. Edited by Rev. E. Nares. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1838.
- D'Ewes**, Sir Simond. The Journals of all the Parliaments during the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, both of the House of Lords and the House of Commons. Revised by Paul Bowes. Folio. London, 1682.
- Burnet**, (Bishop). History of his own Time; from the Restoration of Charles II. to the Treaty of Peace at Utrecht, in the Reign of Queen Anne. 2 vols. Royal 8vo. London, 1838.
- George IV.** Diary Illustrative of the Times of George IV. Interspersed with Original Letters from Queen Caroline, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1838.
— Memoirs of George IV. Descriptive of the most Interesting Scenes of his Private and Public Life. By Robert Huish. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1831.
- Fulton**, Forrest. A Manual of Constitutional History, founded upon the Works of Hallam, Creasy, May and Broom, comprising all the Fundamental Principles and the Leading Cases in Constitutional Law. 8vo. London, 1875.
- Hansard's Parliamentary Debates**. General Index to the First and Second Series of. Forming a Digest of the Recorded Proceedings of Parliament, from 1803 to 1830. 8vo. London, 1834.
- King James** the First of Scotland. Life and Death of. 4to. Edinburgh, 1837.
- Monteith**, R. The History of the Troubles of Great Britain: containing a particular Account of the most Remarkable Passages in Scotland, from 1633 to 1650, etc. Fol. London, 1735.
- Patten**, R. Scotland. History of the late Rebellion, with Original Papers, and the Characters of the principal Noblemen and Gentlemen concerned in it. The Edinburgh History of the late Rebellion, 1745-6, with the Manifestoes of the Pretender and his Son, etc. 8vo. London, 1717.
—
- Cox**, Sir Richard. Hibernia Anglicana; or the History of Ireland, from the Conquest thereof, by the English, to this Present Time. London, 1692.

- Perrott, Sir John.** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. History of. Containing an Account of the Rebellion of Fitz-Morris ; the Attainder of Viscount Baltinglass and his four Brothers, etc. 8vo. London, 1728.
- Spencer, E.** View of the State of Ireland, as it was in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. 12mo. Dublin, 1763.
- Stafford, T.** Pacata Hibernia ; or a Historie of the late Warres of Ireland, especially within the Province of Mounster, under Sir George Carew, etc. Folio. London, 1633.
- Ulster Plantation.** A Concise View of the Origin, Constitution and Proceedings of the Hon. Society of the Governor and Assistants of London, of the New Plantation in Ulster, within the Realm of Ireland. London, 1832.
- Le Gouz, De La Bouelaye.** Tour of, in Ireland, 1644. Edited by T. C. Croker With Notes, etc. 8vo. London, 1837.
- Temple, Sir J.** Irish Rebellion. History of. 8vo. London, 1746.
- Story, George.** True and Impartial History of the Most Remarkable Occurrences in the Kingdom of Ireland, from the time that Duke Schomberg landed with the Army, to the 23rd March, 1692. Wars in Ireland. Small 4to. London, 1693.
- Petty, Sir W.** Political Anatomy of Ireland. 8vo. London, 1691.
- Young, A.** Tour in Ireland ; with Observations on the present State of that Kingdom. Made in the years 1776-'77 and '78, and brought down to 1779. 8vo. London, 1780.
- Grattan, Rt. Hon. H.** Miscellaneous Works. 8vo. London, 1822.
— Speeches of. With his Letter on the Union. Also Commentary on his Career, etc. By D. O. Madden. 8vo. Dublin, 1865.
- Teeling, C. H.** Personal Narrative of the Irish Rebellion of 1798. 8vo. London, 1828.
- Tone, T. W.** Life of. Written by himself and Edited by his Son. 12mo. London, 1828.
- Fitzgerald, Lord Edward.** Life and Death of. By Thomas Moore. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1831.
- Madden, R. R.** The United Irishmen ; their Lives and Times, with several additional Memoirs and Authentic Documents heretofore unpublished. 4 vols. London, 1860.
- Rowan, A. Hamilton.** Autobiography of. With Additions and Illustrations. By W. H. Drummond. 8vo. Dublin, 1840.
- Lewis, G. Cornewall.** Local Disturbances in Ireland ; and on the Irish Church Question. 8vo. London, 1836.
- Barrington, Sir Jonah.** Historic Memoirs of Ireland, comprising Secret Records of the National Convention, the Rebellion, and the Union ; with Delineations of the Principal Characters connected with these Transactions, etc. Illustrated. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1835.
- Woodward, (Bishop of Cloyne).** The Unbiassed Irishman. An Answer to the Publication on the Alarming State of the Established Church. Also a Review of

- the System for managing the Affairs of Ireland, from the commencement of the Pittite Administration to the Present Day. 8vo. Dublin, 1808.
- Smith, Goldwin.** Irish History and Irish Character. 8vo. London, 1862.
- Heron, D. C.** The Constitutional History of the University of Dublin; with some Account of its Present Condition, and Suggestions for its Improvement. 8vo. Dublin, 1848.
- Mason, W. Monck.** Essay on the Antiquity and Constitution of Parliaments in Ireland. 8vo. Dublin, 1820.
- Journals of the House of Commons** of the Kingdom of Ireland, from the Eleventh Year of King James I., 1613, to March, 1794, inclusive. 28 vols. Dublin, 1613–1794.
- O'Curry, Eugene.** Manners and Customs of the Ancient Irish. Lectures, Edited, with Introduction, etc., by W. K. Sullivan. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1873.
- The Ulster Journal of Archæology.** Complete from its commencement, in 1853 to 1862. 9 vols. Small 4to. Illustrated. Belfast, 1853–'62.
- Petrie, G.** The Ecclesiastical Architecture of Ireland, anterior to the Anglo-Norman Invasion; comprising an Essay on the Origin and Uses of the Round Towers of Ireland. 8vo. Dublin, 1845.
- Keane, Marcus.** The Towers and Temples of Ancient Ireland; their Origin and History Discussed from a New Point of View. Illustrated. 8vo. Dublin, 1867.
- Walker, J. C.** Historical Memoirs of the Irish Bards; an Historical Essay on the Dress of the Ancient and Modern Irish; and a Memoir on the Armour and Weapons of the Irish. 2 vols. 8vo. ——, 1818.
- Drummond, W. H.** Ancient Irish Minstrelsy. 8vo. Dublin, 1852.
- Ancient Laws of Ireland.** Vol. I. *Senchus Mor.* Introduction to *Senchus Mor.*, and *Athgabail*; or Law of Distress, as contained in the Harleian Manuscripts. Published under Direction of the Commissioners for Publishing the Ancient Laws and Institutes of Ireland. 8vo. Dublin, 1865.
- Vol. II. *Senchus Mor.* Law of Distress, (completed); Laws of Hostage, Sureties, Fosterage, Saer-Stock Tenure, Daer-Stock Tenure, and of Social Connexions. 8vo. Dublin, 1869.
- Vol. III. *Senchus Mor.*, (conclusion), being the Customary Law, and the Book of Aicill, 8vo. Dublin, 1873.
- Annals of the Kingdom of Ireland.** By the Four Masters. From the Earliest Period to the Year 1616. Translated by John O'Donovan. 4to. Dublin, 1856.
-
- Maunder, Samuel.** The Treasury of History. Outline of Universal History, Ancient and Modern. A Series of Separate Histories of every Principal Nation. New Edition. 12mo. London, 1870.
- New York.** Report of the Regents of the University, on the Boundaries of. 8vo. Albany, 1874.
- Mazzini, Joseph.** A Memoir. By E. A. V. With Two Essays, by Mazzini, "Thoughts

on Democracy," and "The Duties of Man." Dedicated to the Working Classes.
By P. A. Taylor, M.P. 8vo. London, 1875.

Aird, David Mitchell. The Civil Laws of France to the Present Time. 8vo. London, 1875.

Commines, Philip de. Memoirs of ; containing the Histories of Louis XI., Charles VIII., Kings of France, Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy. To which is added the Scandalous Chronicle, or Secret History of Louis XI. Edited with Notes, by A. R. Scoble. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1855.

Langmead-Taswell, T. P. English Constitutional History. A Text-Book. 8vo. London, 1875.

Sully. Memoirs of the Duke of, Prime Minister to Henry the Great. Translated from the French. Revised, with an Historical Introduction, attributed to Sir Walter Scott. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1856.

Atlas accompanying vol. 3, on Mining Industry. United States Geological Exploration of the Fortieth Parallel. New York.

Lex Parliamentaria, ou Traité de la Loi et Coutume de Parlement, montrant leur Antiquité, noms, espèces, et qualités, traduit en Francais par Joseph F. Perrault. 8vo. Quebec, 1803.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF AUTHORS.

	PAGE.
ABBOTT, Benj. Vaughn, and ABBOTT, Austin. Digest of the Law of Corporations	84
ABBOTT, B. V., and ABBOTT, A. National Digest	85
ABBOTT, B. V., and ABBOTT, A. New York. Digest	85
ABBOTT, Benj. Vaughn. Practice of United States Courts.....	98
ABBOTT, J. J. C. Argenteuil Case.....	13
ABBOTT, John S. C. Empire of Austria	34
ABBOTT, John S. C. Life of Napoleon III	78
ABBOTT, John S. C. Napoleon at St. Helena	113
ABBOTT, John S. C. The French Revolution of 1789.....	32
ABBOTT, John S. C. History of Napoleon Bonaparte	32
ABBOTT, John S. C. Lives of the Presidents of United States	61
ABBOTT, Jacob. American History	54
ABBOTT, E. A. A Shakesperian Grammar	171
ABOUT, Edmund. Handbook of Social Economy	119
ADAMS, John Q., and Charles Francis. Life of John Adams.....	56
ADAMS, John. Works of. By Charles F. Adams	56
ADAMS, John. The Doctrine of Equity	87
ADAMS, W. D. Famous Regiments of the British Army	71
ADAMS, W. D. Land of the Nile	148
ADAMS, W. H. D. The Buried Cities of Campania.....	15
ADAMS, W. H. D. Queen of the Adriatic. Venice, Past and Present.....	35
ADAMS, W. H. D. Temples and Monuments of Ancient Greece and Rome.....	154
ADAMS, A. L. Field and Forest Rambles	150
ADAMS, H. G. Cyclopædia of Female Biography	73
ADAMS, F. M. Law of Trade Marks.....	96
ADDERLEY, Sir C. B. Review of the Colonial Policy of Lord John Russell.....	48
ADDERLEY, Sir C. A Few Thoughts on National Education and Punishment.....	171
ADDISON. On the Law of Contracts.....	83

	PAGE.
ADDISON, Joseph. Works of. By Richard Hurd	154
ADDISON, C. G. Wrongs and their Remedies. By F. S. P. Wolferstan	97
ALDEN, Joseph. The Science of Government	110
ADOLPHUS, John. History of England	18
ÆSCHYLUS. Works of	154
AGASSIZ, Louis, and GOULD, A. A. Outlines of Comparative Physiology	132
AIKEN, Lucy. Court of Elizabeth.....	22
AIRD, David Mitchell. Civil Laws of France	188
AIRD, David Mitchell. Blackstone Economized	86
AKENSID, Mark. Poetical Works of	153
ALCOCK, Sir Rutherford Capital of the Tycoon	145
ALEXANDER, Sir J. E. L'Acadie	39
ALEXANDER, Sir James. Bush Fighting	70
ALFRED THE GREAT. By Thos. Hughes.....	17
ALFRED THE GREAT. Life of. Pauli	16
ALFORD, H. The Queen's English.....	172
ALFORD, H. Greek Testament	178
ALFORD, H. Life of. By his Widow	74
ALFORD, H. How to Study New Testament	178
ALISON, Sir Archibald. History of Europe	30
ALISON, Sir Archibald. Essays, Political, Historical, etc.	154
ALISON, Sir Archibald. Military Life of Marlborough	77
ALLEN C. Telegraph Cases Decided in the Courts of America, Great Britain and Ireland	96
ALLIBONE, S. Austin. Dictionary of Authors	153
AMES, Fisher. Works of. Edited by his Son, Seth Ames.....	57
AMOS, S. A Systematic View of the Science of Jurisprudence	90
ANDERSON, A. C. The Dominion at the West.....	38
ANDERSON, Wm. J. Life of the Duke of Kent	77
ANDERSON, C. J. Lion and Elephant.....	146
ANDREWS, G. H. Rudimentary Treatise on Agricultural Engineering.....	125
ANDREWS, I. D. Report to U.S. Senate, on Trade of B. N. American Colonies	115
ANDREWS, S. T. The Life of Our Lord upon the Earth.....	177
ANGELL, Joseph K. Treatise on the Law of Carriers.....	81
ANGELL, Joseph K. Treatise on the Law of Water Courses.....	97
ANGELL, Joseph K., and AMES, Samuel. Treatise on the Law of Corporations	84
ANGELL, Joseph K. Limitations of Actions at Law	91
ANSELL, George Frederick. The Royal Mint.....	119
APPLETON'S Dictionary of Mechanics.....	123
ARAGO, François. Meteorological Essays	129
ARCHIBALD, J. F. Practice of Court of Quarter Sessions.....	94
ARCHBOLD'S PLEADING AND EVIDENCE. Original Cases	93
ARDAGH, W. D. Upper Canada Law Journal	100
ARDAGH & HARRISON, R. A. Upper Canada Law Journal	100

	PAGE.
ARDAGH & O'BRIEN. Upper Canada Law Journal	100
ARISTOTLE. Writings of. By George Grote.....	174
ARISTOTLE. Metaphysics of. Translated by John H. M'Mahon.....	176
ARISTOTLE. Politics and Economies of. Translated by Walford. With Life, by Gillies	114
ARISTOTLE. Nicomachean Ethics of. Translated by R. W. Browne	176
ARISTOTLE. The Organon, or Logical Treatises of. Translated by Owen.....	176
ARISTOTLE. Treatise on Rhetoric. Also the Poetic. Translated by Buckley.....	154
ARMSTRONG, Sir William, and Others. Abolition of Patents.....	111
ARMSTRONG, C. W. Index to New York State Documents.....	69
ARNOLD, Thomas. History of Rome.....	15
ARNOLD, Thomas. Introductory Lectures on Modern History.....	31
ARNOLD, T. J. Summary of Duties of a Justice of Peace.....	91
ARNOLD, M. Literature and Dogma'.....	179
ARNOLD, Edwin. The Poets of Greece	154
ARNOLD, Matthew. Higher Schools and Universities in Germany	171
ARNOLD, Thomas. Life and Correspondence of. By A. P. Stanley	74
ARNOLD, Thomas. The Miscellaneous Works of	154
ARNOLD'S SERMONS	179
ARNOULD, Sir J. Memoir of Lord Chief Justice Denman.....	76
ATCHERLEY, R. J. Adulterations of Food	140
ATKINSON, G. On Offices of Sheriff, Under-Sheriff, Bailiff, &c.....	95
ATKINSON, Thomas Wittam. Siberia and Tartary.....	146
ATTFIELD, John. Chemistry, Medical and Pharmaceutical.....	140
ATTERBURY, F., Bishop of Rochester. Memoirs of. By F. Williams.....	26
ATTORNEYS-GENERAL OF THE UNITED STATES. Official Opinions of.....	83
AUBREY, W. H. S. National and Domestic History of England	16
AUCKLAND, Lord William. Journal and Correspondence of.....	26
AUSTIN, John. On Jurisprudence	90
AYCKBOURN, Hubert. Jurisdiction and Practice of Supreme Court of Judicature and Divisional Courts	96
BACK, Captain. Narrative of Arctic Land Expedition	43
BACON, Lord. Personal History of. By W. H. Dixon	74
BACON, Leonard. The Genesis of the New England Churches.....	183
BADEAU, Adam. Military History of U. S. Grant	58
BAGEHOT, Walter. English Constitution.....	10
BAGEHOT, Walter. Lombard Street	119
BAGEHOT, Walter. Physics and Politics.....	112
BAILIE, J. Wonders of Electricity.....	136
BAIN, Alex. Mental and Moral Science	175
BAIN, Alex. Minor Works of George Grote	113
BAIRD, H. M. Modern Greece	144
BAINES, Thomas. Explorations in South-west Africa	148
BAKER, Sir Samuel. Eight Years' Wanderings in Ceylon	146

	PAGE.
BAKER, Sir Samuel. Ismaila	148
BAKER, H. B. French Society. From the Fronde to the Great Revolution.....	32
BALDWIN, J. D. Ancient America	36
BALDWIN, J. D. Pre-Historic Nations	14
BANCROFT, Geo. History of the United States.....	53
BANCROFT, Geo. Literary and Historical Miscellanies	154
BANCROFT, Hubert H. Native Races of the Pacific States	36
BARDSLEY, C. W. Our English Surnames	154
BARKER, Lady. Station Life in New Zealand.....	152
BARNARD, F. A. V. Metric System.....	117
BARRET, Lennard C. E. Travels in British Columbia.....	150
BARRINGTON, Archibald. British Architecture.....	121
BARRINGTON, Sir Jonah. Sketches of his Own Times	74
BARRINGTON, Sir Jonah. Historic Memoirs of Ireland.....	186
BARRINGTON, Sir Jonah. Rise and Fall of the Irish Nation.....	21
BARRON and ARNOLD. Election Cases.....	11
BARRON and AUSTIN. Election Cases	11
BARRY, J. S. History of Massachussetts	54
BARRY, Herbert. Russia in 1870	144
BARTLETT, J. R. Dictionary of Americanisms.....	171
BARTLEY, Gec. C. Schools for the People	170
BARHAM, HARNESS, and HODDER. Personal Reminiscences of. Edited by Stoddard.	74
BARNES, Joseph K. Medical and Surgical History. War of Rebellion	139
BARNES, W. H. History of the 39th Congress, U. S...	63
BARNEVELD, John. Life and Death of. By J. L. Motley	33
BASSNETT, T. Outlines of a Mechanical Theory of Storms.....	128
BASTIAT, Frederick. Harmonics of Political Economy.....	115
BASTIAT, Frederick. Essays on Political Economy	120
BASTAIN, H. C. Beginnings of Life.....	131
BATES, H. W. Naturalist on River Amazon	149
BATES, H. W. Illustrated Travels	143
BAUTAIN, M. Art of Extempore Speaking	170
BAXTER, R. D. On Taxation	116
BAYNE, Peter. Life and Letters of Hugh Miller	78
BEAMAN, C. C. Alabama Claims	89
BEATTIE, James. Poetical Works of.....	153
BEAL, John Yates. Memoirs of.....	74
BEALE, Lionel S. Protoplasm ; or, Matter and Life	132
BEAUMARCHAIS and his Times. By L. de Loménie	32
BECK, L. C. Botany of the United States North of Virginia	136
BECKMAN, John. A History of Inventions.....	124
BECKER, Bernard H. Scientific London	137
BEETON'S Dictionary of Natural History	133
BEETON'S Dictionary of Universal Information	3

	PAGE.
BEETON'S Great Book of Poetry.....	154
BEETON'S Date Book. A British Chronology	3
BEGG, Alex. Dot it Down ; or Life in the North-West	150
BEGG, Alex. History of the Red River Troubles	38
BEGIN, L. N. La Primaute et l'Infallibilité des Souverains Pontifes	180
BELCHER, Lady. The Mutineers of the "Bounty".....	154
BELLEW, H. W. Journal. Political Mission to Affghanistan	146
BELL, Wm. New Tracks in North America	151
BELL, Sir Charles. The Hand	133
BELL, Andrew. Historic Sketches of Feudalism	112
BELT, Thos. The Naturalist in Nicaragua	150
BENJAMIN, J. P. Sale of Personal Property	95
BENNETT, E. H. Story's Conflict of Laws	82
BENNETT, E. H. On Sales of Personal Property.....	95
BENNETT, E. H. Fire Insurance Cases.....	89
BENNETT, C. H., and BROUH. Character Sketches, &c	121
BENTINCK, Lord George. A Political Biography. By Right Hon. B. Disraeli	29
BENTON, Thos. H. Thirty Years View.....	60
BENTHAM, Jeremy. Works of. By Sir John Bowring.....	104
BENTHAM, Jeremy. Theory of Legislation	106
BERNARD, Montague. Neutrality of Great Britain during the American Civil War.	89
BERNARD, Major-General. Report on Defence of Washington.....	71
BERNARD, Bayle. Our Common Fruits	126
BERKELEY'S Life and Writings. (See John Stuart Mill's Three Essays on Religion) ..	183
BERKELEY, George. (Bishop.) Works and Life of. By Alex. C. Fraser.....	176
BESANT, W. French Humourists	154
BESANT, Walter, and PALMER, E. H. Jerusalem, the City of Herod and Saladin.....	147
BEST, W. M. Law of Evidence.....	87
BETHUNE, (Bishop.) Memoir of Bishop Strachan	79
BIBAUD, Michael. History of Canada	37
BICKMORE, W. E. Four Tables of Comparative Chronology.....	3
BIGELOW, M. M. Law of Estoppel	87
BIGELOW, M. M. Reports of Life and Accident Insurance Cases	88
BIRCHALL, James. England under the Tudors.....	18
BIRCHALL, James. England under the Stuarts	18
BIRD, Isabella. Hawaian Archipelago.....	144
BISHOP, J. L. History of American Manufactures.....	123
BISHOP, J. P. Law of Married Women	91
BISSET, Andrew. The Strength of Nations.....	112
BISSET, Andrew. History of the English Commonwealth.....	19
BISSET, Andrew. Essays on Historical Truth.....	30
BLAAUW, W. H. The Barons' War.....	17
BLACKSTONE. Commentaries. By A. Leith.....	102
BLAINE, D. P. Encyclopædia of Rural Sports	1
BLACK, Charles C. Life of Michael Angelo Buonarroti	122

	PAGE.
BLACKBURN, Henry. The Hartz Mountains.....	145
BLACKIE and SON. Villa and Cottage Architecture	120
BLACKIE, John S. Self-Culture	154
BLACKIE, John S. Horæ Helenicæ.....	154
BLACKLEY, W. L. Word Gossip	171
BLACKWELL, R. S. Power to sell Land for Non-payment of Taxes	98
BLAIR's Chronological Tables.....	3
BLAKEMAN, R. Essay on Credulity, Superstition, etc.....	112
BLAKEY, Robert. History of Political Literature.....	110
BLAKE, E. V. Arctic Experiences. (Polaris Expedition)	142
BLAKE, Wm. A Critical Essay. Swinburne	154
BLANDFORD, G. F. Insanity and its Treatment.....	140
BLESSINGTON, Countess of. Memoirs of. By R. R. Madden.....	74
BLUNT, J. H. Dictionary of Doctrinal and Historical Theology.....	177
BLUNT, J. H. Dictionary of Sects, Heresies, etc.	181
BLUNT, J. J. Undesigned Coincidences in Old and New Testaments.....	180
BOLTON and WEBBER. Confederation of British North America	39
BOLLES, Albert S. Chapters in Political Economy.....	120
BONNECHOSE, Emile De. History of France.....	31
BONNYCASTLE, Sir R. Canada and the Canadians	39
BOST, A. History of the Moravians.....	181
BOUCHETTE, Joseph. British Dominions in North America.....	37
BOURKE, Hon. R. Parliamentary Precedents.....	12
BOURNE, John. Catechism of the Steam Engine.....	123
BOURNE, John. Handbook	123
BOURNE, H. R. Fox. The Romance of Trade	119
BOURNE, H. R. Fox. Story of Our Colonies.....	48
BOUVIER, John. Law Dictionary.....	85
BOVELL, Jas. Outlines Natural Theology.....	181
BOWEN, Francis. American Political Economy	120
BOWLES, Samuel. Across the Continent.....	151
BOWRING, Sir John. Kingdom and People of Siam.....	146
BOWRING, L. Eastern Experiences	146
BOWYER, Geo. Commentaries on Modern Civil Law	81
BOWYER, Geo. Commentaries on the Constitutional Law of England.....	83
BOWDICH, N. New American Practical Navigator	138
BOYNTON, C. B. History of the U. S. Navy during the Rebellion.....	55
BOYS, W. F. A. Duties of Coroners.....	100
BRACE, C. E. The New West.....	151
BRACKENBURY, Henry. The Ashantee War.....	71
BRACKETT, Anna C. Education of American Girls.....	171
BRADFORD, Alden. History of Massachussets.....	54
BRANDE, W. T. Dictionary of Science.....	1
BRANT, Joseph. (Thayendanegea). Life of..	55
BRASSEY, Thomas. Work and Wages.....	111

	PAGE.
BREMNER, David. Industries of Scotland.....	116
BREE, C. R. Exposition of Fallacies in Darwin	135
BREWER, C. E. Dictionary of Phrase and Fable.....	1
BREWSTER, Sir David. Life of Sir Isaac Newton.....	78
BREWSTER, Sir David. Natural Magic.....	137
BRICKWOOD, L. P., and CROFT, Herbert. Election Manual	12
BRICE, Seward. Ultra Vires	96
BRIDGE, Christina. History of French Literature	154
BRIGHT, John. Speeches on Questions of Public Policy	29
BRIGHTLEY, F. C. Purdon's Law of Pennsylvania.....	98
BRIGHTLEY, F. C. Digest of the Laws of the United States	85
BRINKLEY'S ASTRONOMY. Revised by Stubbs and Brunnow.....	128
BRISTED, C. A. Interference Theory of Government.....	110
BROCK, Sir Isaac. Memoir of. By F. B. Tupper	43
BROCKLESBY, John. Elements of Meteorology	128
BRODERIP, W. J. Zoological Recreations.....	134
BROUGHTON, L. P. D. India Code Civil Procedure.....	88
BROWN, Archibald. New Law Dictionary and Institute of the Whole Law	85
BROWN, D. J. Trees of America	125
BROWN, D. J. Goold. The Grammar of English Grammars	171
BROWN, John. Horæ Subsecivæ	155
BROWN, William L. The Natural Equality of Man.....	114
BROWN, S. G. Life of Rufus Choate.....	62
BROWN, T. S. History of Grand Trunk Railway of Canada.....	38
BROWNE, C. On the Construction of Statute of Frauds	95
BROWNE, John A. Magnetic Declination at Trevandrum, India	137
BROWNE, J. R. The Land of Thor.....	145
BROWNE, J. R. Adventures in the Apache Country	152
BROWNE, J. H. B. Treatise on the Law of Carriers	81
BROWNE, W. J. Digest of Statutes and Decisions on Divorce and Alimony.....	86
BROWNE, J. H. Balfour. Law of Wages and Customs	97
BROOKE, Stopford A. Theology in the English Poets.....	154
BROOKS, J. Seven Months' Run.....	143
BROOM, H., and HADLEY, E. A. Commentaries on the Laws of England.....	82
BROOM, Herbert. Constitutional Law.....	83
BROOM, Herbert. Legal Maxims	90
BROOM, Herbert. Common Law	82
BROOM, Herbert. Commentaries on the Common Law	82
BROUGHAM, Lord. Political Philosophy	107
BROUGHAM, Lord. Statesmen of George III.	29
BROUGHAM, Lord. Speeches of	29
BROUGHAM, Lord. His Life and Times. By Himself	28
BROUGHAM, Lord. Old England's Worthies.	73
BROUGHAM, Lord. Life of. By John McGilchrist	74
BRODHEAD, John R. History of New York.....	55

	PAGE
BROUGH, C. A. Law of Elections.....	100
BRYCE, James. Holy Roman Empire.....	15
BUCHNER, L. Man in the Past, Present and Future	133
BUCKLE, H. S. Miscellaneous and Posthumous Works. Taylor	155
BUCKLE, H. S. History of Civilization in England	108
BUCKLEY, H. B. Law and Practice under Companies' Acts	90
BUCHANAN, Isaac. Britain the Country <i>versus</i> Britain the Empire.....	120
BUCHANAN'S Administration on the Eve of the Rebellion	58
BUCHANAN, Robert. Land of Lorne.....	144
BUCKINGHAM, Duke of. Memoirs of the Court of England—1811–20.....	23
BUCKINGHAM, Duke of. Memoirs of the Court of George IV.	23
BUCKINGHAM, Duke of. Memoirs of the Courts and Cabinets of William IV. and Victoria.....	23
BUCKINGHAM, Duke of. Memoirs of George III.....	23
BUCKNILL and TUKE. Psychological Medicine.....	140
BULLEN, E., and LAKE, S. M. Precedents of Pleadings.....	93
BULWER, Sir Henry Lytton. Historical Characters	75
BULWER, Sir Henry Lytton. Life of Palmerston	28
BULWER, Lord Lytton. King Arthur : a Poem	155
BUNGENER, L. F. History of the Council of Trent	178
BUNSEN, Baroness. Memoirs of Baron Bunsen	75
BUNYAN, John. The Pilgrim's Progress, etc.	182
BUNYON, J. C. Law of Life Assurance	91
BURKE, Hon. Edmund. Works and Correspondence of. By Earl Fitzwilliam	25
BURKE, Hon. Edmund. Speeches, Works and Correspondence of	29
BURKE, Sir Bernard. Peerage and Baronetage for 1867	4
BURKE, Sir Bernard. Landed Gentry	4
BURKE, John, and BURKE, John Bernard. General Armoury	1
BURKE, Peter. Celebrated Naval and Military Trials	103
BURKE, Peter. The Romance of the Forum.....	103
BURKE, T. N. Ireland's Case. Reply to Froude.....	21
BURN, R. S. Sanitary Science	121
BURN, R. Rome and the Campagna	15
BURNS, Robert. Poetical Works of	153
BURNS, Robert. Life of. By J. G. Lockhart	75
BURNS' Justice of the Peace. (Maude).....	90
BURNETT, Thomas. The Sacred Theory of the Earth.....	131
BURNET, (Bishop). History of His Own Time	185
BURNET, (Bishop). History of Reformation, Church of England.	185
BURRILL, Alex. Law Dictionary and Glossary	85
BURRIT, Elihu. Five Minutes' Talks.....	155
BURRITT, Elihu. Walk from London to Land's End	144
BURRITT, Elihu. Walks in the Black Country, &c.....	144
BURROWS, Montagu. Constitutional Progress	10
BURROWS, Montagu. Worthies of All Souls	24

	PAGE.
BURT, Llewelyn C. Synoptical History of England.....	16
BURTON, R. F. Lake Regions of Central Africa	147
BURTON, W. H. Compendium. Law of Real Property.....	94
BURTON, J. H. The Book-Hunter	155
BURTON, Thomas. Member in the Parliaments of Oliver and Richard Cromwell. Diary of.....	18
BURTON, R. H., and Drake, C. F. T. Unexplored Syria	145
BURTON, J. H. History of Scotland.....	20
BURY, Viscount. Exodus of the Western Nations	110
BUSHNELL, H. Work and Play	155
BUSH, R. J. Reindeer, Dogs and Snowshoes	145
BUSHBY, H. J. Manual of Elections.....	11
BUSHBY's Manual of Elections. By Hardcastle	12
BUTLER, Josephine E. Woman's Work and Woman's Culture	110
BUTLER, Samuel. Poetical Works of	153
BUTLER, Captain W. F. Great Lone Land	150
BUTLER, Captain W. F. The Wild North Land.....	41
BUTLER, Joseph. Analogy of Religion	181
BUTT, Isaac. History of Italy	35
BUXTON, Thomas F. Crime and Misery, and Prison Discipline	114
BYLES, J. B. Sophisms of Free Trade.....	116
BYRON, Lord. Poetical Works of	153
BYRON, Lord. Life and Works. By Thomas Moore	155
CÆSAR. Commentaries of. Trollope	155
CAIRNES, J. E. Political Economy	115
CAIRNES, J. E. Political Essays	111
CAIRNES, J. E. Some Leading Principles of Political Economy	119
CALKINS, N. A. Primary Object Lessons	170
CALVIN, John. Institutes of the Christian Religion. New Translation. By H. Beveridge	178
CALHOUN, John C. Works of. By Richard Cralle	58
CALLCOTT, Maria. History of Spain.....	35
CAMERON, J. H. Upper Canada Q. B. Reports	99
CAMPBELL, Lord. Lives of the Chief Justices	75
CAMPBELL, Lord. Lives of the Lord Chancellors.....	29
CAMPBELL, Lord. Speeches of	29
CAMPBELL, Lord. Shakespeare's Legal Acquirements.....	155
CAMPBELL, Thos. Poetical Works of	153
CAMPBELL, Mrs. A. Rough and Smooth ; or, Ho for an Australian Gold Field	152
CAMPBELL, R. Law of Negligence.....	92
CAMPBELL, Sir N. Napoleon at Fontainebleau and Elba	112
CAMPBELL, J. F. Popular Tales of the West Highlands.....	155
CAMERON, Charles A. Manual of Hygiene.....	140
CAMPIN, F. W. Law of Patents for Inventions.....	93
CANNIFF, W. History of Canada	37

	PAGE.
CANNING, Hon. George. Speeches of	29
CANNING, Hon. G. Select Speeches of. By R. Walsh	30
CAPEL, (Monsignor.) Reply to Gladstone's Expostulation.....	184
CAREY, C. S. Book of Epigrams	2
CAREY, H. C. Principles of Social Science	104
CARLILE, A. D., Lieut., and MARTINDALE, Lieut.-Col. Recollections of Canada ...	38
CARLILE, A. D. Round the World in 1870.....	143
CARLYLE, Thos. Collected Works of	155
CARMICHAEL-SMITH, Sir J. Wars in Canada 1755 to 1814	38
CARPENTER, W. B. Principles of Mental Physiology.....	175
CARPENTER, Wm. B. Zoology.....	132
CARPENTER, Wm. B. Physiology of Temperance and Total Abstinence.....	132
CARSTAIRS, William. A Character of the Revolutionary Epoch. By R. H. Story ...	21
CARTER, Thos. Medals of the British Army.....	71
CARTWRIGHT, Geo. Journal of Sixteen Years on Coast of Labrador.....	43
CARTIER, Jacques, Voyage of, to Canada	40
CARREL, A. History of Counter-Revolution in England.....	19
CASAUBON, Isaac. Life of. By Mark Pattison.....	75
CASE and His Contemporaries. Biographical History of Methodism in Canada...	182
CASSELL'S Illustrated History of England...	16
CASTELAR, E. Old Rome and New Italy.....	144
CASSAGNAC, M. A. de. History of the Burgher and Working Classes	110
CASTLEREAGH, Viscount. Memoirs and Correspondence.....	27
CAUNTER, H. Romance of History—India	157
CAVALIER, ST. COSME, etc. Early Voyages on the Mississippi	149
CAVENDISH, Sir H. Debates in 1774 on Government of Quebec	38
CELLENI, Benvenuto. Memoirs. By T. Roscoe.....	75
CHABOT, Chas., and TWISLETON, Hon. E. The Handwriting of Junius.....	157
CHALMERS, Geo. Collection of Treaties between Great Britain and other Powers	90
CHALMERS, Geo. Colonial Opinions	82
CHALMERS, Geo. Political Annals.....	55
CHALLICE, A. E. Memories of French Palaces	157
CHAMBERS, Robert. Select Writings of	157
CHAMBERS, Robt and Wm. Information for the People.....	154
CHAMBERS' Encyclopædia, or Dictionary of Universal Knowledge.....	1
CHAMBERS, Robert. Cyclopædia of English Literature	153
CHAMBERS, Robert. Life of Sir W. Scott	78
CHAMBERS, Robert. Book of Days	3
CHAMBERS, John D. Dictionary of Elections	11
CHAMPLAIN, Samuel. Œuvres de.....	36
CHANNING, Wm. E. Elevation of Labouring Classes.....	112
CHARLEVOIX, P. F. X. History of New France.....	37
CHARLEY, W. T. The Real Property Acts, 1874	94
CHASE, L. B. History of the Polk Administration.....	58
CHAPMAN, E. T. Geology of Canada	131

	PAGE.
CHATHAM, Earl of. His Correspondence.....	25
CHATTERTON, Thos. Poetical Works of	153
CHAUVEAU, A. Anatomy of Domesticated Animals	134
CHEEVER, H. T. The Island World of the Pacific.....	153
CHESNEY, Geo. Indian Polity	48
CHESSHIRE, H. T. Canada in 1864	41
CHESTER, G. J. Transatlantic Sketches in the West Indies, &c.....	151
CHESTERFIELD, Lord. Works of	157
CHESNEY, (Col.) Essays in Military Biography.....	70
CHEVALIER, Michel. Probable Fall of Value of Gold	119
CHITTY'S Archbold's Practice.....	93
CHITTY, Joseph. Prerogative of the Crown	83
CHITTY'S Collection of Statutes. By Welsby Beavan	95
CHORLEY, PLANCHE, and YOUNG. Personal Reminiscences of.....	75
CHRISTIE, W. D. Life of Anthony Ashley, First Earl of Shaftesbury.....	74
CHRISTIE, Robert. History of Lower Canada.....	37
CHRISTMAS, Rev. H. Canada in 1849.....	41
CHRISTLIEB, Theodore. Modern Doubt and Christian Belief.....	182
CURRY, Chas. Poetical Works of	153
CHUTE, Chaloner W. Equity under the Judicature Act.....	87
CICERO. Writings of.....	157
CLARENDON, Earl of. History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England.....	18
CLARENDON, Earl of. His Life. By Himself	19
CLARK, E. C. Early Roman Law	81
CLARKE, Edward. Law of Extradition	88
CLARKE, SIR JAMES. Memoir of John Connolly	75
CLARKE, R. C. Bible in Public Schools	170
CLARKE, S. R. Treatise on Criminal Law as applicable to Canada	102
CLARKE, Mrs. Cowden. Concordance to Shakespeare	157
CLARKE, R. S. Law of Insurance.....	102
CLAY, W. L. Memoirs of Rev. John Clay	75
CLAY, Henry. Life and Works. By C. Cotton	85
CLEVINGER, S. N. Method of Government Surveying. (U.S.).....	125
CLERK, John. Practical Treatise on the Law of Elections	11
CLEVELAND, C. D. Concordance to Milton.....	157
CLINTON, H. R. Compendium of English History.....	16
CLIFFORD & STEPHENS. Referee's Court Practice	11
CLODE, C. M. Military and Martial Law.....	92
COATE, H. C. Practice Court of Probate.....	93
COBB, Lyman. Evil Tendencies of Corporal Punishment.....	113
COBBETT, Wm. History Protestant Reformation.....	180
COBDEN, Richard. Political Writings of	112
COBDEN, Richard. Speeches of. Edited by John Bright	29
COBDEN, Richard. Club Essays. First and Second Series	108-9
COCKBURN & ROWE. Election Cases.....	11

	PAGE.
COCKBURN, Lord. Letters on Affairs of Scotland.....	21
COCKBURN, Lord. Works of.....	157
COCHRANE, A. B. Historic Pictures.....	112
COCKER, B. F. Christianity and Greek Philosophy.....	179
COFFIN, W. F. The War and its Moral, (1812)	40
COIT, Thos. W. Defence of Puritanism.....	181
COLBURN, Zerah. Locomotive Engineering, &c	123
COLCHESTER, Lord. Diary and Correspondence of	28
COLCHESTER, Lord. Indian Administration of Lord Ellenborough	48
COLDEN, C. History of the Five Nations	39
COLE, W. R. The Law and Practice of Ejectment	86
COLEMAN, Mrs. C. Life of John J. Crittenden	58
COLEMAN, Henry. Agricultural and Rural Economy.....	125
COLERIDGE, Sara. Memoir and Letters of.....	76
COLLETTE, Chas. H. A Reply to Cobbett's History, Protestant Reformation.....	180
COLLINS, Wm. Poetical Works of	153
COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor. Poetical Works of	153
COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor. Complete Works.....	157
COLQUHOUN, P. Mc. Roman Civil Law	81
COLWELL, Stephen. Ways and Means of Payment	119
COMBE, Geo. System of Phrenology.....	133
COMMINES, Memoirs of Philip de, Lord of Argenton	188
COMTE, Auguste. Positive Philosophy.....	175
COMTE, Auguste. Philosophy of the Sciences.....	176
COMTE, Auguste. Philosophy of Mathematics.....	171
CONLEY, J. L. Analysis of the Georgia Constitution.....	59
CONDE, J. A. History of the Arabs in Spain.....	35
CONWAY, M. D. The Sacred Anthology. Book of Ethnical Scriptures.....	183
CONYBEARE, W. J., and HOWSON, J. S. Life and Epistles of St. Paul.....	183
COOKE, John E. Stonewall Jackson. A Military Biography.....	70
COOKE, John E. Gen. Robert E. Lee. A Life of.....	71
COOTE, Richard H. The Law of Mortgage.....	92
COOTE, Henry C. A Neglected Fact in English History.....	19
COOKE, F. C. Holy Bible	176
COOKE, Geo. W. The History of Party	10
COOLEY. Cyclopædia of Receipts.....	136
COOLEY, Thos. M. Constitutional Limitations.....	83
COOPER, C. W. Digest of Reports of Cases	99
COOPER, J. Fennimore. History of the Navy. (United States)	55
COOPER, Thos. Plain Pulpit Talk.....	157
COOPER, C. W. (Continuation of Chancery Chambers' Reports)	99
COOPER, Thomas. Life of. Autobiography	76
COOPER, W. M. Flagellation and the Flagellants.....	113
COPELAND, James. A Dictionary of Practical Medicine	139
COPINGER, Walter Arthur. Law of Copyright.....	84

	PAGE.
CORBETT and DANIEL. Election Cases.....	11
CORKRAN, J. F. History National Assembly France.....	32
CORNELL, W. M. How to Enjoy Life.....	157
CORNWALLIS, Charles. First Marquis. Correspondence of	26
COTTON, Calvin. Life and Works of Henry Clay.....	58
COWANS, David. Anecdotes of a Life on the Ocean.....	142
COWPER, William. Poetical Works of.....	153
Cox, George W. Manual of Mythology	2
Cox, George W. The Crusades	31
Cox, Homershamb. Institutions of the English Government	10
Cox, Homershamb. Antient Parliamentary Elections	11
Cox, Homershamb. British Commonwealth.....	10
Cox, Rowland. American Trade-Mark Cases.....	96
Cox, Sir Richard. Hibernia Anglicana, or History of Ireland.....	185
COX, E. W., and GRADY, S. G. Law and Practice of Registration and Elections.....	12
Cox, E. W. Ross. Adventures on the Columbia River.....	43
CRAIG, John. English Dictionary	1
CRAIK, George L. English Literature and Language.....	153
CRAWFORD, T. J. The Mysteries of Christianity.....	183
CREASY, Sir Edward. English Constitution.....	10
CREASY, E. S. Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World	70
CREASY, Sir E. S. History of England.....	16
CREASY, SIR E. Imperial and Colonial Constitutions of Britannic Empire	48
CREASY, E. S. History of the Ottoman Turks	30
CREST, Ed. Encyclopædia of Civil Engineering.....	125
CROWE, E. E. History of France	31
CRUDEN, Alex. Concordance to Old and New Testaments.....	182
CRUIKSHANK, Geo. Illustrations.....	122
CUMMING, R. G. Five Years' Adventures in South Africa.....	148
CURTIS, George Ticknor. History of the Constitution of the United States	59
CURTIS, George Ticknor. Life of Daniel Webster	58
CURTIUS, Ernst. History of Greece. By A. W. Ward.....	14
CURRAN'S Speeches, with Memoir and Historical Notices. By Thomas Davis.....	22
CURZON, Robt. Visits to Monasteries in the Levant.....	145
CUSHING, Caleb. Treaty of Washington	90
CUSSACK, M. F. Manual of Irish History	21
CUSHING, L. S. Law and Practice of Legislature Assembly United States	13
CUTTS, J. M. Constitutional and Party Questions, (United States).....	63
DALL, Caroline E. The College, the Market, and the Court....	110
DALL, Wm. H. Alaska and its Resources	151
DALLAS, George Mafflin. Letters from London.....	60
DALLING and BULWER (Lord). Sir Robert Peel. An Historical Sketch.....	29
DANA, J. A. Text Book of Geology	130
DANA, J. A. Manual of Geology.....	130
DANIELL, E. R. Practice of High Court of Chancery.....	81

	PAGE.
DANIELL'S Forms and Precedents of Pleadings. By L. Field, C. E. Dunn, and J. Biddle	81
DART, J. H. On Law and Practice Relating to Vendors and Purchasers.....	97
DARWIN, Charles. Variation of Animals and Plants.....	133
DARWIN, Charles. Volcanic Islands.....	130
DARWIN, Charles. Climbing Plants	134
DARWIN, Charles. Fertilization of Orchids.....	133
DARWIN, Charles. Descent of Man	133
DARWIN, Charles. Origin of Species.....	133
DARWIN. Charles. Researches in Natural History and Geology	133
DARWIN, Charles. Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals	134
DASHWOOD, R. L. Life by the Camp Fire.....	150
D'AUBIGNE, J. H. M. History of the Great Reformation.....	177
DAVENANT, Francis. What Shall My Son Be?.....	170
DAVENPORT, R. A. History of the Bastile	157
DAVIDSON's Precedents of and Forms of Conveyancing	84
DAVIDSON, Geo. Report on Weights and Balances, U.S. Mint, San Francisco	137
DAVIES, E. Other Men's Minds.....	2
DAVIES, J. L. Theology and Morality.....	179
DAVIS, John Francis. China and the Chinese	145
DAVIS, D. E. Law of Registration and Elections	11
DAVIS, C. M. Orthodox London.....	114
DAVIS, C. M. Heterodox London	114
DAVIS, Chas. M. Gospel and Modern Life	180
DAVIS, J. L., and VAUGHAN, D. J. Republic of Plato	175
DAVIS, J. Memoir of Sir Jas. Y. Simpson.....	79
DAVIS, N. Carthage and Her Remains	147
DAVIS, Thos. Speeches and Memoir of Curran	22
DAWSON, S. J. Report of Exploration from Lake Superior to Red River	150
DAWSON, J. W. The Story of the Earth and Man.....	130
DAWSON, J. W. Nature and the Bible	131
DAY, C. M. History of Eastern Townships.....	40
DAY, C. M. Pioneers of the Eastern Townships	44
DEBRETT'S House of Commons and Judicial Bench. 1874.....	4
DEBRETT'S Peerage. 1874	4
DEBRETT'S Baronetage, with Knightage. 1874	4
DE CHASTELLUX, (Marquis). Travels in N. America	148
DE COLQUHOUN, P. Mac. Summary of Roman Civil Law	81
DE FOE, Daniel. Works of.....	157
DE GASPE, P. A. Canadians of Old	42
DE GUROWSKI, A. Russia as it Is	35
DE KERHALLET, C. P. Atlantic Ocean. General Examination of	138
DE LA POTHERIE, de Bacqueville. History of North America, &c.....	38
DE LAGNY, Germain. The Knout and the Russians.....	144
DE LAMARTINE, A. History of the Girondists	32
DE LAMARTINE, A. History of French Revolution of 1848	32

	PAGE.
DE LAMARTINE, A. Memoirs of Celebrated Characters	74
DE LIEFDE, J. Great Dutch Admirals.....	73
DE LOLME, J. L. The Constitution of England.....	10
DELISLE'S Mappe Monde.....	141
DE LOMINIE, Louis. Beaumarchais and his Times.....	32
DE MORGAN, Augustus. A Budget of Paradoxes	157
DEMMIN, Auguste. Weapons of War.....	158
DENMAN, Lord Chief Justice. Memoir of. By Sir J. Arnould	76
DENISON, Sir William. Varieties of Vice-Regal Life.....	48
DENISON, G. T. (Maj.) Manual of Outpost Duties.....	71
DE PRESSENSE, E. The Church and French Revolution	178
DE PUY, H. W. Ethan Allen and Green Mountain Heroes.....	55
DE QUINCEY. The Complete Works of.....	157
DERBY, Earl of. Homer's Iliad	158
DE SANCTIS, L. Rome, Christian and Papal	144
DESCHANEL, A. P. Natural Philosophy.....	136
DE SEGUR. Napoleon's Expedition to Russia	70
DE SEVIGNE, (Madame). Letters of	157
DE SISMONDI, Simon. Literature of Europe. By Roscoe	167
DE SISMONDI, D. C. L. Italian Republic.....	35
DE STAEL, Madame, and Madame ROLAND. Memories of. By L. Maria Child.....	76
DE THOU, (Thuanus). Life of.....	79
DE TOCQUEVILLE, Alexis. Society in France before the Revolution.....	32
DE TOCQUEVILLE, Alexis. Memoirs, Letters, etc.	76
DE TOCQUEVILLE, Alexis. Democracy in America	60
DE TOCQUEVILLE, Alexis. Correspondence with Senior	110
DE TRUEBA, T. Romance of History—Spain	157
DEUTSCH, Emanuel. Literary Remains of	158
DE VATTEL. The Law of Nations.....	89
DE VERE, M. S. Americanisms	171
DEWART, E. H. The Canadian Speaker.....	171
D'EWES, Sir Simond. Journals of all the Parliaments during Reign of Queen Elizabeth. Houses of Lords and Commons	185
D'EWES, Sir Simond. Journals of Lords and Commons	185
DICKENS, Chas. Life of. By John Forster.....	76
DICEY, Edward. Schleswig Holstein War.....	34
DICKESON, M. W. American Numismatic Manual.....	122
DIEULAFAIT, L. Diamonds and Precious Stones.....	130
DILKE, C. W. Greater Britain.....	143
D'ISRAELI, Benjamin. Speeches on the Conservative Policy	30
D'ISRAELI, Isaac. Curiosities of Literature	158
DISRAELI'S Inaugural Address to University of Glasgow. 1873.....	158
DISRAELI'S Life of Lord George Bentinck.....	29
DISTURNELL, J. Sailing on the Great Lakes and Rivers of America.....	152
DIX, John A. Speeches and Addresses	63

	PAGE.
DIXON, W. H. Her Majesty's Tower	20
DIXON, W. H. History of Two Queens	22
DIXON, W. H. Personal History of Lord Bacon	74
DIXON, W. H. The Switzers	145
DIXON, W. H. William Penn. An Historical Biography	78
DIXON, W. H. Free Russia	145
DIXON, W. H. New America	151
DIXON, W. H. The Holy Land	147
DOBSON, J. R. The Ox, His Diseases and Treatment	125
DOD'S Peerage and Baronetage for 1867-1872	4
Dod's Parliamentary Companion	3
DOLLEN, Wm. The Portable Transit Instrument	128
DOLLINGER, J. J. Von. Fables and Prophecies of Middle Ages	179
DOLLINGER, J. J. Von. Reunion of the Churches	179
DONALDSON, J. W. Continuation of O. K. Muller's History of Literature of Ancient Greece.....	165
DONNE, John. Poetical Works of.....	153
DONNE, W. D. Correspondence of George III. with Lord North	23
DOOLITTLE, J. Social Life of the Chinese.....	145
DORE, Gustave. Milton's Paradise Lost. Illustrated.....	122
DORE GALLERY	121
DOUBLEDAY, Thos. Political Life of Sir R. Peel.....	28
DOUGLAS, Sylvester. Election Cases.....	10
DOWDESWELL, G. M. Smith's Compendium of Mercantile Law	92
DOWNING, A. J. Architecture of Country Houses	120
DRAKE, Francis S. Dictionary of American Biography.....	61
DRAKE, CAVENDISH, and DAMPIER. Lives and Voyages of.....	142
DRAKE, C. H. Suits by Attachment.....	80
DRAPER, W. H. King's Bench (Canada) Reports.....	99
DRAPER, John W. History of American Civil War	55
DRAPER, John W. History of Intellectual Development of Europe	112
DRAPER, John W. Human Physiology	132
DRINKWATER, John. Siege of Gibraltar	70
DRUMMOND, W. H. Ancient Irish Minstrelsy	187
DRYDEN, John. Poetical Works of.....	153
DU CHAILLU, Paul. Stories of the Gorilla Country.....	148
DU CHAILLU, Paul. Wild Life under the Equator	148
DU CHAILLU, Paul B. Journey to Ashango Land.....	148
DU CHAILLU, Paul B. Explorations and Adventures in Equatorial Africa.....	148
DU CHAILLU. Explorations in Equatorial Africa	148
DUC, Le Viollet. The Story of a House. Translated by Geo. M. Towle.....	121
DUER, W. A. Constitutional Jurisprudence.....	83
DUFF, M. E. Elgin Speeches.....	30
DUFFERIN, Earl of. Letters from High Latitudes.....	142
DUFFERIN, Lady. Lispings from Low Latitudes	122

	PAGE.
DUFFY, Sir C. G. Ballad Poetry of Ireland	158
DUNCKLEY, Henry. Charter of Nations.....	116
DUNCAN, J. M. Travels through United States and Canada.....	149
DUNCAN, John. Colloquia Peripatetica	158
DUNGLISON, R. Dictionary of Medical Science.....	139
DURER, Albert. The Passion of Our Lord.....	123
DURHAM, Earl of. Speeches on Reforms of Parliament	29
DURHAM, Earl of. Report on British North America	48
DUYCKINCK, Evert A., and George L. Cyclopaedia of American Literature	61
DUYCKINCK, Evert A. National Portrait Gallery, (American)	61
DWARRIS, Sir F. Treatise on the Statutes	95
DWARRIS, Sir F. On Statutes. By Platt Porter	96
DYER, Thomas H. History of Modern Europe	36
DYER, Thomas H. Pompeii.....	15
DYER, T. H. Ancient Athens.....	14
DYKES, J. O. Some Present Difficulties in Theology.....	179
EARLE, John. Philology of the English Tongue.....	158
EASSIE, Wm. Healthy Houses.....	121
EATON, J. R. T. The Permanence of Christianity.....	179
ECKARDT, Julius. Modern Russia	35
EDGAR, J. D. Insolvent Act of 1869.....	102
EDWARDS, H. S. Private History of a Polish Insurrection	34
EDWARDS, Bryan. History of British West Indies.....	153
EDWARDS. Our Domestic Fire-places	121
ELDER, Wm. Questions of the Day	104
ELDON, Lord Chancellor. Public and Private Life.....	26
ELGIN, Earl of. Letters and Journals.....	48
ELLENBOROUGH Lord. Indian Administration of. Edited by Lord Colchester	48
ELIOT, Sir John. A Biography.....	24
ELLIOT, George. Sayings of	158
ELIOT, Frances. Diary of an Idle Woman in Italy	145
ELIOT, Samuel. History of Liberty.....	113
ELLIOTT, Jonathan. Debates on the Federal Constitution.....	59
ELLIOTT, Sir Gilbert, First Earl of Minto. Edited by the Countess of Minto.....	26
ELLIS, Wm. Three Visits to Madagascar	147
ELLIS, H. A. Voyage to Hudson's Bay—1746–1747	42
EMERSON, R. W. Collected Writings.....	158
EMERSON, R. W. Works of	158
ERASMUS. Life and character of. By R. B. Drummond	76
ERLE, John C. English Premiers.....	29
ERLE, Sir Wm. Law Relating to Trade Unions.....	96
ERSKINE, Lord. Speeches of. By Lord Brougham.....	29
EURIPIDES. Works of.....	158
EUSEBIUS PAMPHILIUS. Ecclesiastical History	180
EVANS, (Archdeacon). England under God.....	112

	PAGE.
EVELYN, John. Memoirs and Diary.....	18
EVERETT, Ed. A. Orations and Speeches.....	63
EWALD, Alex. C. Our Constitution, its Laws and System of Government.....	10
EWALD, Alex. C. Crown and Its Advisers.....	10
EWALD, Alex. C. Last Century of Universal History ..	3
EWALD, Alex. C. Reference Book of English History	16
EWALD, Heinrich. History of Israel.....	177
EWART, John S. Index to Statutes of Late Province of Canada, the Dominion, and Ontario.....	102
EWART, John S. Manual of Costs	103
EWING, Alex. C. Life and Times of Algernon Sydney	24
FAIRBAIRN, James. Crests of Great Britain.....	4
FAIRFAX, Lord. Life of. By C. R. Markham.....	24
FAIRFAX CORRESPONDENCE. Memorials of the Civil War. Edited by Robert Bell.	24
FAIRFAX CORRESPONDENCE. Reign of Charles I. Edited by G. W. Johnson	24
FALCONER. Poetical Works of	153
FALCONER and FITZHERBERT. Election Cases.....	11
FARR, Wm. English Life Tables	117
FARRAR, W. F. Essays on a Liberal Education	170
FARRAR, F. W. The Life of Christ	183
FARRAR, F. W. Chapters on Language	172
FARRAR, F. W. Families of Speech.....	171
FARADAY, Michael. Lectures on Physical Forces	137
FARON, H. B. Sketches of America.....	152
FAULKNER, H. Elephant Haunts	148
FAWCETT, Henry. The Economic Position of the British Labourer	112
FAWCETT, Henry. Political Economy	115
FAWCETT, Henry. Compendium of Law of Landlord and Tenant.....	91
FAWCETT, Millicent G. Political Economy for Beginners	119
FAWCETT, H., and FAWCETT, M. G. Essays and Lectures on Social and Political Subjects	104
FENETY, G. E. Political Notes. (New Brunswick.)	41
FERGUSON, James. History of Architecture.....	120
FERGUSON, Adam. History of the Roman Republic.	15
FERGUSON, M. C. Story of the Irish before the Conquest	21
FERLAND'S History of Canada	37
FETRIDGE, W. P. The Paris Commune	33
FEURBACH, A. R. Von. Criminal Trials	103
FIELD, H. M. The Irish Confederates and the Rebellion of 1798.....	21
FIELD, H. M. M. B. Memories of Many Men and of Some Women.....	74
FIGUIER, Louis. The World before the Deluge.....	130
FIGUIER, Louis. Mammalia	134
FIGUIER, Louis. The Insect World.....	135
FIGUIER, Louis. The Ocean World	132
FIGUIER, Louis. The Vegetable World	136

	PAGE.
FIGUIER, Louis. The Human Race	133
FIGUIER, Louis. Reptiles and Birds	134
FINDEL, J. G. History of Freemasonry	110
FINLASON, W. F. History of English Law, by Reeves	86
FINLAY, Geo. History of Greece	14
FISHER, R. A. Common Law Digest.....	85
FISHER, R. A. Digest in all the Courts, including the Irish.....	85
FISHER, R. A. Grant on Bankers and Banking.....	80
FISHER, R. A. Digests. 1872-3. 1873-4	86
FISHER. George P. The Reformation	178
FISKE, John. Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy	176
FITZGERALD, Lord Edward. Life and Death of. By Thomas Moore	186
FITZGIBBON, Gerald. Ireland in 1868.....	21
FITZGIBBON, Agnes, and TRAIL, C. P. Canadian Wild Flowers	136
FLAXMAN, Arthur John. Law Concerning Registration of Births and Deaths.....	94
FLAMMARION, Camille. The Atmosphere	128
FLANDERS, Henry. Treatise on the Law of Fire Insurance	88
FLANDERS, Henry. Lives and Times of the Chief Justices of the United States.....	62
FLEMING, J. P. Analysis of English Language	171
FLEMING, Sandford. Canadian Pacific Railway. Exploratory Survey.....	40
FLETCHFR, Lt.-Col. History of American War	70
FLEURY, (Abbé). Ecclesiastical History	183
FONBLANQUE AND HOLDSWORTH. How we are Governed	10
FONTAINE, H. How the World was Peopled	133
FORESTER, Frank. Field Sports in the U. S. and British Provinces	134
FORSTER, John. Statesmen of the Commonwealth of England	24
FORSTER, John. Life of Charles Dickens.....	76
FORSTER, John. Lives of Eminent British Statesman.....	24
FORSTER, John. Grand Remonstrance.....	18
FORSTER, John. Arrest of the Five Members	18
FORSTER, John. Biography of Sir John Eliot.....	24
FORSTER, John. Life of Walter Savage Landor	77
FORSTER, JOHN. Historical and Biographical Essays.....	18
FORBES, A. Soldiering and Scribbling	159
FORDUN's Chronicle of the Scottish Nation.....	20
FORSYTH, Wm. Essays. Critical and Narrative	159
FORSYTH, Wm. Cases and Opinions on Constitutional Law	82
FORSYTH, J. Highlands of Central Asia.....	146
FOSS, Edward. Biographical Dictionary of the Judges of England	77
FOSS, Edward. Judges of England. Their Lives.....	77
FOSTER, G. G., and ENGLISH, T. D. French Revolution of 1848	33
FOSTER, M. E. Handbook of Modern European Literature	159
FOWLE, T. W. Reconciliation of Religion and Science	179
FOX, George. The Friends and the Early Baptists.....	178
FOX, Hon. C. J. Speeches of	29

	PAGE
Fox, Hon. C. J. Memories and Correspondence of. By Russell	26
Fox, Hon. C. J. History Early Part of Reign of James II	19
FRANKLIN, Benjamin. Works of	57
FRASER, Simon. Election Cases.	11
FRASER, Alex. C. Works and Life of Bishop Berkeley.....	176
FRASER, J. American Common School System	170
FREEMAN, E. A. History of the Norman Conquest	17
FREEMAN, E. A. Historical Essays	31
FREEMAN, E. A. History of the Federal Government	110
FREEMAN, E. A. General Sketch of European History.....	31
FREEMAN, E. A. Old English History	16
FREEMAN, E. A. A Growth of the Constitution.....	10
FRESENIUS, C. R. Qualitative Chemical Analysis	140
FRISWELL, J. H. Varia. Readings from Rare Books	159
FROISSART, Sir John. Chronicles of England, France and Spain.....	31
FROME, Lieut.-Gen. Trigonometrical Surveying.....	125
FROST, J. History of the Hungarian War	34
FROST, Thomas. Half Hours with Early Explorers	143
FROUDE, J. A. English in Ireland in 18th Century	21
FROUDE, J. A. History of England.....	18
FROUDE, J. A. Short Studies on Great Subjects	159
FRYXELL, Anders. History of Sweden.....	34
FULFORD, (Bishop). Sermons	42
FULLER, Thomas. Selections from Writings of	159
FULTON, Forrest. Manual of Constitutional History	185
GALLENGA, A. The Pearl of the Antilles.....	149
GALTON, Francis. Hereditary Genius.....	113
GALTON, Francis. English Men of Science ; their Nature and Nurture.....	159
GALT, J. The Canadas	38
GALT, William. Railway Reform.....	119
GANOT. Natural Philosophy. Translated by E. Atkinson	137
GAIRDNER, James. The Houses of Lancaster and York.....	18
GARDNER, John. Longevity	132
GARDINER, Samuel R. The Thirty Years' War	34
GARDINER, Samuel R. A History of England under the Duke of Buckingham and Charles I.....	18
GARDINER, S. A. History of England.....	18
GARLAND, Hugh. Life of John Randolph	58
GARNEAU, F. X. History of Canada.....	37
GARRINGE, Lieut. Coast of Brazil	138
GARRISON, Wm. Life of Joseph Mazzini	77
GASPE, De. Canadians of Old	24
GAY, John. Poetical Works of	153
GAYERRE, Charles. History of Louisiana.....	54
GAZZAM, A. W. American and English Bankruptcy Digests.....	80

	PAGE.
GEIKE, C. Life in the Woods.....	151
GEIKIE, James. The Great Deluge—Antiquity of Man	130
GEORGE IV. Diary illustrative of the Times of	185
GEORGE IV. Memoirs of	185
GESNER, Abraham. Treatise on Coal Oils.....	117
GESNER, A. Geology and Mineralogy of Nova Scotia..	130
GIBBON, Edward. History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire	15
GIBBON, Edward. Autobiography.....	76
GIBBON, Edward. The Crusades	30
GIBBONS, J. S. The Banks of New York.....	119
GIBBS, George. The Administrations of Washington and Adams	56
GIHON, Albert L. Practical Suggestions in Naval Hygiene.....	140
GILBERT, Jas. W. Principles and Practice of Banking.....	120
GILES, Henry. Lectures on Irish Subjects.....	159
GILES, D. A. William of Malmesbury's Chronicle	22
GILES, D. A. Six old English Chronicles	17
GILL, W. Gems from the Coral Islands.....	149
GILLET, R. H. Federal Government	60
GILLETT, E. H. God in Human Thought	183
GILLMORE, Parker. Prairie Farms and Prairie Folk.....	151
GILLESPIE, W. M. Land Surveying	124
GILLESPIE, W. M. Levelling, Topography and Higher Surveying. Staley	124
GILLESPIE, W. M. Roads and Railroads.....	124
GILLMOR, (Maj.-Gen.) Béton Aggloméré.....	121
GILRAY, James. The Caricaturist	122
GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS. Historical Works of. Translated by Thos. Forester and Sir R. C. Hoare. Edited by Thomas Wright	21
GLADSTONE, Right Hon. W. E. The Vatican Decrees. With History of Vatican Council. And Text of Syllabus, by Philip Schaff.....	183
GLADSTONE, Right Hon. W. E. Speeches on Parliamentary Reform	30
GLADSTONE, Right Hon. W. E. Financial Statements of 1853, 1860–63.....	30
GLADSTONE, Right Hon. W. E. Ecce Homo.....	178
GLADSTONE, Right Hon. W. E. Juventus Mundi	159
GLAISHER, James, and Others. Travels in the Air	129
GLASS, C. G. Stray Leaves from Scotch and English History.....	20
GLANVILLE, John. Election Cases.....	10
GLEIG, G. R. History of the Life of Wellington.....	79
GLEIG, G. R. Story of Battle of Waterloo	70
GLEIG, G. R. Sale's Brigade in Afghanistan	70
GLEIG, G. R. Life of Lord Clive.....	76
GLEN, W. Cunningham. Laws of Public Health.....	94
GODKIN, Jas. Religious History of Ireland.....	180
GOETHE. Autobiography of. Translated by Oxenford.....	76
GOETHE. Autobiography and Travels. Translated by A. D. W. Morrison.....	76
GOETHE. Wilheim Meister's Apprenticeship. Translated by R. D. Boylan.....	159

	PAGE.
GOLDSMITH, Oliver. Complete Works of	159
GOLDSMITH, Oliver. Poetical Works of	153
GOOCH, J. Manual of Act of Union of Canada	41
GOODRICH, Chauncey A. Select British Eloquence.....	30
GOODRICH, F. B. The Sea and her Famous Sailors.....	73
GORDON, Hon. A. Journeys in New Brunswick	42
GARRINGE, H. H. The Coast of Brazil	138
GOSCHEN, Geo. Foreign Exchange.....	117
GOSSE, P. H. Forms of Life.....	134
GOSTICK, J., and HARRISON, R. Outlines of German Literature.....	159
GOUGH, John B. Autobiography and Personal Recollections	76
GOULD, S. B. Lives of the Saints.....	180
GOULD, B. S. Curious Myths of the Middle Ages	159
GRAHAM, G. F. Book about Words	171
GRAHAM, J. G. Life of Milton	78
GRAMMONT, Count. Memoirs Court Charles II.	22
GRANGER, Moses M. Reports. Supreme Court of Ohio.....	98
GRANT, Alex. Error and Appeal Reports.....	100
GRANT, Alex. Reports, Court of Chancery.....	99
GRANT, Alex. Chancery Reports	99
GRANT, Alex. Chancery Chamber Reports	99
GRANT, G. M. Ocean to Ocean	150
GRANT. On Bankers and Banking. By Fisher	80
GRANT, James. The Newspaper Press : its Origin, etc	110
GRANT, Sir Alex. Recess Studies.....	104
GRANT, Daniel. Home Politics.....	111
GRATTAN, Right Hon. H. Miscellaneous Works	186
GRATTAN, Right Hon. H. Speeches of.....	186
GRAY, Hon. J. H. Confederation of Canada.....	38
GREGG, Wm. R. Enigmas of Life	159
GREG, Wm. R. Essays on Political and Social Science.....	104
GREG, Wm. R. Literary and Social Judgments.....	104
GREG, Wm. R. Political Problems.....	111
GREG, Wm. R. The Creed of Christendom.....	182
GREG, Wm. R. Rocks Ahead ..	114
GREELEY, Horace. Life of.....	62
GREELEY, Horace. Autobiography of.....	62
GREELEY, Horace. Political Economy	116
GREEN, J. R. A Short History of the English People.....	16
GREENWELL, Dora. Lacordaire.....	77
GREENWOOD, G. W., and HORWOOD, H. Manual of Conveyancing.....	84
GREENWOOD, Henry C. Magisterial and Police Guide	91
GRENVILLE Papers. Correspondence of Earl Temple and Right Hon. George Grenville	25
GREVILLE, Chas. C. F. Journals of the Reigns of George IV. and William IV.....	23

	PAGE.
GREY, Earl. The Reform Act, 1832	28
GREY, Earl. Parliamentary Government.....	10
GREY, Earl. Colonial Policy of Lord John Russell's Administration	48
GREY, Earl. Correspondence with William IV.....	28
GREY, Thomas. Poetical Works of	153
GREY, Hon. Mrs. Journal of Visit to Egypt, etc.....	147
GRIFFITH, J. R. Married Women's Property Act, 1870, Amendment, 1874.....	91
GRiffin, E. D. Fifty-four Plain Practical Sermons.....	179
GRIMKE, Frederick. Nature and Tendency of Free Institutions	110
GRISWOLD, R. W. Poets and Poetry of America.....	159
GRISWOLD, R. W. Prose Writers	159
GROCOTT, J. C. Index to Familiar Quotations	2
GROSS, J. B. Heathen Religions.....	181
GROSVENOR, W. M. Does Protection Protect ?	117
GROTE, George. History of Greece	14
GROTE, George. Plato and Other Companions of Socrates.....	174
GROTIUS. De Jure Belli et Pacis	89
GROVE, HELMHOLTZ, etc. Correlation and Conservatism of Forces.....	137
GUICCIOLI, Countess. Recollections of Lord Byron	75
GUILLEMIN, Amédee. The Heavens.....	127
GUILLEMAN, Amédee. The Forces of Nature	137
GUIZOT, F. History of English Revolution of 1640.....	19
GUIZOT, M. History of France	31
GUIZOT, M. Monk ; or, the Fall of the Republic	19
GUIZOT, M. History of My Time.....	31
GUIZOT, M. Representative Government	110
GUTHRIE, Thomas. Autobiography and Memoir of. By his Sons.....	76
GWILT, Joseph. Encyclopædia of Architecture.....	121
HADLEY, Jas. Introduction to Roman Law	95
HALIBURTON, Thos. C. Historical and Statistical Account N. Scotia	39
HALIBURTON, Judge. English Rule in America	42
HALIBURTON, R. G. British Diplomacy and its Fruits.....	49
HALLAM, Henry. Constitutional History of England	9
HALLAM, Henry. Europe during the Middle Ages	30
HALLAM, Henry. Introduction to Literature of Europe	159
HALL, Captain Basil. Travels in North America	152
HALL, Captain C. F. Life with the Esquimaux	142
HALL, N. Land of the Forum and the Vatican.....	144
HALL, Jas. The West. Its Commerce and Navigation.....	119
HALL, Mrs. S. C. Sketches of Irish Character.....	159
HALLOCK, Chas. The Fishing Tourist.....	150
HAMERTON, Philip G. Intellectual Life	159
HAMILTON, Sir Wm. Discussions of.....	174
HAMILTON, Sir Wm. Lectures on Metaphysics	175
HAMILTON, Sir Wm. On Logic	175

	PAGE.
HAMILTON, Alexander. History of the Republic of the U. S.	59
HAMILTON, Alexander. The Federalist. Edited by J. C. Hamilton.	59
HAMILTON, John C. History of Republic of United States.....	59
HAMLEY, W. G. A New Sea and an Old Land	148
HANCOCK, J. W. System of Conveyancing.....	102
HANCOCK, J. W. Synoptical Index of Statutes	102
HANKEY, Thompson. Principles of Banking.....	117
HANNA, William. Wars of the Huguenots.....	31
HANNAY, James. Essays from the Quarterly Review	159
HANSARD, T. C. Parliamentary History	13
HANSARD, T. C. Debates	13
HARASZTHY, A. Grape Culture and Wine Making.....	125
HARDCastle, Henry. Law and Practice of Election Petitions.....	12
HARDY, Capt. Campbell. Forest Life in Acadie.....	41
HARDY, Campbell. Forest Life in Acadie	151
HARDY, Thos. Trial of, for High Treason.....	103
HARE, Thomas. On Representatives.....	113
HARE, A. J. C. Days Near Rome	144
HARE, A. J. C. Walks in Rome	145
HARE, A. J. C. Wanderings in Spain	144
HARMAN and ROBINSON. Common Pleas Reports.....	100
HARPER'S Statistical Gazetteer of the World	5
HARPER'S Pictorial History of the Rebellion	55
HARRINGTON, James. The Oceana, and other Works	159
HARRIS, T. W. Insects Injurious to Vegetation.....	135
HARRISON, R A. Practical Statutes of Canada.....	100
HARRISON, R. A. Rules of County Courts	101
HARRISON, R. A. Common Law Procedure Acts	100
HARRISON, R. A. Municipal Manual	100
HARRISON, J. Sketches of Upper Canada	39
HARRISON and O'BRIEN. Digest of Cases.....	99
HARRISON and ROBINSON. Digest of Cases	99
HARRIS, George. Civilization as a Science	111
HART, A. M. On Mining Rights of Canada.....	101
HART, W. H. Index Expurgatorius Anglicanus	160
HART, H. G. New Army List for 1872	4
HART, MICHAEL and CARFIELD. Manual of Public Health	94
HARTWIG, Geo. Subterranean World.....	130
HARTWIG, Geo. Polar World	134
HARTWIG, Geo. Tropical World	134
HARTWIG, Geo. The Sea and its Living Wonders	134
HASSARD, R. G. Life of Abp. Hughes.....	76
HASKOL, W. D. Field Book of Engineering	125
HATHERTON, Lord. Memoir and Correspondence Relating to Political Occurrences in 1834	28

	PAGE.
HATSELL, John. Commons' Precedents	12
HAUSSER, Ludwig. The Reformation	183
HAVERTY, Martin. History of Ireland	21
HAWEIS, H. R. Music and Morals.	160
HAWEIS, H. R. Thoughts for the Times.	179
HAWEIS, H. R. Speech in Season	183
HAWKINS, F. V. Construction of Wills (American).....	97
HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. Passages from English Note Books of	160
HAYDN, Joseph. Book of Dignities.	4
HAYDN, Joseph. Dictionary of Dates	3
HAYDN, Joseph. Index of Biography	72
HAYES, Dr. Open Polar Sea	143
HAYES, Dr. Land of Desolation.....	143
HAYNES, F. O. Outlines of Equity.....	87
HAYWARD, A. Biographical and Critical Essays.	160
HAY, John. Castilian Days.....	144
HAZEN, W. B. School and the Army in Germany and France.....	33
HAZLITT, W. C. English Proverbs	2
HAZLITT, Wm. Miscellaneous Works of.....	160
HEAD, Sir Francis Bond. Narrative of	48
HEAD, Sir Francis Bond. The Emigrant	40
HEAD, Sir F. B. Despatches relative to Canada.....	41
HEAD, Sir F. B. Bubbles from the Brunnen of Nassau.....	144
HEAD, Sir George. Forest Scenes and Incidents in North America.....	42
HEARN, William Edward. Government of England	10
HEARNE, Samuel. Journey from Hudson's Bay to Northern Ocean.....	43
HEATHER, J. F. Mathematical Instruments	124
HEDGE, F. H. Prose Writers of Germany	160
HELLWALD, F. Von. Russians in Central Asia	147
HELMHOLTZ, Michael. Physical Forces of Nature	137
HELPS, Arthur. Spanish Conquest in America	36
HELPS, Arthur. Our Life in the Highlands	144
HELPS, Arthur. Thoughts upon Government	110
HELPS, Arthur. Life of Mr. Brassey	74
HELPS, Sir Arthur. War and General Culture	160
HELPS, Sir Arthur. Social Pressure	160
HEMANS Charles D. Historic and Monumental Rome	15
HENDERSON, Lieut.-Col. Report on the Discipline of Colonial Military Prisons.....	111
HENDERSON, Alfred. Latin Proverbs and Quotations	2
HENSLOW, Geo. Evolution of Living Things.....	132
HERBERT, George. Poetical Works	153
HERBERT, Lady. Cradle Lands	145
HERBERT, Lord Edward of Cherbury. Autobiography of	18
HERODOTUS. History of. By George Rawlinson	14

	PAGE
HERON, D. C. History of Jurisprudence	90
HERON, D. C. Constitutional History of University, Dublin	187
HERRICK, Robert. Poetical Works	153
HERRICK, W. A. Powers, etc., of Town and Parish Officers in Mass.	99
HERSCHEL, Sir John F. W. Outlines of Astronomy	128
HERTSLET, Lewis. Collection of Treaties and Conventions	90
HERTSLET, Edward. Foreign Office List	4
HERTSLET, Edward, Treaties and Tariffs Regulating Trade between Great Britain and Foreign Nations	90
HESEKIAL, J. G. L. Life of Bismarck	74
HEINECCIUS. System of Universal Law	89
HILDRETH, Richard. History of the United States	54
HILDRETH, Richard. Theory of Politics.....	111
HILLIARD, Francis. American Law of Real Property	94
HIND, KEEFER, HODGINS, &c. Progress of British North America	37
HIND, Henry Youle. Narrative of the Red River Expedition	150
HIND, Henry Youle. Report on the Assiniboine and Saskatchewan Expedition	150
HIND, Henry Youle. Explorations in Labrador, &c.....	42
HINTON, James. Physiology.....	132
HIRSCHFELDER, J. M. The Scriptures Defended	181
HITCHCOCK, Edwd. Religion of Geology	181
HITTEL, John S. Resources of California	151
HODGE, Chas. Systematic Theology	177
HODGINS, J. G. History of Canada	40
HODGINS, J. G. Public School Law of Ontario	170
HOGAN, J. S. Canada	37
HOGARTH, Wm. His Works.....	122
HOGG, Jabez. The Microscope	137
HOLBEIN and his Time.....	122
HOLCOMBE, J. P. Merchant's Book of Reference for Debtor and Creditor in U. S. and Canada	84
HOLLAND, Major T., and HOZIER, Capt. Expedition to Abyssinia.....	70
HOLLAND, Lord. Foreign Reminiscences.....	73
HOLLAND, H. W. National Education.....	171
HOLLEY, G. Niagara: Its History and Geology	38
HOLLISTER, G. H. History of Connecticut	54
HOLMES, Arthur. Parties and their Principles	60
HOLMES, O. W. The Poet at the Breakfast Table.....	160
HOMANS, J. S. Cyclopædia of Commerce	119
HOMANS, J. S. Historical Account of Commerce of U. S.....	119
HOMER, Iliad and Odyssey. By Collins	160
HOMER. By Pope	160
HOMER. Odyssey. By Pope	160
HOMERTON, P. G. A Painter's Camp.....	145

	PAGE.
HOOD, Thos. Poems. By B. Foster	121
HOOD, Thomas. Poetical Works of	160
HOOD, KENNEDY and MAIR. Books of Modern Anecdotes, &c	160
HOOKER, Richard. Works of	183
HOPKINS, Mark. Lectures on Moral Science	175
HORACE. By Theodore Martin	160
HORETZKY, Charles. Canada on the Pacific	40
HORNER, S. and J. Walks in Florence.....	144
HOSACK, John. Mary Queen of Scots, and her Accusers	22
HOUGH, F. B. American Constitutions.....	83
HOUGHTON, Lord. Monographs, Personal and Social	73
HOWE, H. Historical Collections of Ohio.....	55
HOWELL, T. B State Trials with Index.....	103
HOWIE, John. The Scottish Covenanters.....	182
HOWITT, Wm. Cassell's History of England.....	16
HOZIER, H. M. Franco-Prussian War.....	70
HOZIER, H. M. The Seven Weeks' War.....	70
HUBNER, Baron. Sixtus the Fifth	181
HUDSON, Fred. Journalism in the U. S.	112
HUGHES, Wm. Concise Precedents in Modern Conveyancing.....	84
HUGHES, T. S. History of England.....	16
HULME, F. Edward. Plants.....	126
HUMBER, Wm. Modern Engineering	125
HUMBER, Wm. Cast and Wrought Iron Bridges, &c.....	125
HUMBERT, Aimé. Japan and the Japanese.....	147
HUMBOLDT, A. Von. Correspondence of	160
HUMBOLDT, A. Von. Cosmos. Physical Description of the Universe	130
HUMBOLDT, A. Von. Travels to Equinoctial Regions	149
HUME, David. History of England	16
HUME, David. Philosophical Works	174
HUNTER'S Ottawa and Eastern Townships' Scenery.	41
HUNT, Leigh. Works of.....	160
HUNT, Leigh. Autobiography of	76
HUNT, F. Lives of American Merchants	73
HUNT, John. Religious Thought in England	179
HUNT's Merchants' Magazine.....	116
HURLBURT, J. B. Climate, Productions, and Resources of Canada.....	40
HURLBURT, T. B. Britain and her Colonies	42
HURST, John F. Life and Literature in the Fatherland.....	160
HUTTON, Richard H. Essays, Theological and Literary.....	160
HUXLEY, T. H. More Criticisms on Darwin.....	134
HUXLEY, T. H. Critiques and Addresses	135
HUXLEY, T. H. Elementary Physiology.....	133
HUXLEY, T. H. Comparative Anatomy.....	133
HUXLEY, T. H. Lay Sermons, Addresses and Reviews	136

	PAGE.
HUXLEY, T. H. Anatomy of Vertebrated Animals.....	131
HUXLEY, T. H. Evidences as to Man's Place in Nature	131
HUXLEY, T. H. Classification of Animals	133
HUYSHÉ, Capt. G. L. Red River Expedition.....	150
IGNATIUS LOYOLA. By S. Rose.....	181
IHNE, Wilhelm. History of Rome	15
IMLAY, Geo. Topographical Description of the Western Territory of N. America....	54
INGULPH'S Chronicle. By H. T. Riley.....	17
IRONS, L. C. Alabama Controversy	89
IRVING, Edward. Miscellanies from Writings of.....	161
IRVING, Joseph. Annals of Our Time.....	3
IRVING, Washington. Complete Works of	160
IRVING, Washington. Life of George Washington	56
JACKSON, Sir Geo. Diaries and Letters of	112
JACKSON, Stonewall. Life of. By a Virginian	77
JACKSON, STONEWALL. By John E. Cooke.....	70
JACOB, G. A. Ecclesiastical Polity of New Testament	181
JACOX, F. Aspects of Authorship.....	161
JACOX, F. Traits of Character	161
JACOX, F. At Nightfall and Midnight.....	161
JAEGER, B. Life of North American Insects	135
JAMES, Edwin. Bankrupt Law, U. S.	80
JAMES, G. P. R. Life of Louis the Fourteenth	31
JAMES, G. P. R. Life of Richard, Cœur de Lion	17
JAMESON, Mrs. Memoirs of Celebrated Female Sovereigns.....	73
JAMESON, Mrs. Winter Studies and Summer Rambles in Canada.....	43
JAMESON, John Alex. The Constitution Convention.....	60
JARMAN, Thos. Treatise on Wills.....	97
JARVIS, H. W. History of Church of France	178
JAY, Wm. Life of John Jay	57
JEAFFRESON, J. C. Annals of Oxford	170
JEFFERSON, Thomas. Correspondence of	57
JEFFREY (Judge). Life of. By H. W. Woolrych	77
JEFFREY, Francis. Contributions to the Edinburgh Review	161
JENNINGS, G. H. and JOHNSTONE, W. S. Book of Parliamentary Anecdote	161
JENNINGS, Louis J. Republican Government	110
JENKINS, Edwd. Colonies and Imperial Unity	48
JENKINS, Edwd. Colonial Question	48
JENKINS, Edwd. Glances at Inner England	114
JENKINS and RAYMOND. On Building Contracts	81
JERROLD, Blanchard. Life of Napoleon III.....	33
JERDAN, Wm. National Portrait Gallery (English).....	72
JESSE, John H. Pretenders and their Adherents.....	22
JESSE, John H. Memoirs of the Reign of George III.....	22
JESSE, John H. England under the Stuarts.....	22

	PAGE.
JEVONS, W. S. Political Economy	116
JEVONS, W. S. The Principles of Science	175
JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel. The Works of	161
JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel. English Dictionary	1
JOHNSON, James, and HENRY, J. Patentees' Manual	93
JOHNSTON, Alex. Keith. General Gazetteer	6
JOHNSTON, Alex. Keith. Royal Atlas	141
JOHNSTON, Alex. Keith. Physical Atlas	141
JOHNSTON, T. B. and ROBERTSON, J. A. Historical Geography of Clans of Scotland	20
JOHNSTONE, W. Travels in Prince Edward Island	41
JONES, Ed. C. Common Pleas Reports	99
JONES, J. F. Egypt in its Biblical Relations	148
JONES, W. Treasures of the Earth	124
JONSON, Ben. Works of	161
JOSEPHINE Empress. Memoirs of. By Memes	77
JOSEPHUS, Flavius. The Jewish War. With his Autobiography	15
JOWETT, B. Dialogues of Plato	175
JOYCE, William. Injunctions in Equity and Common Law	88
JULIUS CÆSAR. History of. By Napoleon III	15
JUNIUS, Handwriting of. Chabot and Twisleton	26
JUNIUS. Including Letters under other Signatures, etc.	25
JUVENAL. Works of	161
KARR, Alphonse. A Tour Round my Garden	135
KANE, E. K. Arctic Explorations	142
KAUFMANN, M. Socialism	115
KAVANAGH, M. Origin of Language and Myths	171
KAY, J. Social condition of England	113
KAYE, John Wm. Lives of Indian Officers	76
KAYE, John Wm. Life and Correspondence of Lord Metcalfe	48
KAYE, John Wm. Selections from Papers of Lord Metcalfe	48
KEANE, Marcus. Towers and Temples of Ancient Ireland	187
KEATS, John. His Poetical Works	153
KEATS, John. Endymion. Illustrated	153
KEATING, W. H. Expedition to source of St. Peter's River. Lake Winnepeek. Lake of the Woods. (1823.)	42
KEEBLE, T. E. English Statesmen since 1815	30
KEEFER, T. C. Montreal and Ottawa	38
KEELE, W. C. Prov'l Justices' Manual	101
KELLER, Franz. The Amazon and Madeira Rivers	150
KELLY, J. Catalogue of Books	8
KEMBLE, J. M. Saxons in England	17
KENT, Duke of. His Life and Letters	77
KENT, J. Commentary on International Law	89

	PAGE.
KENT, J. Commentary on American Law	83
KER, David. On the Road to Khiva.....	146
KERR, Robert. The Gentleman's House	120
KERR, W. H. Magistrates' Acts of 1869.....	102
KERR, W. W. Treatise on Law of Fraud	87
KERR, W. W. Treatise on Law and Practice of Injunctions in Equity	87
KERR, W. W. Treatise on Law of Discovery.....	87
KERR, W. W. Treatise on Law and Practice as to Receivers appointed by Court of Chancery.....	87
KESHUB, Chunder Sen's English Visit	144
KETCHUM, Wm. History of Buffalo.....	55
KEY, T. H. Language ; its origin and development.....	172
KILLEEN, W. D. The Ancient Church	179
KILLEEN, W. D. The Old Catholic Church	179
KING, Clafence. Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada	152
KING, HAGUE WATSON, EATON. U.S. Geological Exploratiou, 40th Parallel.....	131
KINGLAKE, Alex. Wm. Eothen.....	147
KINGLAKE, Alex. Wm. Invasion of the Crimea.....	70
KINGSLEY, Chas. Plays and Puritans.....	162
KINGSLEY, Chas. Selections from Writings of	161
KINGSLEY, Chas. Health and Education.	161
KINGSLEY, Chas. At Last : A Christmas in the West Indies	152
KINGSMAN, A. Over Volcanoes.....	144
KINGSMILL, Joseph. Cnapters on Prisons and Prisoners	111
KIRBY, Mary and Elizabeth. Chapters on Trees.....	136
KIRBY AND SPENCE. Introduction to Entomology	135
KIRKE, Henry. First English Conquest of Canada	37
KITTO, John. Encyclopaedia of Biblical Literature.....	177
KNAPP, D. W., and OMBLER. Controverted Election Cases	11
KNIGHT, Chas. History of England...	16
KNIGHT, Chas. English Cyclopædia.....	72
KNIGHT, Chas. Half-Hours with Letter Writers	162
KNIGHT, Chas. " with Best Authors	162
KNIGHT, Chas. " of English History	162
KNIGHT, Chas. London, Pictorially Illustrated	20
KNIGHT, Chas. Pictorial Gallery of Art	122
KNIGHT, Chas. Pictorial Museum of Animated Nature.....	134
KNIGHT, Chas. Passages of a Working Life	77
KNIGHT, Charles. The Imperial Shakespeare	167
KNOX, Capt. Historical Journal of the Campaign in North America	43
KOCH, C. W. History of the Revolutions in Europe	31
KOEPPEN, A. L. The World in the Middle Ages.....	31
KOHL, J. G. Discovery of America	36
KOHLRAUSCH, F. History of Germany	34

	PAGE.
KOHL, J. G. Wanderings round Lake Superior	149
KOHR, J. G. England, Wales and Scotland	144
LACORDAIRE Père. God. Conferences at Nôtre Dame	179
LACORDAIRE Père. Jesus Christ. Conferences at Nôtre Dame	179
LAFEVER, M. Architectural Instructor	120
LAGUEL, Auguste. England, Political and Social.....	114
LAHONTAN, Baron de. Memoirs of North America.....	39
LAING, J. D. The Coming Event	48
LAMARTINE, Alphonse de. History of French Revolution.....	32
LAMARTINE, Alphonse de. History of the Girondists.....	32
LAMB, Chas. Works of. By Sir T. N. Talfourd	162
LAMBERT, J. Travels through Lower Canada.....	41
LAMONT, Jas. Seasons with the Sea-Horses.....	142
LANDOR, W. S. A. Biography. By J. Forster	77
LANE, Edward. Modern Egyptians	36
LANFREY, P. History of Napoleon I	32
LANGMEAD—TASWELL, T. P. English Constitutional History.....	188
LANMAN, C. Dictionary of U. S. Congress	60
LANMAN, Chas. Adventures of an Angler in Canada and United States.....	43
LANMAN, J. H. History of Michigan	54
LAPPENBERG, D. M. History of England	17
LARDNER, Dion. History of Russia	35
LARDNER, Dion. Museum of Science and Art	137
LARUE, Edmond. Histoire de la Littérature Canadienne.....	162
LATROBE, C. T. Rambler in North America.....	149
LATTEY, R. T. Handy-book of Procedure before Privy Council.....	93
LAUGHTON, J. K. Physical Geography in relation to Winds and Currents.....	142
LAVATER, J. C. Essay on Physiognomy	133
LAVERDIERE et CASGRAIN. Journal des Jésuites.....	37
LAWRANCE, Hannah. Memoirs of Queens of England	23
LAYARD, A. H. Nineveh and its remains	146
LAYARD, A. H. Nineveh and Babylon	146
LAYCOCK, Thomas. Mind and Brain	174
LEAKE, S. M. Law of Contracts	83
LECKY, W. E. H. The Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland	21
LECKY, W. E. H. History of Rationalism	110
LECKY, W. E. H. History of European Morals	110
LEECH, John. Etchings	122
LEE, Gen. Robt. E. A Life of. By J. E. Cooke.....	71
LEES, Florence S. Handbook for Hospital Sisters.....	114
LEGGE, Alfred O. Pius IX. Story of his life.....	35
LEGGE, C. Glance at Victoria Bridge	83
LE GRAS, Capt. General Examination of Mediterranean Sea	139
LEIFCHILD, J. R. Higher Ministry of Nature.....	175
LEIGH, C., and LE MARCHANT, H. D ide to Election Law.....	12

	PAGE.
LEIGHTON, J. Paris under the Commune.....	33
LEIGHTON, J. and PIGOT, R. Life of Man Symbolized	122
LEITH, Alex. Blackstone's Commentaries	86
LEITH, Alex. Real Property Statutes of Ontario.....	102
LEMOINE, J. M. Birds of Canada.....	45
LEMOINE, J. M. Maple Leaves	42
LEMPRIERE, J. Classical Dictionary.....	2
LENOIR, Paul. Fayoum Artists in Egypt.....	148
LENNOX, Lord W. P. My Recollections. (1806-1873)	77
LE PLAY. Organization of Labour	111
LEPSIUS, Richd. Egypt, Ethiopia, Sinai	147
LESTER, J. E. The Atlantic to the Pacific.....	152
LESTER, W. W. Decisions in Land Cases	98
LEVIER, E. Life of Socrates	79
LEVI, Leone. History of British Commerce.....	115
LEWES, G. H. History of Philosophy	174
LEWIN, Thomas. Life and Epistles of St. Paul.....	179
LEWINS, W. History of Savings Banks	116
LEWINS, W. Her Majesty's Mails	119
LEWIS, Sir G. C. On use and abuse of Political Terms	108
LEWIS, Sir G. C. On Reasoning in Politics	108
LEWIS, Sir G. C. On Influence of Authority in matters of Opinion.....	108
LEWIS, Sir G. C. On Government of Dependencies	48
LEWIS, Sir G. C. Essays on Administration of Great Britain	28
LEWIS, Sir G. C. Local Disturbances in Ireland, and on Irish Church Question	186
LEWIS, Sir G. C. Astronomy of the Ancients.....	128
LEWIS, C. T. A History of Germany	34
LEWIS, Rev. Sir G. F. Letters of Sir G. C. Lewis.....	112
LEWIS, H. Geo. Problems of Life and Mind.....	175
LEWIS, Dio. Five-minute Chats with Young Women.....	162
LEWIS, Sir Geo. C. Translation of O. K. Müller's History of Literature of Ancient Greece	165
LEWIS, H. Equity Drafting	87
LEWIS, Richard. The Dominion Elocutionist	171
LIDDEL and SCOTT. Greek-English Dictionary	2
LIEBER, F. Property and Labour.....	112
LIEBER, F. Civil Liberty and Self-government. Edited by T. D. Woolsey.....	114
LIEBER, F. Manual of Political Ethics	107
LIGHTFOOT, TRENCH and ELLOCOTT. Revision of New Testament.....	179
LILLIE, A. Canada, Physical, Economic and Social	40
LINDLEY, N. and DICKENSON, S. Law of Partnership.....	92
LINDSAY, W. S. History of Merchant Shipping and Ancient Commerce	120
LINDSEY, C. Life of W. L. Mackenzie.....	38
LINGARD, John. History of England	16
LINTERN, Wm. The Mineral Surveyors and Valuers' Complete Guide.....	125

	PAGE.
LIPPINCOTT's Pronouncing Dictionary of Biography and Mythology	72
LIVERPOOL, Earl of. Administration of	28
LIVINGSTONE, David. Travels in South Africa	147
LIVINGSTONE, David. Last Journals in Central Africa, etc. By Horace Watler ..	148
LIVY. History of Rome. Translated by Spillan and Edwards.....	15
LOCKE, John. Life and Letters of. By Lord King.....	77
LOCKE, John. On Human Understanding	174
LOCKE, John. Letters on Toleration	104
LOCKHART, J. G. Life of Robert Burns.....	75
LOCKYER, J. N. Contribution to Solar Physics.....	127
LOCKYER, J. N. The Spectroscope.....	128
LODGE, Edmund. Peerage and Baronetage. 1873.....	4
LOGAN, Jas. Notes of Journey through Canada and the U. S., and West Indies.....	43
LOGAN, Sir W. Geological Survey of Canada.....	131
LONDONDERRY, Marquis of. Story of the Peninsular War.....	70
LONG, George. Decline of Roman Empire.....	15
LONGFELLOW, H. W. Poets of Europe.....	162
LONGMAN, W. History of Edward III.	17
LONGMAN, Wm. Three Cathedrals to St. Paul.....	121
LOOMIS, Elias. Elements of Astronomy	127
LOOMIS, Elias. Progress of Astronomy	126
LOOMIS, Elias. Treatise on Astronomy.....	127
LOOMIS, Elias. Introduction to Astronomy	127
LORD, J. K. Naturalist in Vancouver's Island	134
LORD and BAINES. Expedients of Camp Life	150
LORIMER, James. Institutes of Law	90
LORD, John. Ancient States and Empires.....	14
LORD, John. Old Roman World.....	15
LOSSING, B. J. Pictorial Field Book of the Revolution.....	55
LOSSING, B. J. do do of the War of 1812	55
LOSSING, B. J. do Civil War of United States.....	55
LOSSING, B. J. Civil Liberty and Self-Government.....	107
LOUBAT, A. The American Vine-dressers' Guide.....	126
LOUDON, J. C. Encyclopædia of Cottage, Farm, and Villa Architecture.....	121
LOUDON, J. C. Encyclopædia of Trees and Shrubs of Great Britain	125
LOUDON, J. C. Encyclopædia of Agriculture.....	125
LOUDON, J. C. Encyclopædia of Gardening.....	125
LOW, S. English Catalogue of Books.....	8
LOWE, Sir Hudson. Napoleon at St. Helena.....	78
LOWE, Rt. Hon. R. Speeches on Reform.....	30
LOWELL, J. R. Fireside Travels	162
LOWELL, J. R. Under the Willows	162
LOWELL, J. R. The Cathedral	162
LOWELL, J. R. Poetical Works	162
LOWELL, J. R. Vision of Sir Launfal	162

	PAGE.
LOWELL, J. R. My Study Windows	162
LOWELL, J. R. Among my Books	162
LOWER, M. A. The Chronicle of Battel Abbey	185
LOWER, M. A. Family Names	4
LOWNDES, W. T. Bibliographer's Manual of English Literature.....	154
LUBBOCK, Sir J. Pre-Historic Times.....	133
LUBY, T. C. Life and Times of Daniel O'Connell.....	22
LUCAS, N. J. English-German and German-English Dictionary.....	2
LUDERS, Alex. Constitution of Parliament. Reign of Edward I.....	11
LUDERS, Alex. Tracts on Law and History of England.....	11
LUDERS, Alex. Controverted Elections	11
LUDLOW, F. H. Heart of the Continent.....	151
LUDLOW, J. M. Woman's Work in the Church.....	110
LUSH's Practice of Superior Courts of Law, Westminster	93
LUTHARDT, Chr. Ernst. Moral Truths of Christianity.....	179
LUTHER, Martin. Table Talk of. Translated by Wm. Hazlitt. Life by Alex. Chalmers	162
LYELL, Sir Chas. Antiquity of Man.....	133
LYELL, Sir Chas. Travels in North America. United States and Canada.....	43
LYELL, Sir Chas. A Second Visit to the United States.....	152
LYELL, Sir C. Principles of Geology.....	129
LYNDON, John W. Ninety-three; or the Story of the French Revolution	32
LYON, Andrew. Law of India.....	88
LYTTON, Lord. Odes and Epodes of Horace	162
LYTTON, Lord Robt. Fables in Song	162
LYTTON, Lord Edward. Speeches and unpublished Political Writings of. With Prefatory Memoir. By his Son	30
MACAULAY, James. Across the Ferry.....	151
MACAULAY, Lord. History of England.....	16
MACAULAY, Lord. Complete Works of.....	162
MACAULAY, Lord. Essays.....	163
MACAULAY, James. Ireland in 1872.....	22
MACDONALD, Alex. Law of Master and Workman.....	91
MACDONELL, John. Political Economy	115
MACFARLANE, C. Romance of History—Italy.....	163
MACFARLANE, Jas. The Coal Regions of America.....	130
MACFIE, M. Vancouver's Island	40
MACGREGOR, J. Rob Roy on the Jordan	146
MACKAY, Chas. Memoirs of Extraordinary Popular Delusions.....	163
MACKENZIE, Alex. Voyage from Montreal to Frozen and Pacific Oceans.....	42
MACKENZIE, John. Ten Years North of the Orange River.....	147
MACKENZIE, Lord. Studies in Roman Law	81
MACKENZIE, J. History of Scotland	20
MACKINNON, Wm. A. History of Civilization.....	108
MACKINTOSH, Sir James. <i>Vindiciae Gallicæ</i> . Defence of the French Revolution.....	32

	PAGE
MACKINTOSH, Sir James. Miscellaneous Works of.....	107
MACKINTOSH, Sir Jas. History of England.....	19
MACKNIGHT, Thos. Life of Edmund Burke.....	25
MACLEOD, Alex. European Life.....	112
MACLEOD, H. D. Elements of Political Economy	115
MACLEOD, H. D. On Banking.....	117
MACLEOD, Norman. Days in North India	146
MACMILLAN'S Magazine	172
MACMULLEN, John. History of Canada	37
MACPHERSON, Jas. History of Great Britain.....	19
MACPHERSON, Jas. Original Papers. Secret History of Great Britain	20
MACRORY'S Patent Cases	93
MADDEN, R. R. Memoirs of Countess of Blessington.....	74
MADDEN, R. R. United Irishmen. Their Lives and Times.....	186
MADISON, James. Writings of.....	57
MACHIEVALLI, Niccolo. History of Florence, etc., with the Prince.....	35
MAETZNER'S English Grammar. Translated by C. Y. Grece.....	172
MAHAFFY, J. P. Social Life in Greece	163
MAHON, Lord. History of England	19
MAHON Lord. Life of Conde	31
MAHON, (LORD) Historical Essays.....	112
MAHON, Lord. The "Forty-Five"	19
MAINE, H. C. Ancient Law.....	80
MAINE, Sir H. S. Early History of Institutions.....	114
MAINE, H. S. Village Communities	110
MAIR, Chas. Dreamland, and other Poems.....	163
MAKINS, G. H. Manual of Metallurgy.....	124
MALLET, M. Northern Antiquities.....	163
MALMESBURY, First Earl of. Series of Letters to His Family and Friends..	26
MALTHUS, T. R. Essay on the Principles of Population.....	111
MALTHUS, T. R. Political Economy.....	115
MANDEVILLE, Sir John. The Voiage and Travaile of	145
MANN, Mrs. Horace. Life in the Argentine Republic.....	149
MANN, Mrs. Horace. Life of Horace Mann.....	62
MANN, C. A. Paper Money.....	117
MANNING, Abp. (Editor). Essays on Religion and Literature	182
MANSFIELD, E. D. Eleventh Annual Report of the Commissioner of Statistics for Ohio.....	117
MANSEL, H. L. Letters, Lectures and Reviews	175
MARCH, C. W. Daniel Webster and his Contemporaries.....	58
MARCO POLO. Book of. By Col. Yule.....	146
MARCOY, Paul. Travels in South America.....	49
MARCY, B. Description Military Posts, U. S.....	71
MARCUS, Aurelius Antoninus. The Thoughts of. Translated by Geo. Long.....	163
MARKBY, Wm. Elements of Law	90

	PAGE.
MARKHAM, C. R. Threshold of the Unknown Region	142
MARKHAM, C. R. Life of the great Lord Fairfax	24
MARKLEY, Thos. Essays on Education.....	170
MARLBOROUGH, Duke of. Life of. By Sir A. Alison.....	77
MARLOWE, Christopher. Works of.....	163
MARRYATT, Capt. Second Series. Diary in America.....	151
MARSH, G. P. Man and Nature	134
MARSH, G. P. Lectures on English Language.....	172
MARSH, J. B. Venice and the Venetians.....	144
MARSHALL, T. W. Christian Missions.....	178
MARSHMAN, J. C. Life of Sir H. Havelock	76
MARTIN, F. Statesman's Year Book, 1867-1875	4
MARTIN, R. M. History of Colonies of British Empire.....	48
MARTIN, R. M. The Colonial Magazine	48
MARTIN, Theodore. Life of the Prince Consort.....	23
MARTINEAU, Harriet. History of England during Thirty Years' Peace	19
MARTINEAU, Harriet. Household Education	171
MARTINEAU, Harriet. Biographical Sketches.....	77
MARTINEAU, Harriet. Society in America.....	115
MARVELL. Political works of.....	153
MASERES, Baron. The Canadian Freeholder	42
MASON, W. Monck. Essay on Antiquity and Constitution of Parliaments in Ireland.	187
MASSINGER, Philip. Plays of.....	163
MASSON, David. Wordsworth, Shelley, eats	163
MASSON, David. The Three Devils : Luther's, Milton's, and Goethe's.....	163
MASTERS, G. C. At Home with the Patagonians	149
MATHESON, John. England to Delhi.....	146
MATHIESON, Rev. Alex. Memoir of. By James Croil	77
MATTE, N. Interest Tables.....	6
MATTHÆUS SEUTTER'S ATLAS.....	141
MATTHEW, of Westminster. The Flowers of History.....	17
MATTHEWS, Jehu. Colonist on Colonial Question.....	48
MAUDSLEY, H. Body and Mind.....	175
MAUDSLEY, H. Responsibility in Mental Disease	113
MAURAUFT, J. A. History of the Abenakis	41
MAURICE, C. Edmund. Lives of English Popular Leaders.....	185
MAURICE, F. D. Friendship of Books	163
MAURICE, C. E. Lives of English Popular Leaders—Stephen Langton.....	24
MAURICE, E. D. Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy.....	175
MAURY, M. F. Physical Geography of the Sea.....	142
MAY, H. W. Stat. of Elizabeth against Fraudulent Conveyances.....	94
MAY, Sir T. E. Constitutional History of England.....	9
MAY, Sir T. E. Constitutional History of England, with Supplementary Chapter ..	9
MAY, Sir T. E. Law and Privileges of Parliament.....	12
MAYHEW, Henry. London Labour and London Poor.....	113

	PAGE
MAUNDER, Samuel. Treasury of History.....	187
MAXWELL, W. H. History of the Irish Rebellion in 1798; with Emmett's Insurrection, in 1803.....	22
MAYHEW, H. and BINNY, John. Criminal Prisons of London.....	113
MAYHEW, Ira. Popular Education ; for use of Parents and Teachers.....	170
MAYNE, J. D. Law of Damages.....	84
MAYNE, R. C. Four Years in British Columbia.....	150
MCCABE, J. D. The Great Republic	63
McCAUL. John. Britanno-Roman Inscriptions.....	20
McCORD, Thos. Civil Code of Lower Canada.....	102
McCORD, Thos. Synopsis of changes effected by do.....	102
McCOSH, James. The Scottish Philosophy	176
McCOSH, James. Reply to Tyndall.....	137
McCOSH, Jas. Christianity and Positivism.....	175
M'CRIE, Thos. Story of the Scottish Church	184
M'CRIE, Thos. Annals of English Presbytery.....	182
M'CRIE, Thos. Wodrow Correspondence.....	182
MCCLINTOCK, Captain. Narrative of Discovery of Fate of Sir John Franklin.....	142
MCCULLOCH, J. R. Dictionary of Commerce	115
MCCULLOCH, J. R. Political Economy,	115
McDOUGALL, G. F. Voyage of H. M. S. "Resolute.".....	142
M'EACHRAN, D. and SMITH, A. Canadian Horse and His Diseases	126
McGEE, Hon. T. D'Arcy. Speeches on Union.....	39
McGEE, Hon. T. D'Arcy. History of Ireland.....	21
McGEE, T. D. Poems of. Edited by Mrs. Sadlier.....	163
McGEE, J. E. "Thumping English Lies." Froude's Slanders.....	21
M'GILCHRIST, J. Life of Lord Brougham	74
MCGILCHRIST, J. Life of John Bright,.....	74
MCGILCHRIST, J. Political Life of R. Cobden, M. P	75
MCGILCHRIST, J. Life of W. E. Gladstone, M. P	76
MCGILCHRIST, J. Life of Lord Palmerston.....	78
MCKINNON, W. C. The Canadian League.....	38
MCLACHLAN, A. N. C. Memoirs of Major-General Sir C. Campbell	75
MCNAB, John. Magistrates' Manual	101
MCPherson, E. Political History of the U. S. during the Great Rebellion.....	59
MCPherson, E. Political History of the U. S. during the Reconstruction	59
MEADOWS' Italian Dictionary. By J. Jazdowski	2
MEADOWS' Spanish Dictionary.....	2
MEDICI, Lorenzo de. Life of. By Wm. Roscoe	35
MEDHURST, W. H. The Foreigner in Far Cathay	146
MEEHAN, C. P. O'Neill and O'Donnell	21
MELINE J, F. Mary Queen of Scots	22
MEMES, John S. Memoir of Josephine.....	77
MERCER, C. (General.) The Waterloo Campaign.....	70
MEREWETHER, H. A. By Sea and Land	143

	PAGE.
MERIMEE, Prosper. Letters to an Inconnue	163
MERIVALE, H. Colonization and Colonies	48
MERIVALE, Charles. Conversion of Roman Empire.....	177
MERIVALE, Charles. Romans under the Empire	15
MERIVALE, Charles. Conversion of the Northern Nations	182
MERRITT, H. S. Land and Engineering Surveying.....	125
METCALF, Theron. Principles of the Law of Contracts.....	84
METCALFE'S, Lord. Life and Correspondence.....	48
METEYARD, Eliza. A Group of Englishmen.....	73
MICHAEL Angelo. Fac-similes of Original Studies of, Etched by Joseph Fisher	123
MICHELET, M. History of France.....	31
MICHELET, J. French Revolution	32
MILES, H. H. History of Canada	37
MILLER, Hugh. Footprints of the Creator	163
MILLER, Hugh. Historical Essays	163
MILLER, Hugh. Edinburgh and its Neighbourhood.....	163
MILLER, Hugh. Tales and Sketches.....	164
MILLER, Hugh. Scenes and Legends of North of Scotland	164
MILLER, Hugh. Sketch Book of Popular Geology	164
MILLER, Hugh. Cruise of the "Betsey"	164
MILLER, Hugh. Headship of Christ.....	164
MILLER, Hugh. Leading Articles on various Subjects	164
MILLER, Hugh. Testimony of the Rocks.....	164
MILLER, Hugh. First Impressions of England.....	164
MILLER, Hugh. Old Red Sandstone.....	164
MILLER, Thos. History of the Anglo-Saxons	17
MILET, P. Relatione de sa Captivatié.....	38
MILLIGAN, W. and ROBERTS, Alex. Words of New Testament.....	179
MILL, John Stuart. Three Essays on Religion	183
MILL, John Stuart. His Life and Works. By Herbert Spencer, Henry Fawcett, Fred. Harrison	78
MILL, John Stuart. Inaugural Address delivered to the University of St. Andrews..	163
MILL, J. S. System of Logic.....	175
MILL, J. S. On Liberty	175
MILL, J. S. Utilitarianism.....	175
MILL, J. S. Compte and Positivism.....	175
MILL, J. S. Representative Government	108
MILL, J. S. Dissertations.....	108
MILL, J. S. Principles of Political Economy	175
MILL, J. S. Autobiography.....	78
MILL, J. S. England and Ireland	115
MILL, J. S. Thoughts on Parliamentary Reform	115
MILL, J. S. Chapters and Speeches on the Irish Land Question	114
MILLS, A. Colonial Constitution.....	48
MILMAN, H. H. History of the Jews.....	177

	PAGE.
MILMAN, H. H. History of Christianity	177
MILMAN, H. H. History of Latin Christianity.....	177
MILMAN, H. H. Savonarola, Erasmus.....	181
MILNER, John, and GRIERLY, O. W. Cruise of H.M.S. "Galatea.".....	142
MILTON, (Viscount) and CHEADLE, W. B. North-west Passage by Land.....	150
MILTON, John. Works of,	164
MILTON'S Paradise Lost. Illustrated.....	165
MINTO, Countess of. Life and Letters of Sir Gilbert Elliot. First Earl of Minto ...	26
MITCHELL, John. History of Ireland.....	21
MITCHELL, S. A. New General Atlas.....	141
MIVART, St. George. Man and Apes.....	133
MOFFATT, J. C. Comparative History of Religions.....	180
MOLESWORTH, W. N. History of England from 1830.....	19
MOMMSEN, T. History of Rome.....	15
MONCRIEFF, R. S. Scottish Bar Fifty Years Ago.....	73
MONK, Viscount. Despatches from Nova Scotia.....	53
MONK; or the Fall of the Republic. By Guizot	19
MONRO, Alex. History, Geography and Statistics of British North America.....	40
MONTAIGNE, Michael. Essays.....	165
MONTETH, R. History of Troubles of Great Britain.....	195
MONTESQUIEU, Baron de. Spirit of the Laws	104
MONTGOMERY. Poetical Works of.....	153
MOODIE, J. W. Scenes and Adventures	165
MOODIE, Susannah. Roughing it in the Bush.....	150
MOORE, F. American Eloquence	63
MOORE, F. Rebellion Record	59
MOORE, G. F. Privy Council Reports.....	93
MOORE, Thos. Life, Journal and Correspondence. By Earl Russel	78
MOORE, Thos. Poetical Works of.....	153
MOORE, Thos. History of Ireland.....	23
MOORE, Thos. Life and Works of Lord Byron	155
MOORE and JERDAN. Personal Reminiscences of. Ed. by Rich. H. Stoddard.....	78
MORAN, Charles. Money	117
MORE, Sir T. England under Richard III.....	18
MORGAN, H. J. Sketches of celebrated Canadians.....	73
MORGAN, H. J. Canadian Parliamentary Companion '75.....	3
MORGAN, S. T. Import Duties of United States.....	117
MORLET, Arthur. Travels in Central America.....	149
MORLEY, Henry. Sketch of English Literature	165
MORLEY, H. First Sketch English Litrature.....	165
MORLEY, John. Critical Miscellanies	165
MORLEY, John. Edmund Burke	112
MORLEY, John. The Struggle for National Education	171
MORLEY, John. On Compromise.....	176
MORRIS, John. Condition of Catholics under James I.	181

	PAGE.
MORSE, J. T. Law of Arbitration	80
MORSE, J. T., Jun. Banks and Banking	80
MORTON, John C. A Cyclopaedia of Agriculture	126
MOSSMAN, S. New Japan	146
MOSSMAN, S. Heroes of Discovery	73
MOTLEY, J. L. History of United Netherlands	33
MOTLEY, J. L. Rise of Dutch Republic	33
MOTLEY, J. L. Life and Death of John Barneveld.....	33
MOUNTAIN, G. J. Memoir of Ay A. W. Mountain.....	78
MUIR, W. Life of Mahomet.....	77
MULFORD, E. The Nation, Foundation, Civil Order, &c., in United States.....	60
MULLER, Max F. Lectures on Science of Language	172
MULLER, Max F. Science of Religion	180
MULLER, K. O. History of the Literature of Ancient Greece ...	165
MUNSTER, G. H. Political Sketches of State of Europe, 1814-67.....	34
MURPHY, J. J. Scientific Bases of Faith.....	180
MURRAY, Alex. S. Manual of Mythology	2
MURRAY, H. Historical Account of British America.....	37
MURRAY, Hon. C. A. Travels in North America	152
MURRAY, J. Clark. The Ballads and Songs of Scotland	165
MURRAY, J. B. C. History of Usury	119
MUSGRAVE, S. Sophokleous. <i>Hai Hepta Tragodœi</i>	168
MYERS, P. V. N. Remains of Lost Empires.....	14
NAPIER, F. W. P. History of Peninsula War.....	70
NAPIER, Genl. Sir C. J. Life and Opinions of	78
NAPOLEON BONAPARTE. History of. By J. S. C. Abbott.....	32
NAPOLEON, at St. Helena By J. S. C. Abbott.....	113
NAPOLEON at St. Helena. By Sir H. Hudson Lowe.....	78
NAPOLEON at Fontainebleau and Elba. By Sir N. Campbell.....	112
NAPOLEON, Campaign of Marengo. E. E. Bowen.....	70
NAPOLEON III. Life of. By Blanchard Jerrold	33
NAPOLEON III. By John S. C. Abbott.....	78
NAPOLEON III. History of Julius Cæsar.....	15
NASMITH, D. Institutes, English Public Law	86
NEANDER, A. Church History.....	180
NEELE, Henry. Romance of History.....	165
NELSON (LORD). Dispatches and Letters of. By Sir N. H. Nicholas.....	27
NELSON. Life of. By "The Old Sailor".....	78
NEWCOMBE, H. Cyclopædia of Missions.....	178
NEWCOMB, S. Financial Policy of the U. S. during Southern Rebellion.....	119
NEWMAN, John Henry. Plain and Parochial Sermons. Sermons on subjects of the Day. Oxford University Sermons.....	183
NEWMAN, John Henry. Characteristics from Writings of.....	165
NEWMAN, J. H. University Sermons.....	179
NEWMAN, John H. Replies to Gladstone's Expostulation	183

	PAGE.
NEWTON, Sir Isaac. Life of. By Sir David Brewster.....	78
NIEBUHR, B. G. History of Rome.....	15
NICHOL, J. P. Cyclopædia of the Physical Sciences.....	127
NICHOLL, Sir G. History of Irish Poor Law	115
NICHOLS, T. L. Forty Years' American Life.....	112
NICHOLS, F. F. Sebastian Cabot.....	75
NICHOLSON, A. Sketch of the German Constitution, etc....	115
NICHOLSON, H. A. Manual of Palæontology.....	130
NICHOLSON, H. A. Palæontology of Ontario.....	131
NICHOLSON, Peter. A Popular Course of Pure and Mixed Mathematics.....	124
NICOLINI, G. B. History of the Jesuits.....	182
NOBLE, John. Fiscal Legislation, 1842-65	116
NOBLE, John. The Queen's Taxes	116
NORDHOFF, Chas. The Communistic Societies of the U. S	114
NORMAND, H. De. Two Eras of France.....	33
NORRIS, T. American Fish Culture	135
NORRIS, T. American Angler's Book	135
NOTCUTT, Geo. C. The Factory and Workshop Acts.....	88
NOTT, E. Lectures on Temperance	112
NOYES, J. H. History of American Socialisms.....	112
NUGENT (Lord.) Memorials of John Hampden.....	24
NUTTALL'S Pronouncing English Dictionary	1
O'BRIEN, H. Division Court Acts	101
O'BRIEN, H. Practice Reports.....	99
O'CALLAGHAN, E. B. History of New Netherlands.....	54
O'CALLAGHAN, J. C. Irish Brigades in French Service	71
O'CONNELL, D. Memoir of Ireland, Native and Foreign	21
O'CONNELL, Daniel. Life and Times of. By T. C. Luby.....	22
O'CURRY, Eugene. Manners and Customs of Ancient Irish	187
O'DONOVAN. Annals of Ireland	187
O'FLANNAGAN, I. R. Lord Chancellors of Ireland	71
OGDEN, E. D. United States Tariff of 1870.....	117
OGDEN, J. Science of Education.....	170
OLIPHANT, L. Elgin's Mission to China.....	145
OLIPHANT, Mrs. Sketches of George II	165
OLIPHANT, Mrs. Life of Edward Irving	77
OLIPHANT, T. L. K. Standard English	171
OLIPHANT, G. H. H. The Law of Horses, Racing, Gaming, etc. By G. R. Ryder..	88
OLMSTED, F. L. Journey in the Sea-board Slave States	152
O'MALLEY & HARDCASTLE. Decisions in Election Petitions	12
ORDRONAUX, J. Jurisprudence of Medicine	92
ORMATHWAITE, (Lord.) Astronomy and Geology Compared.....	128
O'Rourke, John. History of the Great Irish Famine of 1847, etc.	22
ORTON, James. The Andes and the Amazon	147
OTTE, E. C. Scandinavian History	35

	PAGE.
OUTRAM, G. Lyrics, Legal and Miscellaneous.....	165
OWEN, Robert Dale. Threading my Way.....	78
OWEN, Hugh. Elementary Education Acts. 1870-1873	86
PACKARD, A. S. American Naturalist	134
PECKWELL, R. H. Controverted Election Cases	11
PAGE, H. A. Golden Lives.	73
PAGE, H. A. Noble Workers	74
PAGE, David. Economic Geology	124
PAGET, John. Paradoxes and Puzzles.....	165
PAINE, Martin. Physiology of the Soul and Instinct.....	171
PALEY. Summary Convictions.....	84
PALFREY, J. G. New England under Stuart Dynasty.....	54
PALGRAVE, W. G. Year's Journey through Arabia	145
PALGRAVE, Sir F. History of Normandy and England.....	17
PALGRAVE, Francis. History of the Anglo-Saxons.....	17
PALMER, E. H. Desert of the Exodus.....	146
PARIS, Le Compte. Trades Unions of England	111
PARKES, E. A. Manual of Practical Hygiene.....	140
PARK, Mungo. Life and Travels.....	148
PARKINSON, J. C. Ocean Telegraph to India	137
PARKMAN, F. The Great West, Discovery of.....	55
PARKMAN, F. The Old Régime in Canada	37
PARKMAN, F. Pioneers of France in New World	37
PARKMAN, F. Jesuits in North America in 17th Century	37
PARKMAN, F. Conspiracy of Pontiac	55
PARNELL and TICKNELL'S Poems	153
PARR, Harriet. Echoes of a Famous Year.....	112
PARRY, Sir W. E. Voyages.....	142
PARSONS, Theo. Business Law of the Union	92
PARSONS, Theo. Elements of Mercantile Law	92
PARSONS, Theo. Law of Partnership	92
PARSONS, Theo. Law of Marine Insurance	88
PARTON, James. Life of Andrew Jackson	58
PARTON, James. Life of Aaron Burr	58
PARTON, James. Life of Horace Greeley	62
PARTON, James. Famous Americans of Recent Times	62
PATRICK, A. Digest of Cases, U. C. Contested Elections.....	13
PATTEN, R. History of Late Rebellion of Scotland	185
PATTERSON, R. H. Economy of Capital	116
PATTERSON, R. H. Science of Finance.	116
PATTISON, Mark. Life of Isaac Casaubon	75
PATTON, James. Upper Canana Law Journal.....	100
PAULI, R. Life of Alfred the Great	16
PEACHEY, James P. The Law of Marriage.....	91
PEACOCK, Edwd. Army Lists of the Roundheads and Cavaliers	19

	PAGE.
PEDLEY, C. History of Newfoundland	40
PEEL, Sir R. Speeches of.....	29
PEETIGREW, T. J. Chronicles of the Tombs—Epitaphs.....	2
PEIRCE, C. H. Examinations of Drugs, Medicines, &c.....	140
PIERCE, D. K. Half Century with Juvenile Delinquents in New York	111
PELLEW, Hon. G. Life of Lord Sidmouth.....	28
PELTIER, John. Trial of, for Libel against Napoleon Buonaparte. Reported by Adams	103
PEMBERTON, J. D. Facts relating to Vancouver's Island	41
PENN, Wm. By W. Hepworth Dixon..	78
PEPPER, J. H. Cyclopædaic Science Simplified	136
PEPPYS, Samuel. Memoirs of	18
PERCEVAL, Rt. Hon. Spencer. Life and Correspondence of.....	28
PERCY's Reliques and EVAN's Old Ballads. Selections from. By Henry Tripp....	165
PERCY, Reuben, and Sholto. The Percy Anecdotes	165
PERKINS, E. T. Na Motu. Rovings in the South Seas.....	149
PERKINS, E. E. Practical Treatise on Gas and Ventilation.....	121
PERRAULT, J. F. Lex Parliamentaria	188
PERROTT, Sir John. Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. History of	186
PERRY & KNAPP. Cases of Controverted Elections	11
PERRY, G. H. History of Church of England.....	177
PETER THE GREAT. Memoir. By John Barrow.....	78
PETERMANN, Von Fredan W. and Mühlry, A. Eastern and Northern Extensions of Gulf Stream	138
PETO, Sir M. Resources and Prospects of America.....	119
PETO, Sir S. M. Taxation—its Levy and Expenditure	116
PETRIE, G. Ecclesiastical Architecture of Ireland	187
PETTY, Sir W. Political Anatomy of Ireland	186
PHILLIMOR, Sir R. On International Law	89
PHILLIPS, Arthur. Elements of Metallurgy...	124
PHILLIPS, Samuel L. Law of Mechanics' Liens.....	91
PHILLIPS, S. M. State Trials	103
PHILLIPS, W. Treatise on the Law of Insurance.....	89
PHILLIPS, R. A Million of Facts.....	3
PHILPOT, H. J. Guide to Canadian Dominion.....	44
PICTON, J. A. Mystery of Matter.....	175
PIKE, L. O. History of Crime in England	113
PIKE, N. Sub-Tropical Rambles.....	146
PINNOCK, W. H. Analysis of English Church History.....	180
PINNOCK, W. H. Laws and Usages of Church and Clergy.....	178
PITKIN, Timothy. History of United States.....	53
PITT, William. Speeches of	29
PLANCHE, James Robinson. Cyclopædia of Costume...	122
PLATO. Dialogues of. By Jowett.....	175
PLAYTER, Geo. F. History of Methodism in Canada.....	182

	PAGE.
PLOWDEN, W. C. Travels in Abyssinia	147
PLUNKET, (Lord.) Speeches and Memoir. By J. C. Hoey.....	30
PLINY'S Letters	165
PLUTARCH. His Life and his Parallel Lives, etc. By Archbishop Trench.....	165
PLUTARCH'S Lives. By A. H. Clough	78
POE, Edgar Allan. Works of. Edited by John H. Ingram	165
POLITICAL Memento. Extracts from Speeches of a Hundred Members of Parliament. 1808-1814	30
POLLOCK, Sir F. Macready's Reminiscences	77
POMEROY, J. N. Introduction to Municipal Law	92
PONTON, M. The Beginning.....	132
POOLE, F. Queen Charlotte Islands	150
POOR, H. V. Manual of the U. S. Railways. For 1871-2.....	118
POPE'S Poetical Works	153
POPE, F. L. Modern Practice of Electric Telegraph	124
POPHAM, J. Insolvent Act of 1869	101
PORTER, J. L. Life and Times of Henry Cooke	75
PORTER, J. L. Five Years in Damascus.....	146
PORTER, N. American Colleges and People	170
PORTER, N. Human Intellect.....	171
POTHERIE, De la. History of North America	38
POTTER, Platt. Sir F. Dwarris on Statutes.....	96
POUND, D. J. Portrait Gallery of Eminent Personages	73
POWER, RODWELL & DEW. Decisions of Election Committees	12
POWELL, E. Principles and Practice of Law of Evidence.....	87
POWELL-BADEN, G. S. New Homes for the Old Country.....	152
PREScott, G. B. History and Practice of Electric Telegraph	124
PREScott, W. H. History of Ferdinand and Isabella	35
PREScott, W. H. History of Phillip II. of Spain.....	35
PREScott, W. H. Conquest of Peru	36
PREScott, W. H. Conquest of Mexico	36
PREScott, W. H. Reign of Charles V.....	34
PRICE, Bonomy. Principles of Currency	116
PRICHARD, J. C. Physical History of Mankind	132
PRICHARD, J. C. Ethnological Maps to History of Mankind.....	132
PRICHARD, J. C. E. N. Natural History of Man.....	132
PRIDEAUX, F. and WHITCOMBE, J. Precedents in Conveyancing.....	84
PRIME, E. D. Around the World.....	143
PRIME, E. D. Treasury of Travel in North and South America.....	143
PRINSEP, H. T. India Code Criminal Procedure	88
PRINGLE, Robt. O. The live Stock of the Farm	126
PRIOR, James. Life of Burke	25
PRIOR's Poetical Works	153
PRISON MATRON. Prison Characters.....	113
PROCTOR, R. A. Borderland of Science	127

	PAGE.
PROCTOR, R. A. The Expanse of Heaven.....	127
PROCTOR, R. A. The Universe and the Coming Transits.....	127
PROCTOR, R. A. Transits of Venus. Past and Coming.....	127
PROCTOR, R. A. Other Worlds than Ours	127
PROCTOR, R. A. Light Science for Leisure Hours	127
PROCTOR, R. A. Elementary Astronomy	127
PROCTOR, R. A. The Sun, Ruler of Planetary System	127
PROCTOT, R. A. Essays on Astronomy.....	127
PROCTOR, R. A. New Star Atlas	127
PROCTOR, R. A. Half-hours with the Telescope.....	127
PROCTOR, R. A. Orbs Around Us.....	127
PULBROOK, A. Ballot Act. 1872	12
PUMPELLEY, R. Across America and Asia	149
PUNSHON, W. Morley. Lectures and Sermons.....	165
PYE, Thos. Canadian Scenery	40
QUARITCH, B. General Catalogue of Books	8
QUINCEY, E. Life of J. Quincey	57
RACINE, L. T. Historical Souvenirs.....	42
RAE, W. F. Westward by Rail.....	151
RAE, W. F. Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox	25
RALF, G. W. War Claimant's Guide	99
RAMEAU, E. Historical Notes on Detroit.....	55
RAM, James. Treatise on Facts	87
RAMSAY, C. Beautiful Thoughts from Greek Authors	166
RAMSAY, C. Beautiful Thoughts from Latin Authors	165
RAMSAY, C. Beautiful Thoughts from French and Italian Authors	166
RAMSAY, C. Beautiful Thoughts from German and Spanish Authors	166
RAMSAY, E. B. Reminiscences of Scottish Life	166
RAMSAY, Grace. A Salon in the Last Days of the Empire.....	166
RAMSAY, J. R. Win-on-ah ; or, the Forest Light ; and other Poems.....	166
RANKE, L. Civil Wars in France.....	31
RANKE, L. Lives of the Popes	180
RANKEN, W. H. L. The Dominion of Australia.....	152
RANKINE, J. M. Applied Mechanics.....	123
RANKINE, J. M. Steam Engine and other Prime Movers.....	123
RAPP, S. A. Digest of U. S. Laws in relation to Bounty	7
RAWLINSON, Geo. Manual of Ancient History	14
RAWLINSON, Geo. The Sixth Oriental Monarchy	14
RAWLINSON, G. Five Monarchies of Ancient World.....	14
RAWLINGS, T. Confederation of B. N. Provinces	44
RAYMOND, H. J. Life of Abraham Lincoln.....	58
RAYMOND, R. W. Mines, Mills, &c., of Pacific States.....	123
RAYNAL (Abbé) History of the Settlement and Trade of Europeans in the East and West Indies	153
RAYS Handbook of Proverbs. By H. G. Bohn.....	2

	PAGE.
RECLUS, E. The Earth.....	130
RECLUS, E. The Ocean, Atmosphere and Life.....	137
REDMAN, J. H. On Arbitrations	80
REEVE, H. Royal and Republican France	32
REDFIELD, Isaac F. The Law of Carriers, Telegraph Companies, Innkeepers, Bailments.....	81
REDFIELD, I. F. Law of Wills.....	97
REDFIELD, I. F. Law of Railways	94
REDFIELD, I. F. Story on Equity and Jurisprudence.....	86
REDFIELD, I. F. Story's Equity Pleadings.....	86
REDFIELD, I. F. Story's Commentaries on Laws.....	82
REID, T. W. Cabinet Portraits ; or, Sketches of Statesmen	29
REID, Thos. Collected Works ...	174
RICARDO, D. Works of	116
RICHARDSON, C. J. Englishman's House.....	120
RICHARD, Coeur de Lion. Life of. G. P. R. James	17
RICH, A. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities	2
RICHMOND, W. H. Book of Legal Forms.....	101
RIDGWAY, Jas. The Gem of Thorney Island ; or, Historical Associations of Westminster Abbey.....	17
RIGG, Jas. H. National Education	171
RILEY, H. T. Dictionary of Latin and Greek Quotations.....	2
RITCHIE, I. E. British Senators.....	29
RITCHIE, I. E. Night Side of London.....	113
RITCHIE, Leith. Romance of History, France	166
ROBERTSON, F. W. Life and Letters of.....	78
ROBERTSON, F. W. Sermons preached at Brighton	182
ROBERTSON, E. W. Scotland under her Early Kings	20
ROBERTSON, J. C. History of Christian Church	177
ROBERTSON, Wm. Ancient India	14
ROBERTSON, Wm. Charles V	34
ROBERTSON, Wm. History of Scotland	20
ROBINSON, Christopher. U. C. Queen's Bench Reports	99
ROBINSON, Christopher, and JOSEPH, F. J. Digest of Law and Equity, Ont.	100
ROBINSON AND BIRCH. Colonial Office List, 1872.....	4
ROBINSON, E. Lexicon of New Testament.....	177
ROBINSON, J. King's Bench Reports.....	99
ROBINSON, J. L. Upper Canada Queen's Bench Reports.....	99
ROBINSON, C. Practice Reports.....	99
ROBINSON, J. L. J. L. Chamber Reports.....	100
ROBINSON, Cristopher. Practice Reports.....	99
ROBSON, J. Six Year's Residence in Hudson's Bay.....	39
ROBSON, E. R. School Architecture	121
ROBSON, G. Y. Law of Bankruptcy.....	80
ROCKINGHAM, Marquis of. Memoirs of.....	26

	PAGE.
RODWELL, G. F. Dictionary of Science	126
RODWELL, G. F. Birth of Chemistry	140
ROEBUCK, J. A. History of Whig Ministry. 1830.....	28
ROGERS, H. The Superhuman Origin of the Bible	183
ROGERS, F. N. On Ecclesiastical Laws.....	178
ROGERS. On Elections.....	11
ROGERS, J. E. J. Political Economy for Schools.....	116
ROGERS, Henry. Essays, Critical and Biographical	166
ROGERS, Henry. Essays on Theological Controversies	184
ROGERS, J E. T. Cobden and Modern Political Opinion..	113
ROGET, P. M. Thesaurus of English Words.....	1
ROLLESTON, G. Forms of Animal Life	134
ROLPH, Thos. West Indies—United States—Upper Canada.....	38
RORDAN's Ontario Law List, 1871	101
RORDAN's Canadian Conveyancer.....	101
RORER, D. Judicial and Execution Sales	95
ROSCOE'S Digest of Evidence. <i>Nisi Prius</i>	91
ROSCOE, H. E. Spectrum Analysis	128
ROSCOE, T. Memoirs of Benvenuto Cellini	75
ROSCOE, Wm. Life of Lorenzo de Medici	35
ROSE, S. Ignatius Loyola	181
ROSE, Right Hon. G. Diaries and Correspondence.....	26
RROSSE, J. W. Index of Dates.....	3
ROSS, A. M. Birds of Canada	135
ROSS, A. M. Butterflies and Moths of Canada	135
ROSS, C. Life of First Marquis Cornwallis	26
ROWAN, A. Hamilton. Autobiography of. By W. H. Drummond	186
ROWCRAFT, C. Tales of the Colonies.....	166
ROWLAND, D. Manual of English Constitution	10
ROY, D. Histoire du Canada	37
RUFFHEAD, O. Statutes at Large	95
RUSH, Jas. Philosophy of the Human Voice	166
RUSH, R. Residence at Court of London	60
RUSHTOW, W. War on Rhine Frontier, 1870.....	70
RUSKIN, John. Selections from Works of. L. C. Tuttle.....	166
RUSKIN, John. Works of	166
RUSSELL, A. J. Red River Country.	41
RUSSELL, Earl, Recollections and Suggestions, 1813–1873.....	29
RUSSELL, Earl. Moore's Life, Journal and Correspondence	78
RUSSELL, Earl. History of English Constitution	10
RUSSELL, Earl. Life and Times of C. J. Fox	26
RUSSELL, Earl. Selections from Speeches of.....	29
RUSSELL, F. On Arbitrations.....	80
RUSSELL, Sir W. O. On Crime and Misdemeanors.....	84
RUSSELL, J. S. Systematic Technical Education.....	170

	PAGE.
RUSSELL, W. H. The War (Crimea)	70
RUTTAN, H. Ventilation and Warning.....	120
RYMER'S Foedera. Syllabus of. By T. D. Hardy.....	17
ST. AUGUSTINE. The City of God	179
ST. CHRYSOSTOM. By W. R. W. Stephens	178
ST. JOHN, H. (Lord Bolinbroke.) Spirit of Patriotism, etc.	104
ST. LEONARDS (Lord). Handy Book on Property Law	94
ST. LEONARDS (Lord). On Vendors	97
SABINE, L. Loyalists of American Revolution.....	62
SADLER, T. Diaries and Correspondence of H. C. Robinson.....	78
SAFFORD, J. M. Geology of Tennessee.....	130
SAGARD, Gabriel Dictionnaire de la Langue Huronne	172
SAGARD, T. G. Journey through Huron Country	37
SAGARD, T. G. History of Canada	37
SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Portraits of Celebrated Women	73
SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. English Portraits	166
SALE, G. The Koran.....	178
SALVERTE, E. History of Names of Men and Nations	166
SAMUELS, E. A. Birds of New England	135
SANDARS, T. C. Institutes of Justinian	81
SANBORN, M. H. Handy Book for Sheriffs.....	102
SANDFORD, J. L. Estimates of the English Kings	23
SANDHAM, A. Sketches of Montreal	40
SANDS, N. Philosophy of Teaching	170
SANSOM, O. B. Interest Tables.....	6
SARGENT, W. Expedition against Fort du Quesne in 1755	55
SAUNDERS, T. W. Law of Negligence.....	92
SAVAGE, J. Genealogical Dictionary of First Settlers in New England.....	54
SAVIGNY, F. C. V. Private International Law. Translated by W. Guthrie	90
SAVONAROLA, Erasmus. By H. H. Milman.....	181
SAXTON, L. C. Fall of Poland	34
SAY, Thomas. Insects of North America.....	135
SCADDING, Henry. Canada and Oxford	43
SCADDING, Henry. Toronto of Old	38
SCHELLEN, H. Spectrum Analysis.....	127
SCHEM, A. J. Statistics of the World	119
SCHILLER, F. Thirty Years' War	34
SCHILLER, Frederick. Historical and Dramatic Works	166
SCHLIEMANN, Henry. Troy and Its Remains	166
SCHMIDT, H. J. History of Education	171
SCHOOLCRAFT, H. R. Notes on Iroquois	36
SCHWEINFURTH, G. The Heart of Africa.....	148
SCROPE, G. P. Life of Lord Sydenham	48
SCOTT & JARNAGIN. On Law of Telegraphs.....	96
SCOTT, Sir W. On Chivalry and Romance	30

	PAGE.
SCOTT, Sir W. Poetical Works.....	153
SCOTT, Sir Walter. Demonology and Witchcraft	166
SEAMAN, E. C. On Progress of Nations in Civilization	104
SEAMAN, E. C. American System of Government	60
SEDWICK, T. On Interpretation of Law.....	95
SEDWICK, Theodore. Interpretation of Constitutional Law. By John N. Pomeroy	83
SEEBOHM, Fred. Era of Protestant Reformation	178
SELWYN, Alfred R. C. Geological Survey of Canada.....	131
SENIOR, N. W. Journals kept in France and Italy	112
SENIOR, N. W. Political Economy	119
SER MARCO POLO. Book of. By Col. H. Yule.....	146
SEWARD, W. H. Life of J. Q. Adams	58
SEWARD, W. H. Travels Around the World	143
SEWARD, W. H. Life of. By G. E. Baker	79
SEYD, Ernest. London Banking and Bankers' Clearing House System.....	120
SHAFESBURY, First Earl of. By W. D. Christie.....	25
SHAKESPEARE, (the Imperial.) By Charles Knight	167
SHAKESPEARE, Wm. Supplement to Plays of	167
SHAKESPEARE, W. Works.....	166
SHAKESPEARE'S Poetical Works.....	153
SHAIRPE (J. C.), TAIT (P. G.), REILLY (A. A.) Life, Letters of J. D. Forbes	76
SHARP, Granville. The People's Natural Right to a Share in the Legislature.....	114
SHAW, G. Tourists' Picturesque Guide to Great Britain and Ireland.....	142
SHELBURNE, Earl of. Life of. With Extracts from his Papers. By Lord E. Fitzmaurice	24
SHELLEY'S Poems.....	153
SHENSTON, Thos. S. Oxford Gazetteer, 1852	5
SHERIDAN, B. Memoirs of Life of. By Thomas Moore	79
SHORTT, J. Copyright Law.....	84
SIMEON, John. Law of Elections	10
SIMMONDS, P. L. Commercial Dictionary	115
SIMMS, W. G. Supplement to Plays of Shakespeare	167
SIMONIN, L. Underground Life	123
SIMPSON, William. Meeting the Sun	143
SIMPSON, Sir G. Journey Round the World	143
SINDING, P. C. History of Scandinavia	34
SISMONDI, Simon de. Literature of Europe.....	167
SKEATES, H. S. Free Churches of England.....	177
SKELTON'S Poetical Works	153
SKERTCHLY, J. A. Dahomey as it is	148
SLOAN, S. City Architecture	120
SLOAN, S. Model Architects	120
SLIGHT, Jas., and BURN, R. Scott. The Book of Farm Implements. Edited by Henry Stephens	126

	PAGE.
SMEDLEY, Ed. Reformed Religion in France	178
SMEE, Alfred. My Garden	126
SMILES, Samuel. The Huguenots in England and Ireland.....	178
SMILES, Samuel. The Huguenots in France. After Revocation of Edict of Nantes	178
SMILES, Samuel. Lives of the Engineers.....	73
SMILES, S. Self-Help	79
SMILES, S. On Character	79
SMILES, S. Industrial Biographies	79
SMILES, S. Life of G. Stevenson.....	79
SMITH, Edward. Foods	132
SMITH, Edward. Health. Handbook for Households and Schools	131
SMITH, John W. Law of Contracts. (By V. T. Thompson)	84
SMITH, J. W. Manual of Equity Jurisprudence	87
SMITH, Piazzi. Our Inheritance in the Great Pyramid	128
SMITH, P. V. History of English Institutions	10
SMITH, Adam. Miscellaneous (Philosophical) Essays	174
SMITH, Adam. Wealth of Nations.....	116
SMITH, Goldwin. Three English Statesmen.....	28
SMITH, Goldwin. Study of History	30
SMITH, Goldwin. Irish History and Irish Character	22
SMITH, H. & SODEN, T. S. Manual of Law of Landlord and Tenant. Edited by L. W. Cave	91
SMITH, Jas. The Coming Man	168
SMITH, J. T. Discovery of America by Northmen	36
SMITH, Rev. Sydney. Memoir of. By Lady Holland	79
SMITH, W. Thucydides, History of the Peloponnesian War	14
SMITH, J. W. Manual of Common Law	82
SMITH, George. Assyrian Discoveries	168
SMITH, R. Bosworth. Mohammed and Mohammedanism	168
SMITH, J. W. Law of Master and Servant	91
SMITH, J. W. Real and Personal Property	94
SMITH, J. W. Mercantile Law	92
SMITH, J. W. Legal Terms	92
SMITH, P. Ancient History	14
SMITH, R. A. Air and Rain	129
SMITH, W. Art Education.....	170
SMITH, W. H. Canada,—Past, Present and Future	39
SMITH, W. Dictionary of the Bible	177
SMITH, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography	141
SMITH, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities	2
SMITH, W. Dictionary of Mythology	2
SMOLLETT'S History of England	16
SMUCKER, S. M. History of the Four Georges	23
SMUCKER, S. M. Life of Elisha Kent Kane, and other American Explorers	77
SMYTH, Sir J. C. Precis of the Wars in Canada.....	38

	PAGE.
SNELL, E. H. T. Principles of Equity	87
SNELLING & JONES. General Orders in Chancery	101
SOLLY, H. Workingmen's Social Club.....	111
SOMERVILLE, Mary. Personal Recollections of. By Martha Somerville.....	19
SOMERVILLE, M. Physical Geography	141
SOMERVILLE, M. Physical Sciences	127
SOPHOCLES.....	168
SOULE, Richard. Dictionary of English Synonymes	1
SOUTHESK (Earl of.) Saskatchewan and the Rocky Mountains	151
SOUTHEY, Robt. Life of Wesley	79
SOUTHEY, Robt. Commonplace Book	168
SOUTHEY'S Poetical Works	153
SPARK'S Library of American Biography	61
SPARKS, Jared. American Revolution	55
SPALDING, J. W. Japan, and Around the World	146
SPAULDING, M. C. Handbook of Statistics of the United States	63
SPEKE, J. H. Discovery Source of Nile	147
SPENCE, G. The Equitable Jurisdiction in Court of Chancery	86
SPENCER, E. View of the State of Ireland in Reign of Queen Elizabeth.....	186
SPENCER, Herbert. Descriptive Sociology	113
SPENCER, Herbert ; FAUCETT, Henry ; and HARRISON, Fred. John Stuart Mill. His Life and Works	78
SPENCER, Herbert. Study of Sociology	113
SPENCER, Herbert. Social Statics.....	104
SPENCER, Herbert. Illustrations of Universal Progress.....	104
SPENCER, Herbert. Education	170
SPENCER'S Poetical Works	153
SPIERS' and SURRENNE'S French and English Dictionary	2
SPOHN'S Dictionary of Engineering	124
SPOONER, C. E. Narrow Gauge Railways	125
SPURGEON, C. H. Treasury of David	179
SPURZHEIM, J. G. Education.....	170
SQUIER, E. G. States of Central America.....	149
SQUIRE E. G. Nicaragua	149
STAFFORD, T. Pacata Hibernia. History of Late Wars of Ireland.....	186
STAINER, W. The Gentleman Emigrant	151
STANFORD. Map of Modern London and the Suburbs	142
STANHOPE, Earl. History of England	19
STANHOPE, Earl of. Life of Right Honourable W. Pitt.....	26
STANHOPE, Earl, & CARDWELL. Life of Sir R. Peel.....	28
STANLEY, A. P. Essays on Church and State..	178
STANLEY, A. P. Memorials of Westminster Abbey.....	120
STANLEY, A. P. History of Church of Scotland.....	180
STANLEY, A. P. Life of Dr. Arnold	74
STANLEY, A. P. History of Jewish Church	177

	PAGE
STANLEY, A. P. Eastern Church	177
STANLEY, A. P. Life of Thomas Arnold	74
STANLEY, Henry M. Coomassie and Magdala.....	71
STANLEY, H. M. How I Found Livingstone	147
STAPLETON, A. G. Life of Rt. Hon. G. Canning	28
STAUNTON, H. Great Schools of England	170
STEADMAN, C. History of the American War	70
STEPHEN, Sir J. Ecclesiastical Biography	79
STEPHEN, Leslie. The Playgrounds of Europe.....	144
STEPHEN, Sir James. Lectures on History of France	33
STEPHEN, J. F. Liberty, Equality, Fraternity	175
STEPHEN, Caroline E. Service of the Poor.....	113
STEPHEN, Serjt. Principles of Pleading in Civil Actions	93
STEPHEN, J. F. India Evidence Act	88
STEPHENS, A. H. View of the Late War.....	59
STEPHENS, A. H. Reviewers Reviewed	59
STEPHENS, J. L. Central America	149
STEPHENS, J. L. Yucatan	149
STEVENS & SONS. Catalogue of Law Books	8
STEVENS & HAYNES. Catalogue of Law Books	8
STEPHENS, W. R. W. St. Chrysostom	180
STEPHENS, H. Book of the Farm	125
STEPHENS, J. L. Incidents of Travel in Egypt, &c.....	147
STERNE, Simon. Representative Government	112
STEVENS, H. J. Commentaries on Laws of England.....	86
STEVENSON, D. Canal and River Engineering	125
STEVENSON, W. F. Lives and Deeds Worth Knowing About	73
STEWART, Dugald. Works of	174
STEWART, A. Speeches on American Tariff Question.....	117
STEWART, J. Account of Prince Edward's Island	39
STILLE, C. J. United States Sanitary Commission.....	140
STOCKHARDT, Julius A. Chemical Field Lectures	126
STOCKMAR, Baron. Memoirs of, by his Son	29
STONE, W. H. Life of Joseph Brant.....	55
STORMONT, Jas. English Dictionary	1
STORY, Joseph. Commentaries on U. S. Constitution.....	83
STORY, J. Commentaries on Laws.....	82
STORY, J. On Equity and Jurisprudence	86
STORY, J. On Equity Pleadings	86
STORY, J. Law of Partnership	92
STORY, J. Promissory Notes	93
STORY, J. Bills of Exchange	81
STORY, J. Agency	80
STORY, J. Bailments	80
STORY, W. W. Law of Sales of Personal Property	95

	PAGE
STORY, R. H. William Carstares. A Character of the Revolutionary Epoch	21
STORY, George. True and Impartial History of Remarkable Occurrences in Kingdom of Ireland	186
STOTHERD Major. Notes on Torpedoes	72
STOWE, H. B. Men of Our Times.....	62
STOWELL, W. H. and WILSON, D. History of Puritans in England.....	111
STRACHAN, J. Visit to Provinces of Upper Canada	39
SCHAUSS, G. L. M. Men who have Made the New German Empire.....	74
SCHAUSS, D. F. The Old Faith and the New.....	180
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of Queens of England	23
STRICKLAND, Agnes. do. Scotland	23
STRICKLAND, Agnes. do. Last Four Princesses of House of Stuart.....	23
STRICKLAND, Agnes. do. Tudor Princesses	23
STROUD, Wm. Physical Cause of Death of Christ	178
STRYPE's Ecclesiastical Memorials	179
STUBBS, Wm. Constitutional History of England	9
STUBBS, Wm. Select Charters. English Constitutional History	9
STYLES, John. The Animal Creation	135
SUGDEN, Ed. (Lord St. Leonards.) On Vendors	97
SULLIVAN, G. L. Dhow-Chasing	148
SULLIVAN & MOSS. Handy Book of Commercial Law	101
SULLY, Memoirs of the Duke of	188
SUTHERLAND, Dr. Sanitary Condition of Gibraltar	140
SUTHERLAND, Dr. Malta and Goza	140
SURREY'S Poetical Works	153
SWAN, J. G. The North-West Coast. (Washington Territory)	152
SWAINSON, C. Handbook of Weather. Folk-Lore.....	127
SWIFT's Poetical Works	153
SWIFT, Jonathan. Works of. By D. L. Purves.....	168
SWINBURNE, A. C. Wm. Blake. A Critical Essay.....	154
SYBEL, Von H. French Revolution	32
TACHE, Mgr. Sketch of North West of America.....	41
TACHE, Mgr. Twenty Years' Mission in do	41
TACHE, J. C. De la Province de l'Amerique du Nord	38
TACKABURY'S Atlas of the Dominion of Canada.....	142
TAINE, H. On Intelligence. Translated by T. D. Haze	175
TAINE, H. Notes on England	168
TAINE, H. A. History of English Literature	168
TAIT, G. P. and STEWART, Balfour. The Unseen Universe.....	174
TALBOT, Thomas. Ancient Philosophy.....	175
TALFOURD, T. N. Critical and Miscellaneous Writings.....	168
TALFOURD, Sir T. N. Works of Chas. Lamb	162
TALLACK, Wm. George Fox's Friends and Early Baptists	178
TASCHEREAU, Henri E. Criminal Law Consolidation, Canada	103
TAYLOR, B. Travels	143

	PAGE.
TAYLOR, Bayard. Egypt and Iceland in 1874	148
TAYLOR, E. B. History of Mankind.....	133
TAYLOR, E. B. Primitive Culture.....	133
TAYLOR, F. Last Three Bishops of Canada	74
TAYLOR, Frances. Pictures of Old Rome.....	15
TAYLOR, H. The Statesman	110
TAYLOR, Isaac. Home Education	172
TAYLOR, Isaac. Physical Theory of Another Life.....	176
TAYLOR, Isaac. Words and Places	171
TAYLOR, J. P. Law of Evidence	87
TAYLOR, Tom. Life of Haydon	76
TAYLOR, T. King's Bench Reports. Upper Canada	99
TAYLOR, Theodore. Golden Treasury of Thought	2
TAYLOR, T. W. Equity Jurisprudence	103
TAYLOR, T. W. Titles, Investigation of	103
TAYLOR, T. W. Statutes and Orders in Chancery	101
TAYLOR, W. C. Civil Wars of Ireland.....	21
TAYLOR, W. Cooke. Popular History of British India	48
TEMPLE, Sir Wm. History of the Irish Rebellion	186
TEMPLE, Sir Wm. Works and Life of	114
TENANT, C. The People's Blue Book	104
TENOT, E. Paris in December, 1851	33
THACKERAY, W. M. The Four Georges	23
THIERRY, Aug. Tiers Etat, or Third Estate in France	32
THIERRY, A. History of the Conquest of England by the Normans	17
THIERS, M. A. French Revolution	32
THIERS, M. A. Consulate and Empire	32
THOMAS, C. History of Eastern Townships	40
THOMAS, John J. The American Fruit Culturist	126
THOMPSON, W. The Land and the Book	145
THOMPSON, Z. History of Vermont	55
THOM'S Dublin Directory. 1872.....	5
THOM'S Irish Almanac. 1872	5
THOMSON, Alex. Punishment and Prevention	114
THOMSON, Poetical Works of	153
THOMSON, C. W. Depths of the Sea	137
THOMSON, John H. A Cloud of Witnesses	182
THOMSON, J. Straits of Malacca, Indo-China, etc..	143
THORNTON, W. T. Old-Fashioned Ethics.....	175
THORNTON, W. T. On Labour	111
THORPE, Benj. Yule-Tide Stories.....	168
THRING, H. Law and Practice of Joint Stock and other Public Companies.....	90
THROOP, M. A. On Validity of Verbal Agreements as Affected by Legislative Enactments	97
THUANUS, (De Thou.) Life of	79

	PAGE.
THUCYDIDES Peloponnesian War. By W. Smith	14
THURLOW, H. T. D. Trades Unions Abroad.....	111
TICKNOR, G. Spanish Literature	168
TIFFANY, J. On Constitutional Laws	83
TILESON, E. G. Hand-book of Administrations of United States	60
TILLOTSON, John. Palestine...	145
TILLOTSON, John. Our Untitled Nobility.....	73
TIMBS, John. Wonderful Inventions.....	124
TIMBS, John. Romance of London	168
TIMBS, John. A Century of Anecdote	168
TIMBS, John. GUNN, Alex. Abbeys, Castles, etc., of England and Wales.....	168
TIMBS, John. Clubs and Club Life in London	168
TODD, A. Parliamentary Government of England	10
TODD, S. G. Young Farmers' Manual	126
TODD, Alfred. Proceedings on Private Bills—Canada	12
TODHUNTER, J. Conflict of Studies	171
TOMKINS & JENCKEN, On Modern Roman Law	81
Tomline, G. Life of Rt Honourable W. Pitt	26
Tomlins, Sir T. E. Law Dictionary.....	85
TONE, T. W. Life of. Written by himself	186
TOOKE, John H. Trial of, for High Treason. Reported by Joseph Gurney.....	103
TOWLE, N. C. On Constitution of United States	60
TOWNSEND, G. H. Manual of Dates	3
TOWNSEND, W. C. Modern State Trials	103
TOWNSHEND, Capt. F. T. Wild Life in Florida	152
TOYNBEE, H. On Isoberic Curves	129
TOYNBEE, H. Meteorology of North Atlantic	129
TOZER, H. F. Highlands of Turkey.....	146
TRENCH, W. S. Realities of Irish Life	113
TRENCH, (Abp.) Sermons	180
TRENCH, (Abp.) Notes on the Miracles	181
TRENCH, (Abp.) Notes on the Parables	181
TRENCH, (Abp.) English, Past and Present...	172
TRENCH, (Abp.) Plutarch	165
TREVELYAN, G. O. The Ladies in Parliament	168
TRISTRAM, H. B. Land of Moab	146
TROLLOPE, A. Australia and New Zealand	152
TROUT, J. M. & E. Railways of Canada.....	117
TRURAN, W. The Iron Manufacture of Great Britain	124
TUCKER, G. History of United States	53
TUCKERMAN, H. F. The Collector. Essays on Books	169
TEELING, C. H. Personal Narrative of Irish Rebellion, 1798	186
TULLOCH, John. Rational Theology in England, 17th Century	181
TUPPER, F. B. Family Records. Sir J. Brock, &c.	43
TURCOTTE, L. P. Canada sous l'Union	37

	PAGE.
TURCOTTE, L. P. Histoire de l'Isle d'Orleans	37
TURNER, R. J. Practice under Act for Quieting Titles.....	101
TURNER, Sharon. History of Anglo-Saxons	17
TURNER, Sharon. History of Henry VIII.....	18
TURNER, Sharon. History of Edward VI., Mary and Elizabeth.....	18
TURNER, Sharon. A Vindication of the Genuineness of the Ancient British Poems..	169
TURNER, Sharon. History of England During the Middle Ages	18
TURNER, Sharon. Sacred History of the World	14
TWINING, Thos. Technical Training	124
TWISS, Horace. Life of Lord Eldon.....	26
TWISS, Sir T. Law of Nations in Times of Peace.....	89
TWISS, Sir T. Law of Nations in Times of War	89
TYLER, R. H. Law of Usury.....	97
TYNDALL, John. Address delivered at Belfast	137
TYNDALL, J. Forms of Water	137
TYNDALL, J. Glaciers of the Alps	130
TYNDALL, J. Natural Philosophy	136
TYNDALL, J. Sound	136
TYNDALL, J. Heat, a mode of Motion	136
TYNDALL, J. Electric Phenomena	136
TYNDALL, J. Fragments of Science.....	136
TYNDALL, J. Lectures on Light	136
TYNDALL, J. Mountaineering	144
TYNDALL, John. Hours of Exercise in the Alps.....	144
TYTLER, P. F. England under Edward VI. and Mary.....	18
TYTLER, P. F. History of Scotland	20
TYTLER, S. & WATSON, J. L. Songstresses of Scotland	160
UEBERWEG, F. History of Philosophy.....	174
URE's Dictionary of Arts.....	123
URE, Andrew. The Philosophy of Manufactures. Continued by P. L. Simmonds..	124
URLING, R. Denny. The Office of Trustee	96
VALENTINE, L. The Nobility of Life.	122
VALENTIN, W. G. Text-book of Chemistry.....	140
VAMBERY, A. History of Bokhara.....	146
VAMBERY, A. Travels in Central Asia.....	145
VAMBERY, A. Sketches of Central Asia.	145
VAMBERY, A. Centrrl Asia, and the Anglo-Russian Frontier	146
VAN BUREN, M. Origin of Political Parties in United States.....	59
VANDENHOFF, G. System of Elocution	170
VANKOUGHNET, S. J. Upper Canada Common Pleas Reports	100
VAN NOSTRAND'S Electric Engineering Magazine.....	123
VAUGHAN, Robert. Revolutions in English History.....	20
VAUGHAN, Robert. Poetical Works of	153
VENERABLE BEDE, The. By J. A. Giles.....	180
VERNE, Jules. A Journey to the Centre of the Earth.....	169

	PAGE.
VERNE, Jules. From the Earth to the Moon.....	169
VERNE, Jules. The Fur Country	169
VERNE, Jules. Twenty Thousand Leagues under the Sea	169
VERNON, Edward. American Railroad Manual. 1874.....	5
VESINIER, History of the Commune of Paris.....	33
VINCENT, Frank. The Land of the White Elephant.....	146
VON RANKE, L. History of England.....	18
WADE, J. Junius	25
WAGNER, R. Chemical Technology.....	140
WAKEFIELD, E. G. Art of Colonization	49
WALFORD, E. County Families of Great Britain.....	4
WALKEM, Richard T. Married Women's Property Acts Ont.....	103
WALKER, A. Science of Wealth	116
WALKER, Alex. Hours on and off Sentry.....	169
WALKER, F. A. Compendium of the Census of U. S. (1870).....	4
WALKER, J. C. Historical Memoirs of Irish Bards.....	187
WALKEM, Richard T. On Wills	102
WALLER, J. F. Pictures from English Literature.....	121
WALLERS, J. F. Dictionary of Universal Biography	72
WALPOLE, H. Memoirs of Reign of George II.....	22
WALPOLE, H. Memoirs of	25
WALPOLE, H. Reign of George III.....	25
WALPOLE, Spencer. Life of Perceval	28
WALSH, J. H. Manual of Domestic Economy.....	113
WALTER, Emile. What is Free Trade	117
WALTMANN, A. Holbein and his Time	122
WALTON, G. E. Mineral Springs, U. S. and Canada	130
WALTON, Isaac. Life of Richard Hooker	76
WANSEY, Henry. Excursion to U. States of N. America in 1794.....	149
WARBURTON, Elliott. Hochelaga	43
WARBURTON, Elliot. The Crescent and the Cross	31
WARBURTON, E. Conquest of Canada	39
WARD, J. Workmen and Wages at Home and Abroad	111
WARD, J. Experiences of a Diplomatist in Germany.....	34
WARREN, S. Election Law of Great Britain	4
WARREN, S. Introduction to Law Studies	90
WASHBURN, E. On American Law of Real Property.....	94
WATSON, S. J. Constitutional History of Canada	38
WATSON, R. G. History of Persia.....	36
WYATT'S Poetical Works	153
WATTS, H. Dictionary of Chemistry	140
WAYLAND, F. Elements of Political Economy.....	116
WAYLAND, F. Elements of Moral Science	175
WEALE, John. Dictionary of Terms.....	126
WEBB, T. W. Celestial Objects for Common Telescope	127

	PAGE.
WEBSTER, Noah. An American Dictionary of the English Language	1
WEDGEWOOD, W. B. Government and Laws of United States	60
WEEDEN, Wm. B. The Morality of Prohibitory Liquor Laws.....	115
WEIDENMANN, J. Beautifying Country Houses.....	120
WEIL, G. The Bible, Koran and Talmud.	182
WEISS, M. C. History of the French Protestant Refugees.....	178
WELD, J. Travels in North America	49
WELFORD, G. On Insurance	88
WELLESLEY, Marquis of, Memoirs and Correspondence	26
WELLINGTON, Duke of. Despatches of.....	27
WELLS, W. V. Life of Samuel Adams	57
WELLS, D. A. Things not Generally Known.....	3
WESLEY, John. Life of. By Robt. Southey	79
WESTCOTT, Brook Foss. General View of the History of the English Bible..	178
WESTLAKE, I. Treatise on Private International Law.....	89
WESTROPP, H. M. Handbook of Archaeology	169
WEY, Francis. Rome.....	145
WHARTON, F. On Conflict of Laws	82
WHARTON and STILLE. Medical Jurisprudence	92
WHARTON'S Law Lexicon. By J. S. Will.....	85
WHATELY, R. Historic Doubts relative to Napoleon Bonaparte	175
WHATELY, R. Truth of Christianity	1g0
WHATELY, (Archbishop). Life and Correspondence of. By E. Jane Whately....	70
WHATELY, R. Bacon's Essays	169
WHEATON, H. On International Law	89
WHEELER, W. A. Noted Names of Fiction	153
WHEELER, H. G. History of Congress.....	61
WHEELER, J. T. Geography of Herodotus	142
WHEWELL, Wm. Astronomy and General Physics, with reference to Natural Theology.....	127
WHEWELL, W. Inductive Sciences.....	136
WHYMPER, F. Travels in Alaska	151
WHIPPLE, E. P. Literature of Age of Elizabeth.....	169
WHITCOMBE, Chas. Edward. The Canadian Farmers' Manual of Agriculture	126
WHITE, H. Massacre of St. Bartholomew	31
WHITE, Robt. History of the Battle of Bannockburn.....	20
WHITE & RIDDLE. Latin-English Dictionary	2
WHITE, J. Eighteen Christian Centuries.....	177
WHITE, J. History of France	31
WHITE, J. Sketches from America	151
WHITE'S Poetical Works.....	153
WHITEHURST, F. M. Court and Social Life in France under Napoleon III.....	114
WHITFIELD, Geo. A. Biography of. By Joseph Belcher	79
WHITING, W. War Powers under Constitution of United States.....	83
WHITLEY, J. Ontario Cabinet Lawyer	101

	PAGE.
WHITMORE, W. H. Handbook of American Genealogy	62
WIBUR, H. Biglow Papers	169
WICKHAM, Rt. Hon. Wm. Correspondence of	26
WICKSTEED, R. J. Table of the Statutes of Canada	102
WIGRAM, James. Points in the Law of Discovery	86
WIKOFF, Henry. The Four Civilizations of the World	115
WILBERFORCE, Henry W. The Church and the Empires	183
WILBERFORCE, W. Life of, by his Sons	79
WILKES, C. United States Exploring Expedition	149
WILKES, Sheridan, Fox. By W. F. Rae	25
WILKINSON, G. Manners and Customs of Ancient Egyptians	14
WILKINSON, G. Modern Egypt and Thebes	36
WILLIAM OF MALMESBURY'S CHRONICLE. J. A. Giles	22
WILLIAMS, F. Memoirs and Correspondence of Bishop Atterbury	26
WILLIAMS, C. V. Life of Spencer Percival	28
WILLIAMS, J. Law of Real Property	94
WILLIAMS, J. Personal Property	94
WILLIAMS, Sir E. V. Law of Executors	87
WILLIAMSON, W. D. History of Maine	54
WILLIS, N. P. Famous Persons and Places	73
WILL, J. S. Practice of Referee's Courts in Parliament	11
WILLS, T. Municipal Acts for Ontario	102
WILLS, W. On Circumstantial Evidence	87
WILSON, R. A. Mexico ; its Peasants and Priests	149
WILSON, Dan. Pre-historic Annals of Scotland	20
WILSON, Prof. (Christopher North.) Complete Works	169
WILSON, Dan. Caliban	169
WILSON, A. Constables' Guide	101
WILSON & WARREN. Recovery of Jerusalem	145
WILSON, D. Prehistoric Man	133
WILSON, G. Report of the New York Chamber of Commerce	117
WILSON, W. Newfoundland and its Missionaries	39
WILSON, O. M. Digest of Parliamentary Law ; Rules of Congress, etc.	13
WINCHELL, A. The Doctrine of Evolution	132
WINCHELL, A. Sketches of Creation	130
WINES, E. C. Report (26th) of Prisons in New York	111
WINN, C. A. What I Saw of the Franco-German War	70
WINSTANLEY, J. N. Index to Statutes of Ontario	102
WINTHROP, John. Life of, by his Son	79
WINTHROP, R. C. Massachussets Bay	54
WIRT, W. Memoirs of	62
WIRT, W. Life of Patrick Henry	57
WISEMAN, Cardinal. Tour in Ireland	169
WITHROW, W. H. The Catacombs of Rome	160
WODROW, Rev. Robt. Correspondence of. Edited by Rev. Thos. McCrie	182

	PAGE.
WOLFE, Maj.-Gen. Life of. By Robt. Wright	43
WOLFERSTON & DEW. Reports on Election Committees.....	12
WOLFERSTON & BRISTOW. Reports on Election Committees	12
WOLFERSTON & BRISTOW Law of Election Petitions	12
WOLSELEY, Sir Garnet. Field Pocket Book for the Auxiliary Forces	72
WOOD, J. G. Natural History	131
WOOD, S. G. Registration of Titles Act	101
WOOD, J. G. Man and Beast, Here and Hereafter.....	132
WOOD, J. G. Homes Without Hands.....	134
WOOD, J. G. Bible Animals.....	134
WOOD, J. G. Insects at Home	135
WOODFALL'S Law of Landlord and Tenant. (Cole.)	91
WOODS, N. A. Prince of Wales in Canada.....	39
WOODWARD, Dr. Bishop. Unbiassed Irishman	186
WOODWARD & THOMPSON. National Architect.....	120
WOODWARD, B. B. Encyclopaedia of Chronology.....	3
WOOLSEY, T. D. Introduction to Study of International Law	89
WOOLSEY, T. D. Divorce and Divorce Legislation	110
WORDSWORTH, C. Holy Bible	176
WORDSWORTH, C. New Testament	176
WORDSWORTH's Poetical Works.....	153
WORMLEY, T. G. Micro-Chemistry of Poisons	140
WOTHERSPOON, Ivan. Practice in Civil Courts of Quebec.....	102
WRAXALL, Sir W. Memoirs of his own Time.....	26
WRIGHT, J. The American Negotiator.....	43
WRIGHT, Robt. Life of Maj.-General Wolfe	43
WRIGHT, Thos. The Homes of Other Days	121
WRIGHT, Thos. History of Ireland.....	22
WRIGHT, T. Our New Masters.....	113
WRIGHT, T. Caricature History of the Georges	23
WYNTER, A. Peeps into the Human Hive.....	114
WYSE, Sir T. Impressions of Greece	144
XENOPHON, by Grant	169
YEAMAN, G. H. Study of Government	110
YEAST, J. Technical History of Commerce	116
YEAST, J. Natural History of Commerce	116
YEATS, J. Growth and Vicissitudes of Commerce	119
YONGE, A. Sketch of the French Bar.....	169
YONGE, C. D. Three Centuries of English Literature	169
YONGE, C. M. History of Christian Names..	169
YOUATT. The Horse	134
YOUNG, John. Letters of Agricola. Written for Nova Scotia (1822).....	126
YONGE, Chas. D. Three Centuries of Modern History.....	31
YOUNG, A. Tour in Ireland, with Observations	186
YOUNG, Charlotte M. Life and Adventures of Count Bugenot	4

	PAGE.
YOUNG'S Poetical Works	153
YULE, Col. Book of Marco Polo.....	146
ZABRESKI, J. C. Public Land Laws of U. S.	98
ZELL's Popular Encyclopaedia	1
ZINCKE, F. B. Egypt of the Pharoahs and the Kedive	147
ZSCHOKKE, H. History of Switzerland	33

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF SUBJECTS.

	PAGE.
ABENAKIS. History of. Maurault.....	41
ABBEYS, Castles, etc., of England and Wales. Timbs	168
ABYSSINIA and the Galla Country. Travels in. Plowden	147
" Record of Expedition to. Holland and Hozier.....	70
ACRIDIDÆ of North America. Thomas	135
ACTS and Ordinances of Lower Canada	52
" of General Assembly, P. E. Island	52
" " New Brunswick	52
ADMINISTRATIONS of Great Britain. Lewis	28
ADDRESS, Inaugural. To University of St. Andrews J. S. Mill....	163
" delivered at Belfast. Tyndall	137
" delivered to University of Glasgow, 1873. Disraeli.....	158
ÆSCHYLUS. Copleston	154
AFGHANISTAN in 1857. Bellew.....	246
AFRICA, Equatorial. Du Chaillu	148
" Central. Lake Regions of. Burton	147
" Five Years' Adventures in South. Cumming	148
" Heart of. Schweinfurth	148
" Journey from Western Coast to Lake Ngami. Baines.....	148
" Missionary Travels in South. Livingstone	148
" Travels and Discoveries in North and Central. Barth	148
AGENCY. Commentaries on Law of. Story	80
AGRICULTURE, as adapted to Canadian Soils and Climate. Whitcombe.....	126
" Cyclopædia of. Morton.....	126
" Encyclopaedia of. Loudon.....	125
" Monthly Reports of Dept. of. Washington. For 1873.	126
" Reports of Commissioner of. Washington. For 1872-73.....	126
" and Rural Economy. Coleman.....	125
AGRICULTURAL Colleges, U. S. List of.....	7
" Engineering. Andrews.....	125
AIR and Rain. Smith.....	129
" Travels in. Glaisher	129
ALABAMA Claims. Revised List of	7
" National and Private. Beaman	89
ALABAMA Controversy. Irons	89
ALASKA and its Resources. Dall	151
" Travel in Territory of. Whymper.....	151

	PAGE
ALBUM. <i>Vanity Fair.</i> 1874	174
ALDINE	122
ALMANAC, American. <i>For Navigators</i>	5
" <i>Nautical. English</i>	5
ALMANACS. (Various).....	5
ALLOYS for Cannon. <i>Levy Montefiore</i>	72
AMERICA. Ancient. <i>Baldwin</i>	36
" <i>and Asia. Across. Pumpelly</i>	149
" <i>Democracy in. De Tocqueville</i>	60
" <i>Discovery by Northmen. Smith</i>	36
" <i>Its Institutions, etc. Marryatt</i>	151
" <i>Journey through Eastern and Western States. Faron</i>	152
" <i>New. Dixon</i>	151
" <i>Picturesque : or, the Land we Live in</i>	122
" <i>And its People. Macaulay</i>	151
" <i>Popular History of Discovery of. Kohl</i>	36
" <i>Resources and Prospects of. Peto</i>	119
" <i>Sketches from. White</i>	151
" <i>Spanish Conquest in. Hélps</i>	36
" <i>Society in. Martineau</i>	115
" <i>Chiapas, and Yucatan. Stephens</i>	149
" <i>Central States of. Squier</i>	149
" <i>Travels in. Morlet</i>	149
AMERICAN Archives. 4th and 5th Series.....	61
" <i>Colleges and American People. Porter</i>	170
" <i>Constitutions. Constitution of each State, and of U. S. Hough</i>	83
" <i>Government for 30 years. Benton</i>	60
" <i>Institutions. Aden</i>	60
" <i>Law. Commentaries on. Kent</i>	89
" <i>Life. Forty Years of. Nichols</i>	112
" <i>Merchants. Lives of. Hunt</i>	73
" <i>Socialisms. History of. Noyes</i>	112
" <i>System. Speeches on Tariff Question. Stewart</i>	117
" " <i>of Government. Seaman</i>	60
AMERICAN WAR. <i>History of. Fletcher</i>	70
" <i>(Revolution) History of. Steadman</i>	70
AMERICANS, Eminent. <i>National Portrait Gallery of. Duychinck</i>	61
" <i>Famous, of Recent Times. Parton</i>	62
AMERICANISMS. <i>Dictionary of. Bartlett</i>	171
" <i>The English of the New World. De Vere</i>	171
ANNALS of England.....	20
" <i>of English Presbytery. McCrie</i>	182
" <i>of King George First</i>	19
" <i>of Oxford. Jeaffreson</i>	170
ANALYTICAL Digest of Laws of United States, 1789-1857. <i>Brightly</i>	85

	PAGE.
ANATOMY. Lectures on Comparative. Huxley	113
ANCIENT History. Rawlinson	14
" States and Empires. Lord	14
ANDES and the Amazon. Orton	147
ANNE BOLEYN. (See Catherine of Arragon)	22
ANNUAL Record of Science and Industry. Baird	4
" Register	3
ANECDOTES. From 1760 to 1860. Timbs	168
" Humour, Wit and Wisdom. Hood	160
" The Percy	165
ANGLER'S Book. American. Norris	135
ANGLO-SAXONS. History of. Miller	17
" History of. Palgrave.....	17
ANIMAL Creation. Its Claims. Styles	135
" Life. Forms of. Rolleston.....	134
ANIMALS. Comparative Anatomy of Domesticated. Chauveau	134
" Introduction to Classification. Huxley.....	133
" Anatomy of Vertebated. Huxley	131
" " And plants under Domestication. Darwin	133
ANIMATED Nature. Pictorial Museum of. Knight.....	134
ANTHOLOGY. Sacred. Conway	183
ANTILLES. Pearl of the. Gallenga	148
ANTIQUITY of Man. Geological Evidences of. Lyell	133
ANTIQUITIES of Northern Ancient Scandinavians. Mallet.....	163
APACHE Country. Adventures in. Browne	152
APPENDIX to Journals, House of Representatives. New Zealand.....	53
APPENDICES to Journals, Assembly, U. C.....	50
" Legislative Council.....	51
APHANAPTERYX, Land of. (Mauritius.) Pike.....	146
APPRENTICESHIP, Wilhelm Meister's. Goëthe.....	159
ARABS in Spain. History of. Condé	35
ARABIA. Year's Journey Through. Palgrave	145
ARBITRATOR. Power and Duty of. Russell.....	80
ARBITRATION and Award. Law of. Morse.....	80
ARBITRATIONS and Awards. Law of. Redman	80
ARCHÆOLOGY. Handbook of. Westropp.....	169
" Ulster Journal of	187
ARCHITECT. National. Woodward	120
" The Model. Sloan.....	120
ARCHITECTURE. City and Suburban. Sloan	120
" Of Country Houses. Downing.....	120
" Encyclopædia of. Gwilt	121
" History of. Fergusson	120
" Encyclopædia of. Loudon.....	121
" Manual of British. Barrington.....	121

	PAGE.
ARCHITECTURE. Practical Remarks on. Robson	121
" Villa and Cottage. Blackie	120
ARCHITECTURAL Instructor. Lafever.....	120
" Sketch Book. Edited by Portfolio Club	122
ARCTIC Experience. Tyson's Drift on Ice-Floe. Blake.....	142
" Explorer. (H. B. Territory.) Simpson, T.....	151
" Explorations. Kane	142
" Land Expedition to Fish River, etc. Back.....	43
" Regions. American Expedition in Search of Franklin	142
" Regions. Voyages of Discovery in. Barrow.....	142
ARGENTEUIL Election Case. Abbott.....	13
ARGENTINE Republic in Days of Tyrants. Mann.....	149
ARGUMENT at Geneva. Forensic Discussions on part of United States and Great Britain	90
ARMOUR, Defensive. King	72
ARMY Lists of the Roundheads and Cavaliers. Peacock	19
" of U. S. Register of 1874	7
ART Education, Scholastic and Industrial. Smith	170
" Journal	122
ARTS. Knight's Pictorial Gallery of	122
" Manufactures and Mines. Dictionary of. Ure	123
ARTICLES on various Subjects. Miller.....	164
ASHANGO Land. Journey to. Du Chaillu.....	148
ASHANTEE War. From Official Documents. Brackenbury	71
ASIA and Anglo-Russian Frontier. Vambery	146
" Highlands of. Forsyth.....	146
" in 1863. Travels in. Vambery	145
" Sketches in. Vambery	145
ASSINIBOINE and Saskatchewan Exploring Expedition. Hind	150
ASTRONOMY. Brinkley's. Stubbs	128
" of the Ancients. Lewis	128
" Elements of. Loomis	127
" Essays on. Proctor	127
" And Physics, with Reference to Natural Theology. Whewell	127
" And Geology Compared. Ormathwaite	128
" Introduction to Practical. Loomis.....	127
" Lessons on Elementary. Proctor	127
" Recent Progress of. Loomis	126
" Treatise on. Loomis	127
ASTRONOMICAL Publications, U. S.....	128
ATHENS, Ancient. Dyer	14
ATLANTE Veneto. Conarelli	141
ATLANTIC Ocean. Examination of. De Kerhallet	138
" to Pacific. Lester	152
ATLAS. Arrowsmith's New General	141

	PAGE.
ATLAS of Dominion of Canada. Tackabury	142
" Handy Royal Modern Geography. Johnson	141
" International. Collier, — Schmitz.....	141
" Matthæus Seutter	141
" New General. Mitchell	141
" New Star. Proctor	127
" Ortelli.....	141
" Physical, of Natural Phenomena. Johnson	141
" Royal, Modern Geography. Johnson	141
ATMOSPHERE. Flammarion	128
AUSTRALIA Dominion of. Rankin	152
" ... and New Zealand. Trollope	152
AUSTRALIAN Gold-Field. Campbell	152
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN Empire. An Englishman	34
AUTHORS. Half Hours with Best. Knight.....	162
AUTHORSHIP ; or Book-Marks and Book-Makers. Jacox.....	161
BAILMENTS. Commentaries on Law of. Story	82
BALLAD Poetry of Ireland. Duffy.....	158
BALLADS and Songs of Scotland. Murray	165
BANKS and Banking. Morse.....	80
" of New York. Gibbons.....	119
" for Savings in Great Britain and Ireland. Lewins.....	116
BANKERS and Banking Companies. Grant.....	80
BANKING. Principles of. Hankey	117
" Principles and Practice of. Gilbart	120
" Theory and Practice of. Macleod	117
BANKRUPT Law of U. S., 1867. James.....	80
BANKRUPTCY. Digest. American and English. Gazzam.....	80
" Law of. Robson	80
BANNOCKBURN. History, Battle of. White	20
BAR. Sketch of the French. Young	169
" Scottish. Fifty Years Ago. Moncrieff	93
BARRACKS and Hospitals, U. S. Report on	71
BARONS' War. Blaauw	17
BARONETAGE, with Knightage. Debrett.....	4
BASTILE. History of. Davenport	157
BATTEL Abbey. Chronicle of, from 1066 to 1176. Lower.....	185
BATTLES of the World. Fifteen Decisive. Creasy.....	70
BEHIND the Bars. Treatment of Insane	140
BEGINNING. Its When and How. Ponton.....	132
BETON, Aggloméré. Gillmor	121
BIBLE Animals. Wood	134
" Dictionary of. Smith.....	177
" Douay	181
" Educator. Plumptre	181

	PAGE.
BIBLE, History of the English. Westcot.....	178
" Holy. Authorised Version. By Bishops and Clergy of Anglican Church.	
Cook	176
" Holy. Wordsworth	176
" Koran and Talmud. Weil.....	182
" and the People. Beecher	180
" in Public Schools. Clarke	174
" in Spain. Borrow	144
" Superhuman Origin of, inferred from Itself. Rogers.....	183
" Story. Traits of Character, etc. Jacox	161
BIBLICAL Literature. Cyclopædia of. Kitto	177
BIGLOW Papers. Lowell	169
BILLS of Exchange. Story.....	81
" Ontario Legislature	52
BIOGRAPHY. Cyclopædia of Female. Adams	73
" Dictionary of American. Drake	61
" Essays in Ecclesiastical. Stephen.....	79
" General and Individual	72
" Imperial Dictionary of Universal. Waller	72
" Library of American. Sparks	61
" Military. Chesney.....	70
" and Mythology. Dictionary of. Greek and Roman. Smith	2
" and Mythology. Pronouncing Dictionary of. Lippincott	72
" Universal Index. Haydn	72
BIOPLASM. Beale	132
BIRDS of Canada. Ross	135
* " of New England States. Samuels	135
BIRTHS and Deaths. Registration of. Flaxman	94
BISHOPS appointed by Crown for Anglican Church, Canada. Taylor	74
BLACKSTONE Economised. Aird	86
BODY and Mind. Maudsley	175
BOOK of Days Chambers	3
BOOK-HUNTER. Burton.....	155
BOOKS. Among My. Lowell.....	162
" Various Catalogues of.....	8
BOKHARA. History of. Vambery	146
BOTANY of U. S., North of Virginia. Beck	136
BOUNTY. Digest of U. S. Laws in Relation to. Rapp	7
BRAZIL Coast of. Gorringe	138
BRIDGE Equipage, U. S. A. Organization of	71
BRIDGES. Cast and Wrought Iron. Humber.....	125
BRIEFS and Papers. Forbes	159
BRIGADE (Sale's), in Afghanistan. Gleig.....	159
BRITAIN under Trojan, Roman, and Saxon. Milton	15
" the Country, <i>versus</i> Britain the Empire. Buchanan	120

	PAGE.
BRITISH America. Murray	37
" America. L'Acadie. Alexander	39
" American Union. Speeches on. McGee.....	39
" Columbia. Travels in. Barret.....	150
" Columbia and Vancouver Island. Mayne	150
" Controversialist, 1850-'72.....	111
" Dominions in North America. Bouchette	37
" North America. Report on. Earl of Durham	48
" North America. The Confederation of. Bolton and Webber	39
" North America. History, Geography and Statistics. Monroe	40
" North America. Hind	37
" North American Act. Manual. Gooch	41
" North American Colonies. Report to U. S. Senate on Trade and Commerce of. Andrews	115
" West Indies. History of. Edwards	153
BUBBLES from Brunnen of Nassau. Head	144
BUCCANEERS of America. History of	155
BUCHANAN'S Administration on Eve of Rebellion	58
BUFFALO and the Senecas. Ketchum	55
BUILDING Contracts. Jenkins	81
BUILDINGS. Ventilation and Warming. Ruttan	120
BURIED Cities of Campania. Adams	15
BUSH-FIGHTING. Maori War in New Zealand. Alexander	70
BUSINESS. By a Merchant.....	155
BUTTERFLIES and Moths of Canada. Ross	135
BUTLER, Gen., in New Orleans. Parton	59
BY-LAWS of Practical Utility. Toronto	5
" of Toronto, 1834-'69.....	5
CABINET Lawyer (Ontario). Whitley	101
" Portraits ; or Sketches of Statesmen. Reid...	29
CADIZ. Gulf of. Winds, Currents and Navigation of. Wyman	139
CÆSAR. Commentaries of. Trollope	155
CALENDARS (Various).....	9
CALIBAN. The Missing Link. Wilson	169
CALIFORNIA. Resources of. Hittel.....	151
" In 1867-8. Brace	151
CAMP Life. Lord	150
CAMPAIGNS of Marengo. Thiers.....	70
" in North America 1757-1760. Two Sieges of Quebec, etc. Knox.....	43
CANADA. Conquest of. Warburton.....	39
" First English Conquest. Kirke	37
" Under French Regime. Miles.....	37
" History of. Ferland	37
" " of. Garneau.....	37
" " of. Hodgins	40

	PAGE.
CANADA. History of. MacMullen	37
" " of. Roy	37
" " of. Sagard	37
" Voyage of Cartier to Hochelaga and Saguenay	40
" and the Canadians in 1846. Bonnycastle	39
" and the Canadians. History of. Bibaud	37
" Climate, Productions and Resources. Hurlburt	40
" Confederation. Gray	38
" Constitutional History of. Watson	38
" Despatches Relative to. Head.....	41
" Correspondence Relative to Affairs of	41
" Field and Forest Rambles in Eastern. Adams	150
" Geological Survey. Logan.....	131
" (Lower). History of. Christie.....	37
" Nova Scotia, etc. Adventures of an Angler in. Lanman.....	43
" and Oxford. Scadding	43
" on Pacific. Horetzky	40
" Pacific Railway Exploratory Survey. Fleming.....	40
" Past, Present and Future. Smith	39
" Physical, Economic and Social. Lillie	40
" Precis of Wars in. Smyth.....	38
" Prince of Wales in. Woods	39
" Prize Essays. Hogan.....	37
" Recollections of. Carlile and Martindale	38
" Roughing it in the Bush. Moodie	150
" Sous l'Union. Turcotte.....	37
" In 1849. Christmas	41
" In 1864. Chessyre.....	41
" Upper, In 1819. Strachan.....	39
" " Howison	38
" " Public Departments of. Report on	41
" " Settlement of. Canniff	37
" " Winter Studies and Summer Rambles in. Jameson	43
CANADAS. Typographical Information. Galt	38
CANADIAN Bush. Life in the Woods. Geike	151
" Dominion. Guide Book to. Philpot	44
" Freeholder. Masères	42
" Guide Book. With Map of Province	43
" History, and Quebec Scenery. Lemoine	42
" Journal, Science, Literature, etc.....	42
" Red River Expedition, 1857. Hind	150
" Scenery. Gaspé District. Pye	40
CANAL and River Engineering. Stevenson	125
CAPITAL; or, Gold and Trade. Patterson	116
CARRIERS. Duties of Telegraph Companies, Innkeepers, etc. Redfield.....	81

	PAGE.
CARRIERS. Law of. Angell.....	81
" With Recent American Decisions. Browne	81
CARTHAGE and Her Remains. Davis	147
CASTILLIAN Days. Hay.....	144
CASTLES of Feudal France. By Author of "Flemish Interiors"	157
CATALOGUE of Charts, etc. British Admiralty	141
CATALOGUES of Libraries (various)	8
CATHEDRAL, The. Lowell.....	162
CATHERINE of Arragon and Anne Boleyn. Dixon	22
CATHOLICS under James I. Morris	181
CELESTIAL Objects for Common Telescopes. Webb	127
CENSUS of U. S. Compendium of, for 1870. Walker	4
" of United States. 1870	4
CENTRE of the Earth. Journey to. Verne	169
CENTRAL Park, New York. Description of	22
CEYLON. Eight Years' Wanderings in. Baker	146
CHAMBER Reports. Robinson	100
CHANCERY Cases in Court of Error and Appeal. Cooper	99
CHARLES the First. Arrest of the Five Members by. Forster	18
" the Second. Memoirs of Court of. De Grammont.....	22
" the Fifth. History of Reign of. Robertson	34
CHARACTER. Smiles	79
CHARACTERS. Historical. Bulwer	75
CHARTER of Nations. Free Trade and Its Results. Dunckley	116
CHARTERS. Illustrations of English Constitutional History. Stubbs	9
CHARTS. Admiralty	141
" Catalogue of. Published by U. S.....	6
CHATS with Young Women and other Parties. Lewis	162
CHEMISTRY. Attfield.....	140
" Birth of. Rodwell	140
" and other Sciences. Dictionary of. Watts	140
" Text-book of Practical. Valentin.....	140
CHEMICAL Analysis. Fresenius.....	140
" Field Lectures. Stockhardt	126
" Technology. Handbook of. Wagner	140
CHINA and Japan. Elgin's Mission to. Oliphant	145
CHINESE. Description of. Davis	145
" Social Life of. Doolittle	145
CHIPLOQUORGAN. Life in Canada. Dashwood	150
CHRIST. Headship of. Miller.....	164
" Life of. Farrar.....	183
CHRISTIAN Centuries, Eighteen. White	177
" Church. History of. Robertson	177
" Names. History of. Yonge	169
" Religion and Church. History of. Neander	180

	PAGE.
CHRISTIAN Religion. Institutes of. Calvin	178
CHRISTIANITY and Greek Philosophy. Cocker	179
" History of. Milman	177
" Latin. History of. Milman	177
" Moral Truths of. Luthardt	179
" Mysteries of. Crawford.....	183
" Permanence of. Eaton.....	179
" and Positivism. McCosh	175
" Truth of. Whately	180
CHRONICLE of Abbey of Croyland. Ingulph	17
" of Scottish Nation. Fordun	20
CHRONOLOGY. Historical and Biographical Encyclopædia of. Woodward.....	3
CHRONOLOGICAL Table and Index. Imperial Statutes	95
" Tables of Comparative. Bickmore	3
CHURCH Questions of the Day. Summer.....	181
" Ancient. For First Three Hundred Years. Killen	179
" and the Empires. Wilberforce	183
" of England. History of. Perry.....	177
" Burnet's History of Reformation of	185
" of France. From 1516 to Revolution. Jarvis..	178
" and French Revolution. De Pressensé	178
" History, English. Analysis of. Pinnock.....	180
" Old Catholic. From Apostolic Age, to 755. Killen	179
" of Scotland. Lectures on History of. Stanley	180
" and State. Essays on Questions of. Stanley	178
CHURCHES. Lectures on Re-union of. Dollinger	179
CIRCUMNAVIGATION of the Globe ..	142
CIRCUMSTANTIAL Evidence. Wills	87
CITY of God. St. Augustine.....	179
CIVIL Code, Lower Canada. McCord	102
" " Synopsis of Changes in. McCord	102
" Engineering. Encyclopædia of. Cresy	125
" Law. Summary of Roman. De Colquohoun	81
" Military, and Naval Service. U. S. Register of.....	8
" Law. Modern. Bowyer	81
CIVIL Liberty and Self-Government. Lieber	114
" List and Military Expenditure in Canada. 1851-2.....	43
" Rights. Report of U. C. Legislative Council on	44
" War. History of American. Draper	55
" War in U. S. Pictorial History of. Lossing	55
" Wars and Monarchy in France. Ranke.....	31
CIVILIZATION in England. History of. Buckle.....	108
" " and Public Opinion. History of. Mackinnon	108
" " as a Science. Harris	111

	PAGE.
CIVILIZATIONS of the World. The Four. Wikoff.....	115
CLANS of Scotland. Johnston	20
CLEARING House System. London. Seyd.....	120
CLERGY Reserves. Canada. 1819-1840	41
CLIMBING Plants. Darwin.....	134
*CLOUD of Witnesses, who suffered in Scotland. Thompson	182
CLUBS and Club-Life in London. Timbs.....	168
" Working-Men's. Solly.....	111
COAL Oils. Gesner.....	117
" Regions of America. Macfarlane.....	130
COEDEN Club Essays	108, 100
" " Reform	108
" " Land Tenure.....	108
" " Local Government and Taxation.....	109
" " Essays. Second Edition	109
CODE of Civil Procedure. (India.) Broughton	88
" of Criminal Procedure Act. (India.) Prinsep	88
" of Laws for Province of Quebec. Marriot	38
COLLECTORS' Essays on Books, etc. Tuckerman.....	169
COLLEGE, Market, and Court. Dall	110
COLONIES of British Empire. Martin	38
" and Imperial Unity. Jenkins	48
" Story of Our. Bourne	48
" Tales of the. Rowcraft	150
COLONIAL Governors and Bishops. Returns of	49
" Magazine. Martin	48
" Policy of Lord J. Russell's Administration. Grey.....	48
" Question. Matthews.....	48
" Questions. Discussions on.....	48
COLONIZATION and Colonies. Merivale.....	48
" " with reference to British Empire. Wakefield.....	49
COLUMBIA River. Adventures on the. Cox	151
COOMASSIE and Magdala. Two British Campaigns. Stanley	71
COMMERCE, British. History of. Levi.....	115
" Chamber of New York. Report of. Wilson	117
" Cyclopædia of. Homans.....	119
" Dictionary of. McCulloch.....	115
" Growth of. From 1500 to 1789. Yeats.....	119
" Natural History. Yeats.....	116
" Technical History of. Yeats.....	116
COMMERCIAL Dictionary of Trade, Products, etc. Simmonds	115
" Law for Upper Canada. Sullivan and Moss.....	101
" Reports, (Consular)	117
COMING Event, The. Laing	48
" Man, The. Smith	168

	PAGE.
COMMON Law. Commentaries on. Broom	82
" Manual of. Smith	82
" Procedure Act. Harrison	100
" Pleas Reports. Upper Canada. Jones	99
" " Vankoughnet	100
COMMON Schools, Ohio. Report of	170
COMMONWEALTH. British. Cox	10
COMMUNE of Paris. History of. Vesinier	33
COMMUNISTIC Societies of the United States. Nordhoff	114
COMMUNITIES, Village in East and West. Maine	118
COMPROMISE. On. Morley	176
CONCORDANCE to Old and New Testament, and Apocrypha. Cruden	182
CONNECTICUT. General Statutes of. History of. Hollister	54
CONFEDERATION of B. N. A. Provinces. Rawlings	44
CONFLICT of Laws, Foreign and Domestic. Story	82
" or Private International Law. Wharton.....	82
CONGREGATIONALISM. Religious Republics	181
Congress. Annals and Debates of	60
" Biographical and Political. Wheeler	61
" Debates of. Abridgment. From 1789 to 1856	60
" of 39th United States. History of. Barnes	63
CONGRESSIONAL Debates. From 1824 to 1837	61
" Globe. Debates. From 1850 to 1872	61
" Globe. Appendix to 2nd Session, 42nd Congress	61
" Globe. 3rd Session, 42nd Congress	61
" Record. 1st Session; 43rd Congress	61
" Record. Index to	61
" Practice. (See Constitution Rules, Manual. Also Barclay's Digest)	13
CONSTABLES' Guide. Wilson.....	101
CONSTITUTION. English. Bagehot	10
" Growth of English. Freeman	10
" Manual of English. Rowland	10
" Our. Ewald	10
" Rise and Progress of English. Creasy	10
" Of United States. Story.....	83
" Of United States. Towle	60
" Of United States, compared with Our Own. Tremenheere	110
CONSTITUTIONS. Colonial. Mills	48
" Imperial and Colonial. Creasy	48
CONSTITUTIONAL Convention, U. S. Jameson.....	60
" History of England. Hallam	9
" History. English. Langmead-Taswell	188
" History. Fulton	185
" Law. Interpretation of. Sedgwick	83
" Law of England. Bowyer.....	83

	PAGE.
CONSTITUTIONAL Law and English Jurisprudence. Forsyth	82
" Law of United States. Pomeroy	83
" And Party Questions. Cutts	63
CONSULAR Service. U. S. Regulations for	6
CONTESTED Elections. Upper Canada. Patrick.....	13
CONTINENT. Across the. Bowles	151
CONTRACTS. Elements of Law of. Leake	83
" Law of. Addison	83
" Law of. Smith	84
" Principles of Law of. Metcalf.....	84
" CONTRASTS." (London Charities)	113
CONTRIBUTIONS to <i>Edinburgh Review</i> . Jeffrey.....	161
CONVERSION of Northern Nations. Merivale	182
CONVEYANCER, Canadian. Rordans.....	101
CONVEYANCING. Prideaux.....	84
" Manual of. Greenwood	84
" Modern. Hughes.....	84
" Precedents and forms in. Davidson	84
" System of. Hancock	102
COPYRIGHT. Law of, and Law of Libel. Shortt	84
" Law of. Copinger	84
CORAL Islands. Gill	149
CORRESPONDENCE, Fairfax. Memorials of Civil War. Bell.....	24
" Fairfax. Reign of Charles I. Johnson.....	24
CORONERS in Upper Canada. Boys	100
CORPORAL Punishment. Evil Tendencies of. Cobb	113
CORPORATIONS. Digest on Law of. Abbott.....	84
" Private. Law of. Angell and Ames.....	84
COSTS. Common Law, etc. Ewart.....	103
COSTUME. A Dictionary of. Planché.....	122
COUNCIL of Trent. History of. Bungener	178
COUNTER-Revolution in England, under Charles II. Carrel.....	19
COUNTY Families of Great Britain and Ireland. Walford.....	4
COUNTRY Homes. Beautifying. Weidenmann	120
COURT of London. Incidents, Official and Personal. Rush.....	60
" And Social Life under Napoleon III. Whitehurst.....	114
Register. 1782	20
COVENANTERS. Historical Account of. Howie.....	172
CRADLE Lands. Herbert	145
CREATOR. Foot-prints of. Miller	163
CREATION. Vestiges of Natural History of.....	132
" Sketches of. Winchell	130
CREED of Christendom. Gregg	182
CREDULITY, Superstition, etc. Blakeman	112
CRESCENT and Cross. Warburton.....	51

	PAGE.
CRESTS of Great Britain and Ireland. Fairbairn	4
CRIME in England. Pike	113
" And Misery, and Prison Discipline. Buxton	114
CRIMES and Misdemeanors. Russell.....	84
CRIMINAL Law. Clarke.....	102
" Law Consolidation Canada. Taschereau.....	103
" Prisons of London. Mayhew	113
" Trials. Remarkable. Feurbach	103
CRIMEA. Invasion of. Kinglake	70
CRITICAL and Miscellaneous Writings. Talfourd	168
CRITIQUES and Addresses. Huxley	135
CROWN and its Advisers. Ewald	10
CROWN. Law of Prerogatives of. Chitty.....	83
CRUISE of H. M. S. "Galatea." Milner	142
CRUSADES. Siege of Rhodes, etc. Gibbon.....	30
" The. Cox	31
CURRENCY. Principles of. Price.....	116
CYCLOPÆDIA. American	1
" " New Edition. Ripley and Dana	1
" " Annual	1
" English. Knight	72
" Of Political Knowledge.....	103
DAHOMEY as it is. Skerchley	148
DAMAGES. Law of. Mayne	84
DAMASCUS; With Travels in Palmyra. Porter	146
DARWIN, and Administrative Nihilism. Huxley	134
DATE-BOOK. British Chronology. Beeton.....	3
DATES. Index of, to Blair's Chronological Tables. Rosse.....	3
" Haydn's Dictionary of. Vincent	3
" Manual of. Townsend	3
DAVID. Treasury of. Spurgeon	179
DEATH of Christ. Physical Cause of. Stroud.....	178
DEBATES, 1774. Government of Quebec. Cavendish.....	38
" Hansard's Parliamentary	13
" In State Conventions on Federal Constitution. Elliot	59
" Confederation of B. N. A. Provinces	40
DEBTOR and Creditor in U. S. and Canada. Holcomb	84
DECades, Seven. Of the Union. Wise	59
DEBATES. Hansard's. Index to First and Second Series. From 1803 to 1830.....	185
DECLINE of Roman Empire. Long	15
DECREES, The Vatican. Gladstone	183
DEFENCES of Washington. Report on. Bernard	71
DE JURE Belli et Pace. Grotius	89
DELINQUENTS, Juvenile, of New York House of Refuge. Pierce.....	111
DELUGE and Antiquity of Man. Geikie	130

	PAGE.
DELUSIONS and Madness of Crowds. MacKay	163
DEMONOLOGY and Witchcraft. Scott	166
DEPENDENCIES. Essay on Government of. Lewis	28
DEPTHs of the Sea. Thompson.....	137
DESERT of the Exodus. Palmer	146
DESPATCHES of Duke of Wellington	27
" Supplementary and Memoranda. By his Son.....	27
" From Viscount Monck	27
" Nova Scotia against Union.....	27
DEVILS. The Three. Luther's, Milton's, and Gœthe's. Masson.....	163
DHOW Chasing in Zanzibar Waters. Sullivan.....	148
DIALOGUES of Plato. Jowett	175
DIAMONDS and Precious Stones. Dieulafait	130
DIARY of an Idle Woman in Italy. Elliott.....	145
" Of a member in Parliaments of Oliver and Richard Cromwell. Burton	18
DIARIES and Correspondence of G. Rose. Harcourt	26
DICTIONARY. Classical. Lempriere.....	2
" Of English Language. Johnson	1
" " " Richardson	1
" " " Etymological and Pronouncing. Stormonth.	1
" " " Pronouncing. Nuttall	1
" " " Webster	1
" " " Craig	1
" " " Worcester	1
" Greek-English. Liddell	2
" Latin-English. White	2
" Italian-English and English-Italian. Meadows'. Jadzowski	2
" Of English Literature and British and American Authors. Allibone.	153
" Of English-German, and German-English Languages. Newton	2
" De la Langue Huronne. Sagard	172
" Spanish-English and English-Spanish. Meadows.....	2
" Pronouncing. French and English. Spiers and Sarrenne	2
" Greek and Roman Antiquities. Rich.....	2
" " " Smith	2
" Of Information. Beeton.....	3
" Of Latin and Greek Annotations and Proverbs. Riley	2
" Law and Practice Election Petitions. Chambers	11
" Of terms used in Architecture, Engineering, &c. Weale.....	126
" Phrase and Fable. Brewer	1
" English Synonymes. Soule	1
" Quotations from Greek, Latin and Modern Languages.....	2
" Of Science, Literature and Art.....	1
" Natural History. Beeton.....	133
" Slang	172
" Law. Tomlins	85

	PAGE.
DICTIONARY. Law, U. S. Bouvier.....	85
" Law. Burrill.....	85
" Law. Brown.....	85
DIGEST. Cases in Courts of Error and Appeal, etc. Harrison.....	99
" Cases in Queen's Bench, etc. Harrison	99
" Cases in all the Courts, including the Irish. Fisher.....	85, 86
" Cases in House of Lords, Privy Council, etc. Fisher	85
DIGESTS of 1872-4. Fisher	86
" Of Chancery Cases. Error and Appeal. Cooper.....	99
" Law of Evidence at Nisi Prius. Roscoe	92
" Parliamentary Law—Rules of Congress, etc. Wilson	13
" New York Statutes and Reports,	85
" Reports of U. S. Courts, and Acts of Congress. Abbott.	85
" Reported Cases—Courts of Ontario. Robinson.....	99
" U. S. Laws in Relation to Bounty. Rapp	7
" Laws of U. S. Brightly.....	85
" Law of Pennsylvania. Purdon	98
DIGNITIES. Book of. Haydn	4
DIPLOMATIST. Recollections of Germany during the years 1840-'70. Ward.....	34
DIRECTORIES. (Various).....	5
DISCOVERIES. Assyrian. Smith	158
DISCOVERY. Of Fate of Franklin. McClintock.....	142
" Heroes of. Mossman.....	73
DISPATCHES and Letters of Lord Nelson. Nicolas.....	27
DISSERTATIONS and Discussions. Mill.....	108
DIVISION Court Act, Rules, and Forms. O'Brien.....	101
DIVORCE and Alimony. Digest. U. S. Browne	86
" and Divorce Legislation, U. S. Woolsey.....	110
DOCTRINES of Methodist E. Church, Canada	183
DOCTRINAL and Historical Theology. Dictionary of. Blunt.....	177
DOCUMENTS of Assembly of New York	69
" Reports. Miscellaneous, Parliamentary.....	69
" Of Senate, New York...	69
" Of Senate New York. Index to	68
" United States, Official	63
DOMESTIC Economy. Walsh.....	113
DOMINIES. Book About. (Anon)	179
DOMINION at the West. Anderson	38
DREAMLAND and other Poems. Mair.....	163
DRUGS, Medicines, etc. Peirce.....	140
DUTCH Republic. Motley	33
DUTIES of Justice of Peace out of Sessions. Arnold	91
EARTH. Account of Origin of. Burnett.....	121
" to the Moon. Verne.....	169
EAST and West Indies. Settlements in. Raynal.....	153

	PAGE.
EASTERN Church. Stanley	177
" Experiences. Bowring	146
" Townships. Contributions to History of. Thomas	40
" " History of. Day	40
" " Pioneers of. Day	44
ECCE Homo. Gladstone	178
ECHOES of a Famous Year. Parr.....	112
ECCLESIASTICAL Law. Rogers.....	178
" Memorials. Strype.....	179
ECONOMIC Position of British Labourer. Fawcett.....	112
EDINBURGH and its Neighbourhood. Miller	163
EDUCATION Acts, 1870-3, and Agricultural Children Act, 1873. Owen.....	86
" of American Girls. Brackett.....	171
" Ancient and Modern. Schmidt	171
" and Art of Teaching. Ogden	170
" Home. Taylor	172
" Intellectual, Moral, and Physical. Spencer.....	170
" Its Elementary Principles. Spurzheim	170
" in Japan	170
" National and Public Elementary School, etc. Rigg	171
" for use of Parents and Teachers. Mayhew.....	170
" Practical Essays on. Markley	170
" Journal of. For U. C. and Ontario	172
EGYPT, Arabia. Stephens	147
" in its Biblical Relations. Jones.....	148
" Constantinople, etc. Gray.....	147
" Ethiopia and Sinai. Lepsius	147
" and Iceland in 1874. Taylor	148
" of the Pharaohs and Kedive. Zincke	147
" and Thebes. Modern. Wilkinson	36
" in 1869. Hamley	148
EGYPTIANS. Manners and Customs of Ancient. Wilkinson.....	114
" Manners and Customs of Modern. Lane	36
EJECTMENT. Cole	86
ELECTION Committees, 15th Parliament. Decisions of. Power.....	12
" Decisions 17th Parliament. Wolferstan	12
" Reports during 18th Parliament. Wolferstan	12
" Law and Practice of. Clerk	11
" Law of Great Britain and Ireland. Warren	4
" Law. Guide to. Leigh.....	12
" Manual. Brickwood	12
" Petitions. Decisions of Judges. O'Malley	12
" Petitions. Decisions in England and Ireland. O'Malley.....	12
" Petitions. Reports on. Vol. 2, 1875. O'Malley.....	12
" Petitions. Rules made by Judges. Hardcastle	12

	PAGE.
ELECTION Petitions. Wolferstan	12
" of Representatives. Hare	113
ELECTIONS. Ancient Parliamentary. Cox.....	11
" Controverted. English Parliament, 1774-1776. Douglas.....	11
" " " " 1776-1777. Fraser	11
" " " " 1785-1790. Luders	10
" " " " 2nd Parliament. Peckwell	11
" " " " 2nd Parliament, Queen Victoria. Falconer	11
" " " " 6th Parliament. Corbett	11
" " " " 11th Parliament. Cockburn.....	11
" " " " 11th Parliament. Perry	11
" " " " 12th Parliament. Knapp	11
" " " " 14th Parliament. 1843-'6. Barron	11
" Election Committees and Registration. Rogers	11
" Guide to Law of. Brough	10
" for United Kingdom. Bushby's Manual of. Hardcastle	11, 12
" Law of. Simeon	10
" Manual. Practice of. Bushby	11
ELECTRICITY. Wonders of. Bailie	136
ELECTRICAL Phenomena and Theories. Tyndall	136
ELEPHANT Haunts. Search for Livingstone. Faulkner	148
ELOCUTION. System of. Vandenhoff	170
ELOCUTIONISTS. Dominion. Lewis.....	171
ELOQUENCE. American. Moore	63
" British. Goodrich.....	30
EMIGRANT, The. Head	40
EMOTION in Man and Animals. Darwin	134
EMPIRES. Remains of Lost. Myers.....	13
ENCYCLOPÆDIA. Chambers	1
" Britannica	1
" Zell's Popular	1
ENDYMION. Keats	153
ENGINEERS, Mining Surveyors, and Contractors Field-book. Haskoll	125
ENGINEERING. Dictionary of. Spon	124
" Eclectic Magazine. Van Nostrand	123
" Modern. Record of. Humber.....	125
" Weekly Journal. Colburn.....	123
ENGLAND. History of. Hume	16
" " Smollett	16
" " Hughes	16
" " Lingard	16
" " Macaulay	16
" " Knight	16
" " Cassell's Illustrated	16

	PAGE.
ENGLAND under God. Evans	112
" under the Stuarts. Birchall.....	18
" under the Tudors. Birchall.....	18
ENGLISH Chronicles. Giles.....	17
" Constitution. Bagehot	10
" History. From Earliest Times to 1872. Clinton	16
" " A Neglected Fact in. Coote	19
" " Knight.....	16
" " Reference Book of. Ewald	16
" " Revolutions in Vaughan	20
in Ireland in 18th Century. Froude	21
" Kings. From William the Conqueror to George III. Sandford	23
" Language. Analysis of. Fleming	171
" Language. Lectures on. Marsh.....	172
" Law. Reeves' History of. Finlason	86
" Literature. Bibliographer's Manual of. Loundes	154
" " Cyclopædia of. Chambers.....	153
" " and English Language. Craik.....	153
" " First Sketch of. Morley	165
" " and British and American Authors. Dictionary of. Allibone	153
" " History of. Taine.....	168
" " Three Centuries of. Yonge	169
" " Pictures from. Waller	121
" Note Books. Passages from. Hawthorne	160
" Past and Present. Trench.....	172
" People. Short History of. Green	16
" Popular Leaders. Lives of. Maurice	185
" Portraits. Sainte-Beuve.....	166
" Revolution of 1640. History of. Guizot	19
" Sources of Standard. Oliphant.....	171
" Surnames. Sources and Significations. Bardsley	154
" The Queen's. Alford	172
" Tongue. Philosophy of the. Earle	158
" Visits. Keshub. Chunder Sens. Collett	144
" Words and Phrases. Roget	1
" in America. Rule and Mis-Rule of. Haliburton	42
ENGLISHMEN. Group of. From 1795–1815. Meteyard	73
ENGRAVINGS, collected from Doré Bible, Dante's Inferno, etc. Ollier	121
ENIGMAS of Life. Gregg	159
ENTOMOLOGY. Introduction to. Kirby	135
EOTHEN. Kinglake	147
PIGRAMS. Commonplace Book of. Carey.....	2
" Festoon of.....	2
EPISTAPHES. Collection of. Pettigrew.....	2
" and Epigrams.....	2

	PAGE.
EQUINOCTIAL Regions of New Continent. Humboldt.....	149
EQUITY as administered by Court of Chancery. Adams.....	87
" Drafting. Principles of. Lewis.....	87
" and Jurisprudence. Story	86
" Jurisprudence—Practice. Smith.....	87
" Jurisprudence. Taylor.....	103
" Outlines of. Haynes.....	87
" Pleadings. English and American. Story.....	86
" Principles of. Snell.....	87
" under the Judicature Act. Chute.....	87
EQUITABLE Jurisdiction in Court of Chancery. Spence.....	86
ERROR and Appeal Reports. Grant	100
ESSAYS, Addresses, Owens' College, Manchester	127
" Bacon	169
" Biographical and Critical. Hayward.....	160
" Cobden Club	109
" " Local Government and Taxation. Probyn.....	109
" Critical. Blake.....	154
" Critical and Biographical. Rogers	166
" " Imaginative. Wilson.....	169
" " Miscellaneous. Carlyle	155
" " " Macaulay	163
" " Narrative. Forsyth	159
" Hannay.....	159
" Historical and Biographical. Forster	18
" " Biographical, etc. Miller	163
" " Freeman	31
" " Political, and Miscellaneous. Alison	154
" on Progress of Nations, etc. Seaman.....	104
" Savonarola, Erasmus, etc. Milman.....	181
" on Theological Controversies. Rogers.....	184
ESSAYISTS. Modern British. Smith.....	154
ESTOPPEL. Law of. Bigelow	87
ESQUIMAUX. Life with. Search of Franklin. Hall.....	142
TIERS-ETAT, or Third Estate in France. Thierry.....	32
ETCHINGS. Leech	122
ETHICS. Nicomachean, of Aristotle. Browne.....	176
" Old-Fashioned. Thornton	175
EUROPE. History of. Alison	30
" During Middle Ages. Hallam.....	30
" History of Modern. Dyer.....	36
EUROPEAN History. Freeman	31
" Life. Macleod.....	112
EVANGELICAL Alliance Conference, 1873. Orations, &c. Schaff	182
EVENTS of Year 1872. American Annual Cyclopædia of.....	1

	PAGE.
EVIDENCE. Law of. Powell.....	87
EVOLUTION. Doctrine of. Winchell.....	132
" of Living Things. Henslow.....	132
EXCHANGES. Theory of Foreign. Goschen.....	117
EXECUTORS and Administrators. Williams.....	87
EXERCISE in the Alps. Tyndall.....	144
EXHIBITION, Paris. Report of U. S. Commissioners.....	144
EXPEDITION to Source of St. Peter's River, in 1823. Keating.....	42
EXPLORERS. Half-Hours with Early. Frost.....	143
EXPLORATION between Lake Superior, Red River, etc. Dawson.....	150
EXPLORATIONS (Geological) of the U. S. 40th Parallel. King.....	131
EXTTEMPORE Speaking. Art of. Bautain.....	170
EXTRADITION. Law of. Clarke	88
FABLE for Critics. Quiz.....	158
FABLES in Song. Lytton.....	162
FACTS. Handbook of. Wells.....	3
" Treatise on. Ram.....	87
FACTORY and Workshop Acts. Notcutt.....	88
FAITH. Scientific Basis of. Murphy.....	180
" The Old and the New. Strauss	180
FALLACIES in Hypothesis of Darwin. Bree.....	135
FAR Cathay. The Foreigner in. Medhurst.....	146
FARM. Book of the. Stephens.....	125
FARMER'S (Young) Manual. Todd	126
FAUNA, extinct, of Western Territories. Leidy.....	135
FAYOUM; or Artists in Egypt. Lenoir.....	148
FEDERAL Government. History of. Freeman.....	110
" " Its Officers and their Duties. Gillet.....	60
FEDERALIST. Commentary on Constitution of U. S. Hamilton.....	59
FERDINAND and Isabella. History of. Prescott.....	35
FEUDALISM, British and Continental. Bell.....	112
FIELD Pocket Book for Auxiliary Forces. Wolseley.....	72
" Sports in U. S. and British Provinces. Forester.....	134
FIELDS and Woodlands.....	121
FINANCE. Science of. Patterson.....	116
FINANCIAL Policy during Southern Rebellion. Newcomb.....	119
" Twenty Years of. Northcote	119
" Statements. Gladstone.....	30
FINGER-POST to Public Business	3
FIRE Insurance Cases in England, Ireland, Scotland, and America. Bennett.....	89
" Law of. Flanders.....	88
FIRE-PLACES. Our Domestic. Edwards.....	131
FIRESIDE Travels. Lowell	162
FISCAL Legislation, 1842-1865. Noble.....	116
FISH Breeding. Fry	135

	PAGE
FISH Culture. American. Norris.....	135
FISHING Tourist. Hallock.....	150
FIVE Indian Nations of Canada. History of. Colden.....	39
FLAGELLATION and the Flagellants. Cooper.....	113
FLORENCE. History of. Machiavelli	35
" Walks in. Harner.....	144
FOOD. Adulteration of. Atcherly	140
FOODS. Smith	132
FEDERA. Syllabus of Rymer's. Hardy	17
FORCES. Correlation and Conservation of. Grove.....	137
" of Nature. Guillemin	137
FOREIGN Commerce of U. S. Homans	119
" Office List. Hertslet	4
FOREST Life in Acadie. Hardy	41
" Scenes in North America. Head.....	42
FORMS, etc. in High Court of Chancery. Daniells	81
" of Water in Clouds, etc. Tyndall	137
" FORTY-FIVE." The. With letters of Prince Charles Stuart. Mahon	19
FOUR Seasons. Chemistry of. Griffiths	140
FORT du Quesne. Expedition against. Sargent.....	55
FORUM, Romance of the. Burke	103
FRANCE. Constituent Assembly. History of. Corkran	32
" History of. Bonnechose	31
" " Crowe.....	31
" " Guizot.....	31
" " Irish Brigades in Service of. O'Callaghan	71
" " Michelet	31
" " White.....	31
" Lectures on History of. Stephen	33
" New. History and Description of. Charlevoix	37
" Romance of History. Ritchie.....	166
" Royal and Republican. Reeve	32
" Society in, before Revolution of 1789. De Tocqueville	32
" or, True Stories from Histories. Normand	33
" Consulate and Empire under Napoleon. Thiers	32
FRENCH Revolution. Historical View of. Michelet	32
" " of 1848. History of. Lamartine	32
" " of 1848. Its Causes, etc. Foster.....	33
" " History of. Thiers	32
" " Von Sybel	32
" Palaces. Memoirs of. Challice.....	157
" Protestant Refugees. History of, Weiss.....	178
" Society in 18th Century. Loménie.....	32
" Society, from the Fronde to Great Revolution. Baker	32
FRANCO-Prussian War. Hozier	70

	PAGE.
FRAUD and Mistake. Law of. Kerr	87
FRANKLIN Institute, Journal of	123
FREE Churches of England. Skeates	177
" Institutions. Nature and Tendency of. Grinke	110
FREEMASONRY. History of. Findel	110
FREE Trade. Sophisms of. Byles	116
" What is. Walter	117
FRIENDS and Early Baptists. Fox	178
FRIENDSHIP of Books. Maurice	163
FRUIT Culturist. American. Thomas.....	126
" Flower, and Kitchen Gardener, Canadian. Beadle..	125
FRUITS. Our Common. Bernard.....	126
FUR Country. Verne	169
GALLICÆ Vindicæ. Against Burke. Mackintosh.....	32
GARDEN. Its Plan and Culture. Smee	126
GARDENING. Encyclopædia of Loudon.....	125
GAS and Ventilation. Perkins	121
GAZETTE. Canada	52
" Ontario	52
" Quebec	52
GAZETTEER. Post Office, of Dominion. White	5
GENEALOGY. Hand-Book of, American. Whitmore.....	62
GENIUS. Hereditary. Galton	113
GENERAL Orders, Court of Chancery	101
GENTLE Life. The	159
GENTLEMAN Emigrant in Canada, etc. Stainer	151
GEOGRAPHIAM. Introduction In. Cluveri	141
GEOGRAPHY. Dictionary of. Johnston	141
" " Greek and Roman. Smith	141
" Of Herodotus. Wheeler	142
" Modern. Johnson	141
" Physical. Somerville	141
" " Of the Sea. Maury.....	142
" " Winds and Currents. Langton.....	142
GEOLOGY. Principles of. Lyell.....	129
" Economic. Page	124
" Of Nova Scotia. Gesner	130
" Religion of. Hitchcock.....	181
" Of Tennessee. Safford.....	130
" Text-Book of. Dana.....	130
GEOLOGICAL Explorations, 40th Parallel, U. S. King	131
" Observations on Volcanic Islands. Darwin.....	130
" Surveys. Canada. Report of Progress. Logan. Selwyn	131
" Survey of Canada	131

	PAGE.
GEOLOGICAL Survey of Ohio. Report of.....	130
" " (U. S.) of Wyoming, etc. Hayden	131
" " (U.S.) Exploration, 40th Parallel. King	131
GEORGIA. Acts Gen. Assembly, 1868-'9.....	97
" Analysis Constitution of. Conley	59
" Cases in Supreme Courts of. Macon.....	97
" Code of. Clark.....	97
GERMANY and France. War Between.....	97
" History of. Kohlransch	34
GERMAN Constitution. Sketch of the. Nicolson	115
GIBRALTAR. Sanitary Condition of. Sutherland	140
" Siege of. Drinkwater.....	70
GIRONDISTS. History of. Lamartine.....	32
" Personal Memoirs of. Lamartine.....	32
GLACIERS of the Alps. Tyndall	130
GLADSTONE's Expostulations. Capel's Reply to.....	184
GLOBE. Phenomena of Life of. Reclus	130
GOD. Conferences at Notre Dame. Lacordaire.....	179
" in Human Thought. Gillet	183
GOLD. Probable Fall in Value of, etc. Chevalier.....	119
GORILLA Country. Du Chaillu	148
GOSPEL and Modern Life. Davies..	180
GOVERNED. How We are. Fonblanque	10
GOVERNMENT and Constitutional Law. American. Tiffany	83
" English. Russell	10
" Institutions of English. Cox.....	10
" Parliamentary. Grey	10
" Study of. Yeaman	110
" Thoughts upon. Helps	110
GRAND Remonstrance. Debates on. Forster	18
GRAMMAR of English Grammars. Brown	171
" Maetzner's English. Greece.....	172
GRAPE Culture, Wine Making, etc. Haraszthy	125
GREAT Britain. History of Troubles of, in Scotland, 1633-1650. Monteith	195
" Original Papers, containing Secret History of. Macpherson.....	20
" Restoration, Accession House of Hanover. Macpherson	19
GREAT Lone Land. Butler	150
" Subjects. Short Studies on. Froude	159
GREECE. History of. Curtius	14
" " Finlay	14
" " Grote	14
" Impressions of. Wyse	144
" Modern. Baird...	144
" Social Life in. From Homer to Menander. Mahaffy	163
GREEK and Roman Antiquities. Dictionary of. Smith	2

	PAGE.
GREENLAND. Adventures in. Hayes	143
GRENVILLE Papers. Smith	25
GUIDE, Tourists'. To Great Britain and Ireland. Shaw	142
GRIEVANCES. Report of Committee of Assembly, Upper Canada, on	138
GULF Stream. Eastern and Northern Extensions of. Petermann	138
HAND. Its Mechanism, etc. Bell	133
HANDY Book for Sheriffs and Bailiffs. Quebec. Sanburn	102
HANSARD'S Parliamentary Debates	13
HAREM. Thirty Years in the	40
HARTZ Mountains. Blackburn.....	145
HAWAIIAN Archipelago. Bird	144
HEALTH and Education. Kingsley	161
" Handbook for Households and Schools. Smith	131
" Public. Report of Medical Officer, Privy Council	140
HEALTHY Houses. Handbook to. Eassie	121
HEAT, a Mode of Motion. Tyndall	138
HEART of Continent. Across Plains and in Oregon. Ludlow	151
HEAVEN, Wonders of. Proctor	127
HEAVENS. Popular Astronomy. Guillemin	172
HEMP and Wire Rope. Experiments on	71
HERALDRY. United Kingdom. Burke	4
HETERODOX London. Davis.....	114
HIBERNIA Anglicana. Cox	185
" Pacata. Stafford	186
HIGH Latitudes. Letters from. Dufferin	142
HIGHLANDS. Leaves from Journal of Life in. Helps.....	144
" Tales of the West. Campbell	155
HISTORY. American. Abbott	54
" Ancient. Smith	14
" Ecclesiastical. Fleury	182
" Flowers of. Matthew.....	17
" Lectures on Study of. Smith	30
" Letters on Study and use of. St. John (Bolingbroke).....	104
" Old English. Freeman	16
" Scandinavian. Otté	35
" Science, Philosophy, etc. Davis.....	179
" Three Centuries of Modern. Yonge	31
" Treasury of. Maunder	187
HISTORIC Pictures. Cochrane	112
HISTORICAL and Dramatic Works. Schiller	166
" Essays. Freeman	31
" Essays. Mahon.....	112
" Sketch of Peel. Dalling	29
" Sketches. Newman	165
" Society, Quebec. Proceedings of	42

	PAGE.
HISTORICAL Truth. Bisset	30
HOCHELAGA. Warburton	43
HOLLAND House. Princess Leichtenstein	122
HOLY Land. Dixon	147
HOMES Without Hands. Wood	134
HORÆ Subsecinæ. Brown	155
" Hellenicæ. Blackie.....	154
HORSE. Canadian. McEachran	126
HORSE-RACING, Gaming, etc. Law of. Oliphant.....	88
" Shoeing. Kiernan.....	71
" Treatment of. Youatt	134
HOSPITAL Sisters. Hand-Book for. Lees	114
" Marine Service, U. S. Report.....	140
HOSPITALS Colonial, and Lunatic Asylum.....	140
HOUSE of Commons, Eng. Decisions of Hon. C. S. Lefebvre, Speaker of. Bourke. 12	
" " Journals of..	13
" " And Judicial Bench. Debrett.....	4
" " Precedents of Proceedings in. Hatsell.....	12
" " Speeches in. Burke.....	29
" " " Fox	29
" " " Peel	29
" " " Pitt.....	29
" " " At the Bar, and in. Campbell.....	29
" " Canada. Journals of	51
" " " Sessional Papers of	57
HOUSE, From Cottage to Mansion. Richardson.....	120
" The Gentleman's. Kerr	120
" The Story of a. Duc	121
HOUSEHOLD Education. Martineau	171
HOUSES of York and Lancaster. Gairdner	18
How to Enjoy Life. Cornell	157
HUDSON'S Bay Company. Report of Select Committee House of Commons on	39
" " In 1746-'47. Ellis	42
" " Six years' Residence in. Robson.....	39
" " Prince of Wales' Post to the Northern Ocean. Hearne	43
HUGUENOTS in France after Revocation Edict of. Nantes. Smiles	178
" The. Smiles	178
HUMAN Hive. Peeps into. Wynter.....	114
" Race. Figuier	133
HUMOURISTS French. Besant	154
HUNGARIAN War, History, &c. Frost.....	34
HURON County. Journey Through. Sagard	37
HYGIENE. Hand-Book of. Wilson	140
" Manual of Practical. Parkes.....	140
" " Public and Private. Cameron	140

	PAGE.
HYGIENE. Naval. Wilson	140
" Naval. Practical Suggestions in. Gihon	140
ICELAND, Greenland, and the Faroe Islands.....	35
IDYLLS. Prose. Kingsley	162
ILIADE. Homer	160
" And <i>Odyssey.</i> Homer	160
ILLUSTRATIONS. Cruikshank	122
ILLUSTRIOS Personages of the 19th Century. Jerdan	72
IMPLEMENT. Book of Farm. Stephens	125
IMPORT Duties, and Digest of Tariff Laws. Morgan.....	117
INDEX <i>Expurgatorius Anglicanus.</i> Hart	160
" <i>Geographicus</i>	141
" <i>Journals House of Assembly, Upper Canada.</i> Todd	51
" <i>Of Repealed and Repealing Statutes, Ontario.</i> Winstanley.....	102
" <i>Of Statutes, Canada, Dominion, and Ontario, to 1873; Quebec to 1872.</i> Ewart	102
" <i>Synoptical, Con. Stats. Can. and U. C.</i> Hancock	102
INDEPENDENCE. American. Field-Book. War of 1812. Lossing.....	55
INDIA, Ancient. Robertson	14
" <i>Law of. Lyon</i>	88
" <i>Descriptive and Historical.</i>	36
" <i>Reminiscences of Forty-three years in.</i> Lawrence.....	77
" <i>Romance of History.</i> Caunter	157
INDIAN Administration of Lord Ellenborough	48
" <i>Countries of North America. Occurrences in</i>	42
" <i>Evidence Act of 1872.</i> Stephen.....	88
" <i>Officers. Lives of.</i> Kaze.....	76
INDIANS, U. S. 1872-'3.....	63
INDUCTIVE Sciences. History of. Whewell	136
INDUSTRIES of Scotland. Bremner	116
INFORMATION for the People. Chambers	154
INJUNCTIONS, Equity, and Common Law. Joyce	88
INSANE. Treatment of. (See Connolly, in Biography)	75
INSANITY; Its Treatment, Medical and Legal. Blanford	140
INSCRIPTIONS. Britanno-Roman. McCaul	20
INSECT World. Figuer.....	135
INSECTS Injurious to Vegetation. Harris	135
" <i>At Home. Wood.</i>	135
" <i>Of North America</i>	135
INSOLVENT Act of 1869. Popham	101
" " " <i>Edgar</i>	102
INSTITUTES of English Public Law. Nasmyth.....	86
" <i>Of Law.</i> Lorimer	90
" <i>Of Justinian.</i> Sanders.....	81
INSTITUTIONS. Early History of. Maine	114

	PAGE.
INSTITUTIONS. History of English. Smith	10
INSURANCE. Law of. Clarke	102
" Law of. Phillips	89
" Life and Accident, American, English, Irish, Scotch and Canadian Cases. Bigelow	88
" Laws of Several States, U. S.; Also Supplement. Welford.....	88
INTELLECT. The Human. Porter	171
INTELLECTUAL Development of Europe. Draper	112
" Life. Hamerton	159
INTELLIGENCE, On. Taine.....	175
INTEREST Tables. Matte	6
INTERFERENCE, Theory of Government. Bristed.....	110
INTERNATIONAL Law. Kent	89
" " Elements of. Wheaton	89
" " Introduction to Study of. Woolsey	89
" " Phillimore	89
" " Private. Conflict of Laws, etc. Savigny.....	90
" " Private. Conflict of Laws. Westlake	89
INTERNATIONAL Relations. <i>Times</i> Correspondent	34
INVENTIONS, U. S. Subjects of. Classified Index of	7
INVENTIONS. History of. Beckmann	124
" From Mariner's Compass to Electric Cable. Timbs.....	124
IRELAND. Annals of. By the Four Masters. O'Donovan	187
" Ancient and Modern. History of. Haverty	21
" Antiquity and Constitution of Parliaments in. Mason	187
" Civil Wars of. Taylor	21
" Ecclesiastical Architecture of. Also Essays on Round Towers. Petrie. 187	187
" History of. McGee.....	21
" " Mitchell	21
" " Moore	21
" " Wright	22
" History of Remarkable Occurrences, from Schomberg's Landing, to 1692. Story	186
" Historic Memoirs of. Barrington	186
" Leaders of Public Opinion in. Leckey.....	21
" Local Disturbances in. Lewis	186
" Native and Saxon. O'Connell	21
" Political Anatomy of. Petty.....	186
" Primitive. Papal and Protestant. Godkin.....	180
" State of. Reign of Elizabeth. Spencer.....	186
" Tour of the French Traveller in. With Notes, etc., 1644. De La Gouz. 186	186
" Tour in Years 1776-'7, and '78-'79. Young.....	186
" Towers and Temples of Ancient. Keane	187
" Ulster Plantation. View of the Origin, etc.....	186
" In 1868. Its Grievances, Real and Fictitious. Fitzgibbon.....	21

	PAGE.
IRELAND in 1872. Tour of Observation. Macaulay	22
IRELAND'S Case in Reply to Froude. Burke.....	21
IRISH Character. Sketches of. Hall	159
" Confederates and Rebellion of 1798. Field	22
" Famine. History of Great. 1847. O'Rourke.....	22
" History and Irish Character. Smith.....	187
" History, Students Manual of. Cusack	21
" Bards, Historical. Memoirs of. Walker	187
" Land Question. Chapters and Speeches on. Mill	114
" Life. Realities of. Trench	118
" Manners and Customs of Ancient. O'Curry	187
" Nation. Rise and Fall of. Barrington.....	21
" Poor Law in Connexion with Condition of People. Nicholl	115
" Rebellion. History of. Temple.....	186
" " Of 1798. Personal Narrative of. Teeling	186
" Insurrection in 1803. Maxwell	22
" Before the Conquest. Story of. Ferguson	21
" And other Subjects. Giles	159
IRISHMAN. The Unbiassed. Bishop Woodward.....	186
IROQUOIS. Notes on. Schoolcraft	36
IRON for Defensive Purposes. Report on	71
" Manufacture of Great Britain. Truran	124
ISLE d'Orleans. Turcotte	37
ISLAND World of Pacific. Cheever	153
ISMAMILIA. Baker.....	148
ISRAEL. History of. Ewald	177
ITALY. Romance of History. Macfarlane	163
ITALIAN Republics. History of. De Sismondi	35
JAIL Cradle. Who Rocks It ?	113
JAPAN and Around the World, etc. Spalding.....	146
" and the Japanese. Humbert	147
" New. Past Twenty Years. Mossman	146
JERUSALEM. City of Herod and Saladin. Besant	147
" Recovery of. Wilson	145
JESUITS. Ignatius Loyola. Rose	181
" in North America in 17th Century. Parkman	37
" Relations des	36
" Their Origin, Progress, etc. Nicollini.....	182
JEWS. History of. Milman	177
JEWISH Church. Stanley	177
" War. Josephus	15
JOINT Stock Companies. Thring	90
" " Buckley	90
JORDAN. "Rob Roy" on the. MacGregor	146
JOURNALS of all the Parliaments of Elizabeth. D'Ewes.....	185

	PAGE.
JOURNALS.	
House of Commons, England	13
" of Lords, England	13
" of Commons, Ireland	187
" of Commons, Canada.....	51
Senate, Canada	51
House of Assembly, Upper Canada	51
" " Lower Canada	52
" " New Brunswick	52
" " Nova Scotia	52
" " Newfoundland.....	53
" " P. E. Island	51
" " of Representatives, Ohio	69
Legislative Assembly, Prov. Canada	49
" Council, Prov. Canada	50
" " U. Canada	51
" Assembly, Quebec	52
" Council, British Columbia	53
" " New Brunswick	52
" " Nova Scotia	52
British Columbia	53
" of Manitoba	53
JOURNAL and Appendices, Assembly, Ont.	52
JOURNALS, Senate, N. Y.	69
" " Ohio.....	69
" Assembly, N. Y.	69
" of Senate and House of Representatives, New Hampshire, 1874.	69
" Legislative Assembly House of Representatives, New Hampshire	69
JOURNAL of Lord Auckland. By Bishop of Bath and Wells	26
JOURNALS, Reigns George IV. and William IV. Greville	23
JOURNAL of Education for U. Canada and Ontario	176
JOURNALS. Livingstone's Last. Waller	148
" kept in France and Italy. Senior	112
JOURNALISM in United States. Hudson	112
JOURNEY Round the World. Simpson	143
JUDGES of England. Biographical Dictionary of. Foss	77
JUDICATURE Commission. First Report	90
JUNIUS. Handwriting of. Chabot	157
" Letters under other Signatures, etc.	25
JURISPRUDENCE. English-Colonial Opinions on. Chalmers	82
" Introduction to History of. Heron	187
" Lectures on. Austin	90
" of Medicine. Ordronaux	92
" Science of. Amos	90
JURIST. Upper Canada. Old Series.....	100
JUSTICE Department of U. S. Register of	6

	PAGE.
JUSTICE under Military and Martial Law. Clode	92
" of Peace and Parish Officer. Burns	90
JUVENTUS Mundi. Gladstone	159
KANSAS. General Statutes of	98
KHIVA. On the Road to. Ker.....	146
KING Arthur. A Poem. Bulwer.....	155
KINGDOMS and Marvels of the East. Marco Polo. Yule	146
KORAN or Alcoran, of Mohammed. Sall	178
KNOUT and the Russians. De Lagny	144
LABOUR. Its Wrongful Claims and Rightful Dues. Thornton	111
" Le Play	111
LABOURING Community. Elevation of. Channing	112
LABRADOR. Cartwright	43
" Peninsular. Hind	42
LADIES in Parliament. Trevelyan	168
LAKE Superior. Wanderings Round. Kohl.....	149
LAKES and Rivers of America. Disturnell	152
LANCASTER and York. Houses of. Gairdner.....	18
LAND and the Book. Thompson	145
" of the Forum and Vatican. Hall	144
" of Moab. Tristram	146
" of White Elephant. Travel in Burmah, etc. Vincent	146
LANDED Gentry. Great Britain and Ireland. Burke	4
LANDLORD and Tenant. Law of. Fawcett.....	91
" " Law of. Woodfall's. Cole	86
" " Manual of Law of. Smith	91
LANGUAGE. Chapters on. Farrar	172
" Lectures on Science of. Muller	172
" and Myths. Origin of. Kavanagh	171
LANGUES Sauvages de l' Amerique. Par N. O.	172
LAW. Ancient. Maine	80
" Books. Catalogue of. Stevens	8
" Constitutional. Brown	83
" Dictionary. Broom	85
" " British. Tomlins	85
" " Adapted to United States. Bouvier.....	85
" " and Glossary. Burrill.	85
" of Discovery. Wigram.....	86
" " Kerr	87
" Elements of. Markby	90
" of Evidence. Roscoe's Digest of. Day	91
" Evidence in England and Ireland. Taylor	87
" of Evidence. Best	87
" General and Local. Ohio	98
" Journal. Canada.....	100

	PAGE.
LAW Journal. Upper Canada. Ardagh	100
" " " Patton	100
" Lexicon. Wharton's. Will	85
" List. Ontario. Rordans	101
" of Negligence. Campbell.....	92
" of Negligence. Saunders	92
" " of Injunctions. Kerr	87
" " as to Receivers. Kerr	87
" Reports. English	94
" Studies. Popular and Practical. Warren	90
" Universal. Heineccius.....	89
LAWS of British Columbia	53
" Business in United States. Parsons	92
" England. Commentaries on. Blackstone	102
" " " Broom	82
" " " Stephens	86
" Ireland. Ancient.....	187
" New York State, 1865-1875	98
LAWS. Spirit of. Montesquieu	104
" and Usages of Church and Clergy. Pinnock.....	178
" of France to Present time. Civil. Aird	188
LEGAL Forms for Common Use. Smith	88
" Forms for Transaction of Business. Richmond	101
LEGAL Maxims. Selection of. Broom	90
LEADERS. Popular English. Lives of. Maurice	24
LECTURES and Sermons. Punshon	165
LEGISLATION. Theory of. Bentham	106
LETTER-WRITERS and Autobiographers. Knight	162
LETTERS to an Inconnue. Merimee	163
" and Reviews. Mansel	175
" from London. Dallas	60
" Series of. Malmesbury's	26
LEVELLING and Higher Surveying. Gillespie	124
LEX Parliamentaria. Perrault	188
LIBERAL Education. Farrar	170
LIBERTY, Equality, Fraternity. Stephen	175
" History of. Eliot	113
" On. Mill	175
LIFE Assurance. Law of. Bunyon	91
" Beginning of. Bastain	131
" and Literature in the Fatherland. Hurst	160
" in its Lower, Intermediate and Higher Forms. Gosse	134
" of Man Symbolised by Months of the Year. Leighton.....	122
" on the Ocean. Cowans	142
" Saving Service, U. S. Regulations for	139

	PAGE.
LIFE Tables. English. Farr	117
LIGHT. Lectures on. Tyndall	136
" Notes on. Tyndall.....	127
" Science for Leisure Hours. Proctor	127
LIGHT-HOUSE Board, U. S. Annual Report, '72.....	139
" " " Organisation and Duties of	139
" Establishment, U. S. Instructions for.....	139
" " " 1789-1871	139
" Illumination. Coast of France. Reynaud	138
" Reports. British	139
LIGHT-HOUSEES, United States, Canadian and European, List of.....	7
LIMITATIONS of Actions at Law. Angell.....	91
LION and Elephant. Anderson	146
LIST of Post Offices in the United Kingdom.....	6
" Navy	4
LISTS, Civil Service, Army, etc. Hart	4
LITERATURE of Age of Elizabeth. Whipple	169
" of Ancient Greece. Muller	165
" Canadienne. Histoire de la. Larue	162
" Curiosities of. D'Israeli	158
" Cyclopdia of American. Duyckink	61
" and Dogma. Arnold	179
" of Europe. Hallam	159
" " Historical View of. Sismondi	167
" Germs of. (<i>British Colonial Magazine</i>)	159
" Handbook of Modern European. Foster	159
" History of French. Bridge.....	154
" Outlines of German. Gostick	159
LITERARY Characters. (1830-'38). Macleise and Maginn	122
" Progenies. Fable for Critics. Lowell	158
" Remains and Memoir of Deustch.....	158
" and Social Judgments. Greg	104
LIVE Stock of Farm. Pringle	126
LIVES and Deeds Worth Knowing About. Stevenson	73
LOCAL Courts Gazette	100
LOCOMOTIVE Engineering and Mechanism of Railways. Colburn	123
LOGIC. Lectures on. Hamilton	175
" Ratiocinative and Inductive. Hamilton	175
LOMBARD Street. Description of Money Market. Bagehot	119
LONDON Labour and London Poor. Mayhew	113
" Night Side of. Ritchie	113
" Pictorially Illustrated. Knight	20
" Scientific. Becker	137
" Stories, Scenes and Remarkable Persons of. Timbs	168
LONGEVITY. Prolonging Life after Middle Age. Gardner	142

	PAGE.
LORD, Our, upon the Earth. Life of. Andrews.....	177
LORNE, Land of. Buchanan	144
LOUISIANA. History of. Gayarré	54
LOW Latitudes. Lispings from. Lady Dufferin	142
LOWER Canada and United States. Travels Through. Lambert.....	41
LOYALISTS of American Revolution. Sabine	62
LYRICS. Legal and Miscellaneous. Outram	165
MACHINES, Mechanics, etc. Dictionary of. Appleton.....	123
MADAGASCAR. Three Visits to. Ellis	147
MAGNETIC Declination at Trevandrum, India. Browne.....	137
MAGAZINE, Historical. Notes and Queries of America. Dawson.....	150
MAGAZINES :	
Atlantic Monthly	172
Blackwood's	172
Canadian Monthly	172
Dublin University	172
Fraser's	172
Harper's	172
London Society	172
Chambers' Journal	172
MAGISTRATES. Acts of 1869. Kerr	102
" Manual. MacNab	101
MAGISTERIAL and Police Guide. Greenwood	91
MAILS. Her Majesty's. History of Post Office. Lewins	119
MAINE. History of. Williamson.....	54
MALTA and Gozo. Report with Reference to Cholera in 1865.....	140
MAMMALIA Described by Typical Species. Figuier.....	134
MAN and Apes. Exposition of. Mivart.....	133
" " Beast Here and Hereafter. Wood	132
" Descent of. Darwin	133
" Ethnographical Maps to Natural History of. Prichard	132
" And Nature. Marsh.....	134
" Natural History of. Prichard	132
" In Past, Present and Future. Buchner.....	133
" Pre-Historic. Wilson	133
MAN'S Place in Nature. Huxley.....	131
MANKIND. Researches into Physical History of. Prichard	132
" " Into Early History of. Taylor	133
MANITOBA. Creation of. Begg	38
MANUAL. Legislature of New York.....	13
" Paymasters, U. S. Army.....	6
MANUFACTURERS. History of American. Bishop.....	123
" Philosophy of. Ure	124
MAP of Modern London and Suburbs. Stanford	142
MAPPE Monde. Delisle	141

	PAGE.
MAPLE Leaf, or Canadian Annual for 1847.....	122
MARRIAGE and Divorce, etc. Bishop	91
" And Family Settlements. Law of. Peachey.....	91
MARRIED Women. Law of. Bishop	91
" Women's Property Act, 1870, Amendment to 1874. Griffith	91
" " " Acts. Walkem.....	103
MARINE Insurance and General Average. Parsons	88
MASSACHUSETTS. General Statutes of.....	98
" History of. Barry	54
" " Bradford.....	54
" Supplement to Gen. Stats. of. Richardson	98
MASSACRE St. Bartholomew. White.....	31
MASTER and Servant. Smith.....	91
MASTERS. Our New. Wright.....	113
" Workmen, etc. Law of. Macdonald.....	91
MATTER. Mystery of. Picton.....	175
MATHEMATICS. Philosophy of. Comte	171
" Pure and Mixed. Nicholson.....	124
MATHEMATICAL Instruments. Construction, use, Heather	124
MECHANICS' Liens on Real and Personal Property. Phillips	91
MECHANICS. Manual of Applied. Rankine	123
MEDALS of British Army. Carter	71
MEDICINE. Manual of Psychological. Bucknill	140
MEDICAL Department, British Army	140
" Dictionary. Copeland.....	139
" Essays. From Reports to Bureau of Medicine, U. S.....	140
" Jurisprudence. Wharton	92
" Officers of U. S. Navy. Instructions for	140
" Science. Dictionary of. Durglison.....	139
" And Surgical History. War of Rebellion. Barnes	139
" Register. Ontario, '70	5
MEDITERRANEAN Sea. Examination of. Le Gras.....	139
MEMOIRES sur le Canada	40
MEN and Manner in Parliament. Anon	114
" Natural Equality of. Brown	114
" Of Science (English). Their Nature and Nurture. Galton.....	159
MENTAL Disease. Responsibility in. Maudsley	113
" Physiology. Principles of. Carpenter.....	175
MERCANTILE Law. Smith.....	92
" " Elements of. Parsons	92
MERCHANT Vessels. U. S. List of, for 1872	7
MERCHANTS' Magazine. Hunts.....	116
METALLURGY. Elements of. Phillips.....	124
" Manual of. Makins.....	124
METAPHYSICS. Lectures on. Hamilton.....	175

	PAGE.
METAPHYSICS of Aristotle. McMahon.....	176
METCALFE's Papers. Selections from. Kaye	48
METEOROLOGY of Cape Horn and West Coast of South America.....	129
" Elements of. Brocklesby.....	128
METEOROLOGICAL Committee of Royal Society. Report of	129
" Reports and Weather Maps.....	129
" Essays. Arago .. .	129
" Office. Report to Committee on the use of Isolaric Curves. Toynbee .. .	129
" Reports. U. S. Practical use of	129
MEETING the Sun. Journey Round the World. Simpson .. .	143
METHODIST Episcopal Church. Bangs.....	178
METHODISM in Canada till 1855. Biographical History of.....	182
" in Canada. History of. Playter .. .	182
MEXICO. History, Conquest of. Prescott.. .	36
" Its Peasants and Its Priests. Wilson.....	149
MICHIGAN. History of. Lanman .. .	54
MICROSCOPE. Its History, etc. Hogg.....	137
MILITARY Posts, U. S., 1871. Outline Descriptions of. Marcy .. .	71
" " In Geographical Divisions, of U. S., 1872. Outline Descriptions of. Marcy .. .	71
" And Naval Pamphlets, U. S .. .	72
" Prisons. Report on. Henderson.....	111
MIND and Brain. Laycock .. .	174
MINES, Mills, and Furnaces of Pacific States Territories. Raymond .. .	123
" And Miners. Simonin .. .	123
MINING Industry. Atlas of .. .	131
MINERAL Springs of U. S., Canada, and Europe. Walton .. .	130
MINERALS and Geology of Canada. Chapman .. .	131
MINNESOTA. General Statutes of. With Glossary .. .	98
MINSTRELSY. Ancient Irish. Drummond.....	187
MINISTRY. (Whig), of 1830 to Passing of the Reform Bill. Roebuck .. .	28
MINT. (The Royal). Its Working, etc. Ansell .. .	119
MIRACLES of Our Lord. Trench .. .	181
MIRROR of Parliament. From 1837 to 1841 .. .	131
MISCELLANIES. From Collected Writings of. Irving .. .	161
" Critical. Morley .. .	165
" Literary and Historical. Bancroft.....	154
" And Posthumous Works. Buckle .. .	155
MISSIONS. Christian. Marshall.....	178
" Cyclopædia of. Newcombe .. .	178
" In North-western America .. .	41
MISSISSIPPI. Early Voyages Up and Down. Cavalier .. .	149
MODERN Doubt and Christian Belief. Christlieb.....	182
" History. Lectures on. Arnold .. .	31

	PAGE.
MOHAMMED and Mohammedanism. Smith.....	168
MONARCHIES. Five Great, of Ancient Eastern World. Rawlinson.....	14
MONASTERIES in the Levant. Curzon.....	145
MONEY. Moran	117
MONOGRAPHS. Personal and Social. Houghton.....	73
MOON. As a Planet, World, and Satellite. Nasmyth and Carpenter.....	127
MORAL Science. Elements of. Wayland	175
" " Lectures on. Hopkins.....	175
" " Mental and. Bain	175
MORALS. History of European. Lecky.....	110
MORAVIANS. History of. Bost	181
MORTGAGE. Law of. Coote.....	92
MOTTOES and Aphorisms from Shakespeare.....	3
MOUNTAINEERING in 1861. Tyndall.....	144
" The Sierra Nevada. King.....	152
MUNICIPAL Institutions of Ontario. Wills.....	102
" Law. Introduction to. Pomeroy	92
" Manual for Upper Canada. Harrison.....	100
MUSIC and Morals. Haweis.....	160
MUTINEERS of "The Bounty." Belcher	154
MYTHOLOGY of the Aryan Nations. Cox.....	157
" Manual of. Cox	2
" " of. Murray	2
MYTHS of Middle Ages. Gould	159
MY STUDY Windows. Lowell	162
NAMES of Fiction. Explanatory and Pronouncing Dictionary of. Wheeler	153
" of Men, Nations, and Places. Salverte	166
NA MOTU ; or, Reef Rovings in South Seas. Perkins.....	149
NAPOLEON Bonaparte. Historic Doubts Relative to. Whately	175
" at Fontainebleau and Elba. Campbell	112
" at St. Helena. Forsyth	78
NAPOLEON'S Expedition to Russia. De Segur	70
NATIONAL (U. S.) Digest. Abbott	85
" Education. Holland	171
" Education and Punishments. Adderley	171
" Education. Struggle for. Morley	171
NATIONS. Law of. De Vattel	89
" " in Time of Peace. Twiss	89
" " in Time of War. Twiss	89
" Pre-Historic. Baldwin	14
NATURE and the Bible. Dawson	131
" A Journal of Science.....	172
" in Light of Modern Science. Leifchild	175
" Pictorial Beauties of.....	121
NATURAL History. Beeton's Dictionary of.....	133

	PAGE.
NATURAL History and Geology. Darwin	133
" History. Wood.....	131
" History. Museum of. New York Annual Report	134
" Magic. Brewster	137
" Philosophy. Deschanel	136
" Philosophy. Ganot	137
" Philosophy. Tyndall	136
" Theology. Bovell.....	181
NATURALIST. American. Packard.....	134
" in Nicaragua. Residence at Gold Mines of Chontales, etc. Belt ..	150
" on River Amazon. Bates	149
" in Vancouver Island and British Columbia. Lord	134
NAVIGATOR. American Practical. Bowdich ..	138
NAVIGATION of Atlantic Ocean. Labrosse	138
" Dangers to, in Pacific Ocean.....	138
NAVY of U. S. History of. Cooper	55
" Orders for Administration	6
" Pay-Tables of	6
" Register of. 1874	7
" Regulations for 1870	6
NAVY (U. S.) during the Rebellion. Boynton.....	55
NEGOTIATOR. American Currencies of British Colonies in America. Wright.....	42
NEUTRALITY of Great Britain. Historical Account of. Bernard.....	89
NEW Brunswick. House of Assembly. Report of Proceedings. Smith.....	52
" Brunswick. Wilderness Journeys in. Gordon.....	42
" England Churches. Genesis of. Bacon.....	183
" " Genealogical Dictionary of First Settlers. Savage	54
" " History of, During Stuart Dynasty. Palfrey.....	54
" Hampshire. Reports to Legislature of. '74.....	69
" Homes for the Old Country. Australia and New Zealand. Powell	152
" Netherlands, or New York under the Dutch. O'Callagan	54
" Testament. Ecclesiastical Polity of. Jacob	181
" " Greek and English Lexicon of. Robinson	177
" " How to Study. Alford	178
" " in Original Greek. Wordsworth	176
" " Revision, English Version of. Lightfoot	179
" York. History of. Brodhead	55
" " Reports Regents of University	69
" " Revised Statutes of	98
NEWFOUNDLAND. History of. Pedley	40
" and Its Missionaries. Wilson	39
NEWMAN, J. H. Characteristics from Writings of. Lilly.....	165
NEWSPAPER Press. Its Origin. Grant	110
NEWSPAPERS. Canadian	173
" English	174

	PAGE.
NEW Zealand. Station Life in. Barker	152
NIAGARA. Its History and Geology. Holley.....	38
NICARAGUA. Its People, Scenery, etc. Squier	149
NIGHTS. Length of, during year, for 13 Light-House Districts, U. S.....	128
NIGHTFALL and Midnight. Jacox	161
NILE; or, Egypt Past and Present. Adams	148
" Journal Discovery of Source of. Speke	147
NINEVEH and Babylon. Layard	146
" and Its Remains. Layard	146
NOBILITY, Untitled. Our. Tillotson	73
" of Life. Valentine	122
NORMAN Conquest. Thierry	17
NORMANDY and England. Palgrave	17
NORTH AMERICA in 1827-8. Travels in. Hall	152
" With Discovery and Settlement of Kentucky. Imlay	54
" With Geological Observations on United States and Canada.	
Lyell	43
" History of. De la Potherie	38
" New Tracks in. Bell	151
" The Rambler in. 1832-3. Latrobe	149
" Travels Through. Weld	49
" Voyages of the Baron Lahontan.....	39
NORTH American Insects. Jaeger	135
" Atlantic Ocean. Currents and Surface Temperature of	138
" India. Days in. Macleod	146
NORTH-WEST of America. Taché	41
" Dot it Down. Begg	150
" Passage by Land. Milton	150
" Passage. Voyages for Discovery of. Parry	142
NOVA-SCOTIA. (1787). With Account of Canada	42
" Historical and Statistical Account of. Haliburton	39
NUMISMATIC Manual. American. Dickson	122
OBJECT Lessons. Calkins	170
OBSERVATIONS. Astronomical and Meteorological at Washington. Sands	128
OCEAN Atmosphere and Life. Reclus	137
" to Ocean. Through Canada in 1872. Grant	150
" Telegraph to India. Parkinson	137
" World. Description of. Figuier.....	132
OCEANA and Other Works. Harrington.....	159
ODES and Epodes of Horace. Translation with Latin Texts. Lytton	162
ODYSSEY. Homer	160
OFFICE List. Colonial. Robinson	4
OFFICES of Sheriff, Undersheriff, Bailiff, etc. Atkinson.....	95
OHIO. Executive Documents	69
" General and Local Laws of	98

	PAGE.
OHIO. Historical Collections of. Howe	55
" Report of Common Schools of	170
" Reports in Supreme Court	98
" Revised Statutes of	98
OIL Men and Dealers in Land. Manual for. Edgar	103
OLD and New Testament. Blunt	180
" Red Sandstone. Miller	164
" Rome and New Italy. Castelar	144
O'NEILL and O'DONELL. Fate and Fortunes of. Meehan	21
OPINION. Influence of Authority on. Lewis	108
OPINIONS, Official. Of Attorneys-General, U. S.	83
OPPOSITION under George III. Wilkes	25
ORANGE River. Ten Years North of. Mackenzie	147
ORATORY of Eminent Americans. Moore	63
ORATIONS and Speeches. Everett	63
ORBs Around Us. Proctor	127
ORCHIDS Fertilized by Insects. Darwin	133
ORDERS and Statutes, Upper Canada Courts. Snelling	101
ORDINANCES. Legislative Council, Quebec	38
ORDNANCE, Heavy. Report on.....	71
ORGANON, or Logical Treatises of Aristotle. Owen.....	176
ORTHODOX London. Davis	114
OTTOMAN Turks. History of. Creasy	30
OTTAWA Scenery. Hunter	41
OUTPOST Duties. Denison.....	71
OX. Diseases and Treatment. Also, Essay on Parturition in Cow. Dobson.....	125
PAINTER'S Camp. In England, Scotland and France. Homerton	145
PALÆONTOLOGY. of Ontario. Nicholson	131
" Manual of. Nicholson	130
PALESTINE. Its Holy Sites and Sacred Story. Tillotson	145
" Our Work in.....	146
PAMPHLETS. Canadian	44
" Scientific, United States.....	129
PAPER Money, Root of Evil. Mann	117
PARABLES of Our Lord. Trench	181
PARADISE Lost. Milton's. Vaughan	165
PARADOXES. Budget of. De Morgan.....	157
" and Puzzles. Historical, Judicial, etc. Paget	165
PARIS Commune in 1871. Fetridge	3
" Under Commune. Leighton	33
" in December, 1851 ; or, the Coup d'Etat. Tenot	33
PARLIAMENT of Canada. Private Bills in. Todd	12
" Law, Privileges and Usage of. May	12
" Mirror of	13
" Practice of Referees' Courts in. Will	12

	PAGE.
PARLIAMENT in Reign of Edward I. Luders	11
PARLIAMENTARY Anecdote. Book of. Jennings	161
" Companion. British. Dod	3
" Companion. Canadian. Morgan	3
" Papers. (Imperial). List of. 1836-72	13
" Reform. Speeches on. Gladstone	30
" Reform. Thoughts on. Mill	115
PARTHIA. The Sixth Great Oriental Monarchy. Rawlinson	14
PARTY. History of. 1666-1832. Cooke	10
PARTIES and Their Principles. U. S. Holmes.....	60
PARTNERSHIP. Commentaries on. Story	92
" Law of. Parsons	92
PARTNERSHIPS. Law of. Lindley	92
PASSION of Our Lord Jesus Christ. Durer	123
PATAGONIANS. At Home with the. Masters.....	149
PATENT Cases. Macrory	93
" Office Reports	123
" " United States. 1870	123
PATENTS for Inventions. Law of. Campin.....	93
" " Armstrong	111
" United States Decisions of Commissioner of. 1869-70.....	7
PATENTEES' Manual. Johnson	93
PATRONYMICA Brittanica. Family Names of United Kingdom. Lower.....	4
PELOPONNESIAN War. History of. Thueydides	14
PENINSULA and South of France. History of War in. Napier	70
PENINSULAR War. Story of. Londonderry	70
PENSION and Bounty Land, U. S. Decisions on	7
PENSIONS, U. S. Abstract of Rulings.....	7
PENNSYLVANIA. Purdon's Digest of Law of. 1700-1861. Brightley	98
PEOPLE'S Bluebook. Tennant.....	104
" Natural Right to a Share in Legislature. Sharp	114
PEERAGE and Baronetage of British Empire. Burke.....	4
" and Baronetage. Lodge	4
" and Baronetage and Knightage of Great Britain and Ireland. Dod	4
" Debrett	4
" of Poverty. Hood	74
PERIPATETICA Colloquia. Duncan.....	158
PERSIA. History of. Watson	36
PERSONAL Property. Law of Sale of. Benjamin	95
" Law of. Williams.....	94
" Law of Sales of. Story.....	95
PERU. History Conquest of. Prescott	36
PHILOSOPHY. Ancient. Talbot	175
" History of. Lewis.....	174
" " Ueberweg	174

	PAGE.
PALIOSOPHY and Literature, etc. Hamilton	174
" Outlines of Cosmic. Fiske	176
" Positive. Comte	175
" The Scottish. McCosh.....	176
PHILOSOPHICAL Subjects. Smith	174
PHILIP II., of Spain. Reign of. Prescott	35
PHOTOGRAPHS. English. By an American.....	144
PHRASE and Fable. Dictionary of. Brewer.....	1
PHRENOLOGY. System of. Combe.....	133
PHYSICAL Atlas of Natural Phenomena. Johnston.....	141
" Forces of Nature. Faraday	137
" Sciences. Connection of. Somerville	127
" " Cyclopædia of. Nichol.....	127
PHYSICS and Politics. Bagehot	112
PHYSIOGNOMY. Essays on. Lavater	133
PHYSIOLOGY. Elementary. Huxley.....	133
" For Practical Use. Hinton.....	132
" Human. Draper	132
" Outlines of Comparative. Agassiz.....	132
PILGRIM'S Progress. Holy War, etc. Bunyan	182
PIONEERS of France in New World. Parkman.....	37
PIUS IX. Story of His Life. Legge	35
PLEADING and Evidence. Archibald	93
PLEADINGS in Personal Actions. Bullen	93
PLAYGROUND of Europe. Stephen	144
PLAYS of Massinger. Cunningham	163
" And Puritans, etc. Kingsley	162
" of Shakespeare. Supplement to. Simms	167
PLINY'S Letters. Church	165
POEMS. Ancient British. Turner.....	169
" Illustrated. Hood.....	121
POET at Breakfast Table. Holmes	160
POETS. British.....	153
" And Poetry of America. Griswold.....	159
" " Europe. Longfellow	162
" Of Greece. Arnold	154
POETRY. Beeton's Book of.....	154
POETICAL Works. Lowell	162
POISONS. Micro-Chemistry of. Wormley	140
POLAND. Fall of. With History. Saxton.....	34
POLAR Sea. Open. Hayes	143
" World. Hartwig	134
POLICY. Conservative. Speeches on. Disraeli.....	30
POLISH Insurrection. History of. Edwards.....	34
POLITICS and Economics of Aristotle. Walford.....	114

	PAGE.
POLITICS. Inquiry into Foundations of Governments. Hildreth.....	111
" Methods of Observation and Reasoning in. Lewis.....	108
POLITICAL Annals of United Colonies, to peace of 1763. Chalmers.....	55
" Economy. American. Bowen.....	120
" " For Beginners. Fawcett.....	119
" " Chapters in. Bolles.....	120
" " Character and Logical Method of. Cairnes.....	115
" " Elements of. Macleod	115
" " " Wayland	116
" " Essays on. Bastiat.....	120
" " Essays to Elucidate Science of. Greeley	116
" " For Schools and Colleges. Rogers	116
" " Harmonies of. Bastiat.....	115
" " Manual of. Fawcett	115
" " Principles of. Cairnes.....	119
" " " Malthus.....	115
" " " With Applications to Social Philosophy. Mill.	175
" " " McCulloch.....	115
" " Survey of. Macdonnel	116
" " Senior	119
" " Theory of. Jevons	116
" Essays. Cairnes	111
" Ethics. Lieber.....	107
" Literature. History of. Blakey..	110
" Memento. Extracts from Speeches in Parliament, 1808-1814	30
" Notes in House of Assembly, N. B. Fenety	41
" Opinion, Cobden and Modern. Rogers.....	113
" Parties in U. S. Van Buren.....	59
" Philosophy. Brougham.....	107
" Portraits.....	73
" Problems. Greg	111
" Sketches of Europe, from 1814-'67. Munster.....	34
" and Social Science. Greg	104
" Terms. Use and Abuse of. Lewis.....	108
POLITY, Indian. Chesney	48
POLK Administration. History of. Chase	58
POMPEII. History of. Dyer.....	15
PONTIAC. Conspiracy of. Parkman.....	55
PONTIFES, Souverains. La Primaute et l'Infaillibilité des. Begin.....	180
POPES in Middle Ages. Dollinger.....	179
POPULAR Tumults. Sketches of.....	112
PORTS of U. S. Alphabetical List of.....	7
POSITIVISM. Comte...	175
POST-OFFICES in United Kingdom. List of	6
POSTAL Laws and Regulations, U. S.....	7

	PAGE.
PRACTICE of Court of Probate. Coate	93
" " " Quarter Sessions, with Forms of Indictments, etc. Archibald.	94
" " " High Court of Chancery. Daniell	81
" " " and Pleading in County Courts, etc. Harrison	101
" " " Procedure in Courts, Province of Quebec. Wotherspoon	102
" " " Procedure. Handy Book on. Lattey	93
" " " Reports. O'Brien	99
" " " of Superior Courts, Westminster. Lush	93
PRAIRIE Farms and Prairie Folk. Gillmore	151
PREMIERS. English. Erle	29
PRETENDERS and their Adherents. Memoirs of Jesse	22
PRIMITIVE Culture. Development of Mythology, etc. Taylor	133
PRINCE Edward Island. Account of. Stewart	39
PRINCIPLES of Pleading in Civil Actions. Stephen	93
" " " of Population. Malthus	111
PRINTING. Encyclopaedia of American. Ringwalt	122
PRISON Association of New York. Report of. Wines	111
" " " Characters, with Suggestions for Prison Government. Prison Matron	113
PRISONS, Prisoners, and Prevention of Crime. Kingsmill	111
PRIVATE Bills in Parliament. Court of Referees. Clifford	11
PROBLEMS of Life and Mind. Foundations of a Creed. Lewis	175
PROGRESS. Constitutional. Burrows	10
" " " Universal. Illustrations of. Spencer	104
PROHIBITORY Liquor Laws. Morality of. Weeden	115
PROMISSORY Notes and Guarantees. Commentaries on. Story	93
PROPERTY and Labour. Lieber	112
" " " Law. Handy Book on. St. Leonards	94
PROSE Writers of America. Griswold	159
" " " of Germany. Hedge	160
PROTECTION. Does It Protect? Grosvenor	117
PROTOPLASM; or, Matter and Life. Beale	132
PROVERBS. English and Foreign. Ray	2
" " " and Proverbial Phrases. English. Hazlitt	2
" " " and Quotations. Latin. Henderson	2
PROVINCIAL Justice, or Magistrates' Manual. Keele	101
PUBLIC Accounts, Reports, etc. Upper Canada, 1838-40	41
" " " Health and Local Government. Glen	94
" " " Land Cases and Laws, U. S. Lester	98
" " " Land Laws, U. S. Zabreski	98
" " " Policy. Speeches on. Cobden	29
" " " Rights. Speeches on. Brougham	29
PULPIT Talk. Plain. Cooper	147
PUNISHMENT and Prevention. Thomson	114
PURITANS in England, and Pilgrim Fathers. Stowell	111
PURITANISM. Churchman's Defence against its Aspersions. Coit	181

	PAGE.
PYRAMID. Our Inheritance in the Great. Smyth	128
QUEBEC. Additional Papers Concerning	39
" Proceedings of British in order to obtain House of Assembly. Maseres..	39
QUEEN Charlotte Islands, North Pacific. Poole	150
QUIETING Titles to Real Estate in U. C. Turner	101
QUESTIONS of the Day, Economic and Social. Elder	104
QUOTATIONS, Greek, Latin, etc. Dictionary of	2
" Index to Familiar. Grocott	2
RACES, Native. Of the Pacific States. Bancroft	36
RAID on Lake Erie. Beal	74
RAILROAD Manual of U. S. and Dominion. Vernon	5
RAILWAY Reform. Galt.....	119
RAILWAYS. Accidents on. Great Britain	119
" * of Canada. Trout.....	117
" Law of. Redfield	94
" Narrow Gauge. Spooner.....	125
" United States. Showing their Mileage, etc. Poor	118
RATIONALISM in Europe. Lecky	110
READINGS from Rare Books. Friswell	159
REAL and Personal Property. Smith	94
" Property Acts, 1874. English. Charley	94
" " American Law of. Hilliard	94
" " " Washburn	94
" " Law of. Burton..	94
" " " Williams.....	94
" " Statutes of Ontario. Leith	102
REBELLION and Civil Wars in England. Clarendon	18
" the Great, U. S. Harper's Pictorial History	55
" United States. Record. Diary of American Events, etc. Moore	59
RECEIPTS. Cyclopædia of Practical. Cooley	136
RECOLLECTIONS from 1806-73. Lennox (Lord).....	77
" and Suggestions. 1813-73. Russell.....	29
RECORDS of the Past. Translations of Assyrian and Egyptian Monuments	166
RECREATION, Popular. In-door and Out-door Amusements	168
RED River Expedition. Huyshe	150
REFORM. Essays on	108
" of Parliament. Speeches on. Durham	29
" Speeches and Letters on. Lowe	30
REFORMED Religion in France. History of. Smedley	178
REFORMATION. Era of Protestant. Seeböhm.....	178
" History of the Great. D'Aubigné	177
" Protestant. In England and Ireland. Cobbett.....	180
" 1517-1648. Period of. Hausser	183
" Reply to Cobbett's History of. Collette.....	186
" The. Fisher	178

	PAGE.
REGIMENTS, Famous. British Army. Adams	71
REGISTER. Annual.....	3
REGISTRATION and Elections. Law of. Davis.....	11
" " Parliamentary, etc. Cox.....	11
REGULATIONS. Queen's. For the Army.....	4
" " Navy	4
REIGN of Law. Argyle	135
RELIGION. Analogy of. Butler	181
" Heathen. Gross	181
" and Literature. Manning.....	182
" and Science. Reconciliation of. Fowle.....	179
" Science of. Muller	180
" Three Essays on. Mill.....	183
RELIGIONS. Comparative History of. Moffat	180
" of the World	178
RELIQUES and Old Ballads. Percy	165
REMINISCENCES. Foreign. Holland	73
" Macready's. Pollock	77
REPLY to Tyndall. McCosh	137
REPLIES. Newman's. To Gladstone's Expostulation	183
REPORTS. Chancery Chambers. Cooper.....	99
" Chancery Chambers. Grant.....	99
" Common Pleas. Harman	100
" Court of Chancery. Grant.....	99
" King's Bench, Upper Canada. Draper	99
" King's Bench, Upper Canada. Taylor	99
" King's Bench and Practice Court. Robinson	99
" Practice. Robinson.....	99
" Privy Council. Moore	93
" Queen's Bench. Withey	99
" in Supreme Court, Ohio. Granger.....	98
" U. C. Common Pleas. Vankoughnet.....	100
" U. C. Queen's Bench. Robinson	99
" U. Canada Queen's Bench and Practice Court. Cameron	99
REPRESENTATIVE Government. Considerations on. Mill	108
" Government in Europe. Origin of. Guizot.....	110
" Government, etc. Sterne	112
REPRESENTATIVES, Parliamentary and Municipal. Hare.....	113
REPUBLIC of Plato. Davies.....	175
" and Restoration of Monarchy in England. Guizot.....	19
" The Great. Descriptive View of U. S. McCabe	63
" of United States. History of. Hamilton	59
REPUBLICAN Government in U. S. Eighty Years of. Jennings.....	110
REPTILES and Birds. Figuier.....	134
REVIEW. The Anti-Jacobin. 1809-1811.....	168

	PAGE.
REVIEW. North British. 1844-1871	172
REVIEWS. (Various.)	172
REVIEWERS Reviewed. Review of Reconstruction, U. S. Stephens.....	59
REVOLUTION, French, of 1789. Abbott.....	32
" " Ninety-Three. Lyndon	32
" " in 1830. Narrative of.....	32
" " of 1848. History of. Lamartine	32
" Correspondence of American. Sparks.....	55
" History of Greek. Finlay.....	14
" Pictorial Field-Book of. Lossing.....	55
REVOLUTIONS in Europe. History of. Koch.....	31
REVOLUTIONARY Epoch. 1649-1715. Carstairs.....	21
RHETORIC, also the Poetic. Aristotle.....	154
RHINE Frontier, 1870. War for. Rushton.....	70
RIVERS. The Amazon and Madeira. Keller.....	150
ROAD-MAKING. Principles and Practice of. Gillespie.....	124
ROCKS. Testimony of. Miller	164
" Ahead. Greg	114
ROLL of Honour. Names of Soldiers who Died for the Union.....	8
ROME. Christian and Papal. De Sanctis.....	144
" Days Near. Hare.....	144
" History of. Arnold	15
" " Ihne	15
" " Titus Mommsen	15
" " Titus Livius	15
" Historic and Monumental. Hemans	15
" Lectures on. History of. Niebuhr.....	15
" Pictures of Old. Taylor.....	15
" Walks in. Hare.....	145
" and the Campagna. Burn.....	15
" Wey.....	145
ROMAN Empire. Conversion of. Merivale	182
" " Decline of. Gibbon	15
" " Holy. Bryce	15
" Law. Early. Regal Period. Clark	81
" " Introduction to. Hadley.....	95
" " Modern. Tomkins.....	81
" " Studies in. Mackenzie	81
" Republic. Ferguson	15
" World. The Old. Lord	15
ROMANS under the Empire. History of. Merivale.....	15
RUSSIA. Free. Dixon	145
" History of. Lardner	35
" As it is. De Gurowski.....	35
" In 1870. Barry.....	144

	PAGE.
RUSSIA Under Alex. II. Eckhardt	35
RUSSIANS in Central Asia. Hellwald.....	147
SAILING Directions for English Channel.....	6
SALARY Tables, U. S. Government	6
SALES. Law of. Rorer.....	95
SALON in Last Days of Empire. Ramsay	166
SAN FRANCISCO and Visit to Mormons. Rae.....	151
SANITARY Commission U. S. History of. Stille.....	140
" Science. Burn	121
SAXONS in England. Kemble	17
SASKATCHEWAN and the Rocky Mountains. Earl of Southesk.....	151
SCANDINAVIA, History of. Linding	34
SCENES and Adventures as Soldier and Settler. Moodie.....	165
SCENERY. Hunter's Ottawa and Eastern Townships	41
SCEPTICISM, Modern. Lectures. Archbishop of York.....	180
SCHLESWIG-Holstein War. Dicey.....	34
SCHOOL and Army in Germany and France. Hazen.....	33
" Law. Public. Ontario. Hodgins	170
" System of England, U. S. and Canada. Frazer.....	170
SCHOOLS. Great of England. Staunton.....	170
" Higher, and Universities in Germany. Arnold	171
SCIENCE and Art. Museum of. Lardner	137
" Borderland of. Proctor.....	127
" Dictionary of. Rodwell	126
" Fragments of. Tyndall.....	136
" of Government. Alden.....	110
" and Industry. Annual Record of. Baird	4
" Literature and Art. Dictionary of. Brande	1
" Martyrs of. Brewster	73
" Popular. Tribune	138
" Simplified. Cyclopædia. Pepper	136
" Treatise on Logic and Scientific Method. Jevons	175
SCIENCES. Philosophy of. Comte	176
SCIENTIFIC Instruction. Report House of Commons (England)	172
" Subjects. Lectures on. Helmholtz	137
SCOTTISH Church. Story of. McCrie.....	184
" Scottish Life and Character. Ramsay	166
SCOTS' Worthies. Howie	63
SCOTLAND. Archaeology and Prehistoric Annals of. Wilson	20
" History of. Burton	20
" " Mackenzie	20
" " Tytler	20
" History. Rebellion, 1745-6. Patten	185
" During years 1818-1852. Letters of. Cockburn	21
" Under her Early Kings. Robertson	20

	PAGE.
SCOTLAND. Scenes and Legends of North of. Miller.....	164
SCRIPTURES Defended. Reply to Colenso. Hirschfelder	181
SEA and her Famous Sailors. Goodrich.....	73
" Harvest of the. Bertram	135
" Horses. Adventures in Northern Seas. Lamont.....	142
" and Land (By). Trip Through Egypt, India, etc. Mereweather.....	142
" and its Living Wonders. Hartwig	134
SEABOARD Slave States. Olmsted	152
SECTS, Heresies, etc. Dictionary of. Blunt	181
SELF-CULTURE. Blackie	154
" Help. Smiles.....	79
SENATORS. British ; Political Sketches. Ritchie	29
SENTRY. Hours On and Off. Walker	169
SERMONS. Arnold	179
" Lay, etc. Huxley	136
" Lectures and Speeches. Cardinal Wiseman	169
" Plain and Parochial, etc. Newman.....	183
" Plain, Practical. Griffin	179
" Preached before University of Oxford. Newman	179
" Preached at Brighton. Robertson	182
" and Statistics of Diocese, Montreal. Fulford	42
" Trench	180
SERVICE of the Poor. Reasons for and against Religious Sisterhoods. Stephen ...	113
SESSIONAL Papers. Canada	50
" Legislative Council, Canada.....	50
" Lower Canada	52
" Ontario	52
" Upper Canada	50
" Quebec	52
SHAKESPEARE. Concordance to. Clarke.....	157
" Imperial. Knight	167
" Works of. Dyce	166
SHAKESPEARE'S Legal Acquirements. Campbell.....	155
SHAKESPEARIAN Grammar. Abbott.....	171
SHIPPING (Merchant), and Ancient Commerce. History of. Lindsay	120
SIAM. Kingdom and People of. Bowring	146
SIBERIA. Oriental and Western. Atkinson	146
SIBERIAN Travel and Explorations. Bush	145
SIGNAL Service Drills, United States	72
SKETCHES and Essays. Reprinted from <i>Saturday Review</i>	167
SLANG Dictionary	172
SOCIAL Condition of People of England. Kay	113
" Economy. Handbook of. About	119
" and Political Subjects. Fawcett	113
" Pressure. Helps	160

	PAGE.
SOCIAL Science. Principles of. Carey	104
" Science Transactions	104
" Statics ; or, Conditions Essential to Human Happiness. Spencer.....	104
SOCIALISM : Its Nature, Dangers and Remedies. Kaufmann	115
SOCIOLOGY, or Groups of Sociological Facts. Spencer	113
" Study of. Spencer	113
SONGSTRESSES of Scotland. Tytler	160
SOLAR Physics. Contributions to. Lockyer	127
SOLDIERING and Scribbling. Forbes.....	159
SOUL and Instinct. Physiology of. Paine	171
SOUND. Lectures on. Tyndall	136
SOUTH America. Marcoy's Travels in	49
SOVEREIGNS. Celebrated Female. Jameson	73
SPAIN. Romance of History. De Trueba	157
" Short History of. Calcott	35
" Wanderings in. Hare.....	144
SPANISH Literature. History of. Ticknor.....	168
SPEAKER. Canadian. Dewart	171
SPEECH. Families of. Farrar	171
" in Season. Haweis	183
SPEECHES of Canning. Walsh	30
" " With Memoir. Anon	29
" of Dix.....	63
" of Curran. By Davis	22
" of Elgin. Duff	30
" of Earl Russell. Selections from	29
" of Erskine	29
" of Grattan. With his Letter on the Union. Madden	186
" of Lord Lytton, and Unpublished Political Writings of. By his Son ...	30
" of Lord Plunket. Hoey...	30
SPECIES. Origin of. Darwin	133
SPECTROSCOPE. The. Lockyer	128
SPECTRUM Analysis. Schellen	127
" " Roscoe	128
SPRINGS. Niagara, Quebec and Boston. Excursion to.....	44
STATE Trials, Montreal, in 1838-9	39
" Howell	103
" Modern. Townsend	103
" Phillipps	103
STATE Department of United States. Register of	6
STATESMAN. The. Taylor	110
STATESMEN of Commonwealth of England. Forster	24
" English. Kebbel	28
" Lives of Eminent British. Forster	24
" Three English. Smith	28

	PAGE.
STATESMEN in Time of George III. Brougham	29
STATISTICS of London. Schem	119
" Ohio." Mansfield.....	117
" United States. Spalding	63
STATISTICAL Society of London. Journal of	117
STATUTES. British Columbia	53
" of Canada. Consolidated	52
" of Canada. (In French).	52
" Chitty's Collection of. Welsby.....	95
" Chronological Table and Index of. (English.).	95
" Consolidated, of Lower Canada.....	52
" " of Upper Canada	52
" and Digest of Illinois. 1818-1872. Cross.....	98
" Dominion of Canada	52
" Elizabeth, against Fraudulent Conveyances. May	94
" of Frauds, England and U. S. Browne	95
" at Large. From Magna Charta to 1800. Ruffhead	95
" at Large. From 1801 to 1866. (See Law Reports.)	95
" at Large, and Treaties of U. S., from 1789 to Present Time. Also Index. Peters	97
" at Large. New York.....	98
" Late Province of Canada	52
" of Manitoba.....	53
" of Massachusetts. Supplement.....	98
" to General. Richardson.....	98
" New Zealand	53
" Ontario	52
" and Orders, Courts of Chancery, Error and Appeal. Taylor.....	101
" of Quebec	52
" Revised. English	95
" " Upper Canada	51
" Their Rules of Construction. Dwarris.....	95
" United Kingdom.....	95
" Upper Canada. Thomson-Macfarlane.....	51
STATUTORY and Constitutional Law. Sedgwick	83
ST. GEORGE, or the Canadian League. McKinnon.....	38
STEAM Engine. Catechism of. Bourne.....	123
" " Hand-book of. Bourne	123
" " and other Prime Movers. Rankine	123
STORMS. Mechanical Theory of. Bassnett	128
STORY of Earth and Man. Dawson	130
Straits of Malacca, Indo-China, etc. Thomson	143
STRENGTH of Nations, Bisset	112
STUDIES. Conflict of. Todhunter	171
" of Michael Angelo. Original. By Fisher	123

	PAGE
STUDIES. Recess. Grant	10
SUITS by Attachment in U. S. Law of. Drake.....	80
SUMMARY Convictions by Justices of Peace. Paley.....	84
SUN. The. Proctor.....	127
“ Total Eclipse of. 1869, Sands.....	128
SUPREME Court Judicature, and Divisional Courts. Jurisdiction and Practice of. Ayckbourn.....	96 139
SURGICAL Cases, U. S. Army. 1865-71	101
SURROGATE Courts. Ontario. Rules of	125
SURVEYOR and Valuer's Guide. The Mineral. Lintern.....	136
SURVEY (Geological) of Canada. 1873-4	131
“ “ “ “ Selwin	125
SURVEYING. Merrett.....	124
“ Gillespie	124
“ (The Higher.)	125
“ as Prescribed by United States Congress. Clevenger	125
SWEDEN. History of. Fryxell	3
SWITZERLAND. History of. Zschokke.....	33
SWITZERS. The. Dixon	145
SYNONYMS. Dictionary of English. Soule.....	1
SYRIA. Unexplored. Burton	145
TABLE of Statutes of Dominion, etc. Wicksteed	102
TABLE-TALK of Martin Luther. Hazlitt	162
TABLES. Acts and Ordinances of Lower Canada	52
“ Chronological. Rosse	3
“ In Dollars and Cents, Interest, Exchange, etc. Sansom.....	6
TALES and Sketches. Miller	164
TARIFF of United States. Ogden	117
TARTANS. Scottish Clan	122
TAXES. Non-Payment of. Power to Sell Land for. Blackwell	98
“ The Queen's. Noble.....	116
TAXATION: Its Levy and Expenditure, Past and Future. Peto	116
“ of United Kingdom. Baxter	116
TEACHING. Philosophy of. Sands	170
TECHNICAL Educator	124
“ Education for English People. Russell	170
“ Training. Twining	124
TELEGRAPH Cases in Courts of America, Great Britain and Ireland. Allen.....	96
“ Electric. Prescott	124
“ Modern. Pope	124
TELEGRAPHHS. Law of. Scott	96
TELEGRAPHY. Military. Manual of. For U. S. A. Signal Service	71
TELESCOPE. Half-Hours With. Proctor	127
TEMPLES, Tombs, etc. Ancient Greece and Rome. Adams.....	154
TEMPERANCE. Lectures on. Nott	112

	PAGE.
TEMPERANCE and Total Abstinence. Physiology of. Carpenter	132
TESTAMENT. Greek. Alford	178
THEOLOGY in the English Poets. Brooke.....	154
" and Morality. Davies	179
" Rational. Tulloch.....	181
" Some Present Difficulties in. Dykes	179
" Systematic. Hodge	178
THEOLOGICAL and Literary Essays. Hutton.....	160
THIRTY Years' War. Gardiner.....	34
" " " History of. Schiller.....	34
THOR. Land of. Browne.....	144
THOUGHT. Golden Treasury of. Quotations from Best Ancient and Modern Authors. Taylor.....	2
" Religious, in England. Hunt.....	174
THOUGHTS from French and Italian Authors. Ramsay.....	166
" " German and Spanish Authors. Ramsay.....	166
" " Greek Authors and Lives of. Ramsay	166
" " Latin Authors. Ramsay	165
" of Marcus Antonius. Long	163
" for the Times. Haweis	179
THORNEY Island, Gem of. (Westminster Abbey.) Ridgway.....	17
THREE Cathedrals Dedicated to St. Paul, in London. Longman	121
THUMPING English Lies. McGee.....	21
TIME. Annals of Our. Irving.....	3
" Men of The.....	3
TIMES. Pre-Historic. Lubbock	133
TITLES Act. Registration of. Wood.....	101
" to Estates in Fee Simple. Taylor.....	103
TOLERATION. Four Letters on. Locke	104
TORONTO of Old. Scadding	38
TORPEDOES. Notes on. Stotherd.....	72
TOUR Round My Garden. Karr	135
TOWER. Her Majesty's. Dixon	20
TOWN and Parish Officers in Mass. Powers of. Herrick	99
TRADE Mark Cases. American. Cox	96
" Marks. Law of. Adams.....	96
" Unions Abroad. Thurlow	111
" " of England. Comte de Paris	111
" " Law Relating to. Erle	96
" Romance of. Bourne	119
TRAGEDIAI. Sophokleous	168
TRANSATLANTIC Sketches. Chester	151
TRANSIT Instrument. Portable. Dollen	128
TRANSITS of Venus, Past and Coming. Proctor.....	127
TRAVEL and Adventure in North and South America, etc. Prime	143

	PAGE.
TRAVEL in English-Speaking Countries. Dilke	143
TRAVELS Around the World. Seward	143
" Illustrated. Bates	143
" in North America in 1780-82. De Chastellux	148
" in North America in 1834-60. Murray	152
" of Goethe. Morrison	76
" in Europe, India, Africa, etc. Bayard Taylor	143
" in Prince Edward Island, etc. Johnstone	41
TRAVELLER, Wrongs and Rights of. By a Barrister	103
TREES of America, Native and Foreign. Brown	125
" Popular Account of. Kirby	136
" and Shrubs of Great Britain. Loudon	125
TREASON. High. Trial of Hardy for. Gurney	103
" " Trial of Tooke for. Gurney	103
TREASURES of the Earth ; or Mines, etc. Jones	124
TREASURY Register, U. S.	6
TREATY of Washington. Cushing	90
TREATIES and Conventions between Great Britain and Foreign Powers. Hertslet...	90
" between Great Britain and other Powers. Chalmers	90
" Regulating Trade between Great Britain and Foreign Nations. In Force on 1st January, 1875. Austria. Hertslet	90
" between United States and other Powers	97
TRIAL of Peltier for Libel against Napoleon Buonaparte. Adams	103
TRIGONOMETRICAL Survey. Method of. Frome	125
TROPICS. In the	149
TROPICAL World. Hartwig	134
TROY and Its Remains. Schliemann	166
TRUSTEE. Law Relating to Office of. Urling	96
TURKEY. Researches in Highlands of. Tozer	146
ULTRA Vires. Brice	96
UNDERSTANDING. The Human. Locke	174
UNIFORM and Dress of United States Army	72
UNITED Netherlands. History of. Motley	33
" States of America. During Period of Reconstruction. Political History of. McPherson	59
" States of America During Rebellion. Political History of. McPherson ...	59
" " " History of. Hamilton	59
" " " Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies in. Cushing	13
" " " Political and Civil History of. Pitkin	53
" " Travels Through. Duncan	149
" " Commentaries on Constitution of. Story	83
" " Congress and General Government. Dictionary of. Lanman	60
" " Constitutional Jurisprudence of. Duer	83
" " Constitutional Law of. Pomeroy	83
" " Constitutional Limitations upon Legislative Power of. Cooley	83

	PAGE.
UNITED States Courts and their Practice. Abbott	98
" " Exploring Expedition. Narrative of. From 1838-42. Wilkes ..	149
" " Government and Laws of. Wedgewood	60
" " Handbook of Administrations of. Tileson	60
" " History of. Bancroft	53
" " 1497 to 1789. Hildreth	54
" " History of. 1788-1821. Hildreth	54
" " History of. Tucker	53
" " History of Origin and Adoption of Constitution. Curtis	59
" " Political Text Book for. Cluskey	60
" " The Nation. Mulford	60
" " War Powers under Constitution. Whiting	83
UNIVERSE and Coming Transits. Proctor	127
" Sketch of Physical Description of. Humboldt.....	130
" The Unseen, Future State. Tait and Stewart	174
UNIVERSAL History. Last Century of. Ewald.....	3
UNIVERSITY of Dublin. Constitutional History of. Heron	187
" of New York. 87th Annual Report	9
UNKNOWN Region. Threshold of. Markham	142
USURY from Earliest Period. Murray.....	119
" Pawns, etc. Law of. Tyler ..	97
USAGES and Customs. Law of. Browne	97
UTILITARIANISM. Mill	175
VANCOUVER Island and British Columbia. Macfie.....	40
" " " " " Pemberton	41
VATICANISM. Gladstone	183
VEGETABLE World. History of. Figuier	136
VEGETATION and Tillage. Principles of. Young.....	126
VENDORS and Purchasers of Estates. Law of. Sugden.....	97
" and Pnrchasers of Real Estate. Law of. Dart	97
VENICE, Past and Present. Adams	35
" and the Venetians. Marsh ..	144
VERBAL Agreements. Validity of. Throop	97
VERMONT. General Statutes of.....	98
" History of. Thompson.....	55
VESSELS (Merchant). U. S. List of. For 1872	7
" (Steam). Report of Meetings of Inspectors of. 1870-72	7
" (Steam). U. S. Laws Relating to Inspection of.....	7
VICE-REGAL Life. Varieties of. Denison.....	48
VICTORIA. Glimpses of Life in. (Anon)	152
VILLE-MARIE, or Montreal, Past and Present. Sandham.....	40
VINE-DRESSER'S Guide. American. Loubat	126
VIRGIL. Collins	153
VOICE. Philosophy of the Human. Rush.....	166
VOLCANOES (Over); or, Through France and Spain in 1871. Kingsman.....	144

	PAGE.
VOTES and Proceedings, Legislative Assembly, Ontario.....	52
VOIAGE and Travale of Sir John Mandeville Halliwell.....	145
VOYAGE au Canada. 1795 to 1797. Weld.....	49
" of Ship "Resolute" in Search of Franklin. McDougall.....	142
VOYAGES from Montreal through North America. Mackenzie.....	42
WALK from London to Land's End and Back. Burritt	144
WALKS in the Black Country and Green Border Land. Burritt	144
WALKING Tour Round Ireland, in 1865. (Anon)	144
WAR (late). Between the States. Constitutional View of. Stephens	59
" Claimant's Guide. (Under American Constitution.) Raff.....	99
" From Death of Lord Raglan to Evacuation of Crimea. Russell	70
" and General Culture. Conversations on. Helps	160
" of 1812, and Its Moral. Coffin..	40
" Two Months' Campaigning with Prussian Army. Winn	70
" The Seven Weeks'. Hozier	70
WARS of the Huguenots. Hanna	31
WASHINGTON. Defences of. Bernard	71
" Territory. Three Years' Residence in. Swan	152
WATERCOURSES. Law of. Angell	97
WATERLOO Campaign. Journal of. Mercer	70
" Story of Battle of. Gleig	70
WAYS and Means of Payment. Analysis of Credit System. Colwell	119
WEALTH of Nations. Smith	116
" Science of. Walker	116
WEAPONS of War. History of. Demmin.....	158
WEATHER Folk Lore. Swainson	127
" Report of Meteorological Office	129
" Reports, Signal Service, U. S.	129
WEIGHTS and Balances, U. S. Mint. Davidson	137
" and Measures. Metric System of. Barnard	117
WEST Indies. Christmas in. Kingsley	152
" and U. S., and Upper Canada. Rolph	38
WEST. The Great. Discovery of. Parkman.....	55
" The. Its Commerce and Navigation. Hall...	119
" and South. Impressions of. By W. K.	152
WESTERN Nations. Exodus of. Bury.....	110
WESTMINSTER Abbey. Historical Memoirs of. Stanley	120
WHALING Cruise to Baffin's Bay, etc. Also, Rescue of "Polaris" Crew. Markham 143	143
WHAT Shall My Son Be? or, Hints to Parents. Davenant	170
WILD Flowers, Canadian. Fitzgibbon	136
" Life in Florida. Townshend	152
" Life under the Equator. Du Chaillu	148
" North Land. Butler	41
" Sports. St. John	134
WILLS. Construction of. With Reference to American Decisions. Hawkins	97

	PAGE.
WILLS. Law of. Redfield	97
" Treatise on. Jarman	97
WOMAN'S Work in the Church. Ludlow	110
" and Woman's Culture. Butler	110
WORD Gossip. Blackley	171
WORDS. Book About. Graham	171
" of New Testament. Milligan	179
WORK and Play. Bushnell	155
" and Wages. Brassey	111
WORKING Classes in United States. Three Years' Among. During War	112
WORKMEN and Wages; or, Effects of Strikes, etc. Ward	111
WORLD. Around the. Brooks	143
" How It was Peopled. Fontaine	133
" Around the. Prime.....	143
" before the Deluge. Figuier	130
" in the Middle Ages. Kœppen.....	31
" Round the. In 1870. Carlile	143
" Sacred History of the. Turner	14
" Subterranean. Hartwig	130
WORLDS. Other than Ours. Proctor	127
WORTHIES of all Soils. Four Centuries English History. Burrows	24
WRONGS and Their Remedies. Addison	97
YARDS and Docks. United States Navy Report on	72
YEAR Book and Almanac of Canada	4
" American. Camp	4
" of Canada	4
" Statesman's. Martin	4
YUCATAN. Incidents of Travel in. Stephens	149
YULE-TIDE Stories. Thorpe	168
ZINCALI. Account of Gypsies of Spain. Borrow	144
ZOOLOGY. Carpenter	132
ZOOLOGICAL Recreations. Broderip.....	134

**University of Toronto
Library**

**DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET**

Acme Library Card Pocket
LOWE-MARTIN CO. LIMITED

124613
Gov. Doc.
Author Ontario Legislative Library
Title Catalogue. (1875)
Ont.
L

3 1761 115500142

